

# P

## **PACIFIC ISLANDER AFFAIRS, COMMISSION**

See **ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER AFFAIRS,  
COMMISSION ON**, generally

## **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**

(Generally), 469.802 et seq.  
Definitions, 469.802, 469.810  
Members

Appointment, 469.805  
Conflicts of interest, 469.810  
Duties, 469.815  
Prohibited activities, 469.825  
Removal, 469.830  
Residence, 469.805  
Salary, 469.835  
Status as state officials, 469.815  
Term, vacancies and reappointments, 469.820

**Northwest Regional Power and Conservation  
Account**, 469.840  
**Oregon participation**, 469.803  
**Report, annual**, 469.845

## **PACIFIC NORTHWEST EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ARRANGEMENT**

(Generally), 402.250

## **PACIFIC OCEAN**

See **OCEAN**, generally

## **PACIFIC STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT**

(Generally), 507.040  
Representatives, state, 507.050

## **PACIFICORP**

Klamath River dam removal, see **KLAMATH  
RIVER**

## **PACKAGES**

See **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**, generally;  
**LABELS AND LABELING**, generally

## **PAGEANTS**

**Champoeg Historical Pageant, official pageant,  
Oregon statehood**, 186.130

## **PAIN**

Medical care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREAT-  
MENT; PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION**,  
generally  
Willful infliction of physical pain, abuse, 124.005,  
124.050

## **PAIN AND SUFFERING**

See **DAMAGES**

## **PAIN MANAGEMENT COMMISSION**

(Generally), 413.570 et seq.  
Chairperson and vice chairperson, 413.576  
Contributions, acceptance, 413.582  
Duties, 413.570, 413.572  
Education programs, health professionals,  
413.572, 413.590, 413.592  
Meetings, 413.576  
Members, 413.574  
Pain Management Fund, 413.580, 413.582  
Rules, 413.599  
Staffing, 413.570

## **PAIN MANAGEMENT FUND**

(Generally), 413.580, 413.582

## **PAINE, THOMAS**

Thomas Paine Day, 187.225

## **PAINT**

### **Architectural paint stewardship program**

(Generally), 459A.820 et seq.  
Actions, violations, 459A.850  
Antitrust laws, exemption, 459A.840  
Assessment, 459A.827  
Civil penalties, 459.995  
Collection system, sites, 459A.830  
Compliance orders, 459A.850  
Contracts, 459A.830, 459A.832  
Data disclosures, 459A.847  
Definitions, 459A.822  
Educational and outreach activities, materials,  
459A.825, 459A.827  
Fees, 459A.852  
Legislative findings, 459A.820  
Notification, program changes, 459A.837, 459A.842  
Participation in program, 459A.825  
Plans, stewardship organizations  
(Generally), 459A.827  
Amendment, approval, 459A.835  
New or updated plans, 459A.832  
Product Stewardship Fund, 459A.855  
Published estimates, total volume collected,  
459A.845  
Report to legislature, see note after, 459A.845  
Reports, stewardship organizations, 459A.842  
Supervision of stewardship organizations, 459A.840  
**Lead poisoning and hazard reduction**, see **LEAD  
POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**, gener-  
ally

## **PAINTER, RALPH**

Police Chief Ralph Painter Memorial Highway,  
366.918

## **PAINTINGS**

See **ART AND ARTISTS**, generally

## **PANEL**

See **JURIES AND JURORS**

## **PAP SMEAR EXAMINATIONS**

Health insurance reimbursement, 743A.104

## **PAPER BAGS**

Retail establishments offering plastic bags, paper bags as alternative, offering, 459A.695

## **PAPERS**

Newspapers, see **NEWSPAPERS**, generally  
Records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**, generally  
Writings, see **WRITINGS**, generally

## **PARAMEDICAL PERSONNEL**

Emergency medical services providers, see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally  
Physician assistants, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

## **PARAMILITARY ACTIVITY**

Unlawful, 166.660

## **PARAPHERNALIA**

Drug paraphernalia, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

## **PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES**

(Generally), 144.649 et seq., CONST. V §14  
Application, 144.650  
Autopsy report, providing Governor, 144.650  
Conditional  
Fugitive from justice, 144.380  
Post-conviction relief, released person, deemed imprisoned, 138.560  
Violators, return, expenses, 144.075  
Cooperative returns, contracts, other states, 144.376  
Governor's authority, 144.649, CONST. V §14  
Information, providing to Governor, 144.650  
Legislature, Governor reports to, 144.660, CONST. V §14  
Military justice, 398.118, 398.120  
Notification, district attorneys, State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, 144.650  
Papers, filing, 144.670  
Photos of victim, providing Governor, 144.650  
Revocation, unlawful, post-conviction relief, 138.540  
Statements, victims and district attorneys, providing Governor, 144.650  
Time for granting, lapse, 144.650  
Treason, CONST. V §14

## **PARENT AND CHILD**

See also **MINORS**  
Absent parent, temporary assistance for needy families, policy, 412.109

## **PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)**

### **Actions**

Custody, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally  
Death of child, 30.010  
Injury of child, 30.010  
Medical expenses, child, guardian ad litem, 31.700  
Termination of parental rights, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

**Adoption**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**, generally  
**Alcoholic beverages, making available**, 471.410, 471.430

**Anatomical gifts, revocation or amendment**, 97.959

**Artificial insemination**, see **ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**, generally

**Body of decedent, disposition rights**, 97.130

**Breast-feeding**, see **BREAST-FEEDING**, generally

**Child care facilities**, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**, generally

**Child welfare**, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**, generally

**Child-caring agencies**, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**, generally

### **Consent**

Dental care, 109.640 et seq., 418.307  
Medical care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**  
Relative caregivers, instead of parent, 109.570, 109.572, 109.575, 109.580  
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Custody**, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally

**Dental care, consent issues**, 109.640 et seq., 418.307

### **Desertion**

Abandonment, criminal offense, 163.535  
Infants, safe abandonment, 418.017, 418.018  
Intestate succession, forfeiture of parent's share of child's property, 112.047, 112.049  
Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally  
Transfer on death deeds, effect, 93.983, 93.985

**Domestic partners, rights**, 106.340

**Emancipation of minors**, see **MINORS**

### **Employment**

Family members, discrimination, 659A.309  
Parent, by, application, child labor laws, 653.365  
Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.034, 412.039, 412.124

**Family abuse and violence**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

**Family Abuse Prevention Act**, 107.700 et seq.

### **Fathers**

See also **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**  
Custody and control, rights, 109.030, 109.098, 109.103  
Filiation, rights, 109.094, 109.096  
Putative, adoption, notice, 109.096

**Filiation proceedings**, see **MINORS**

**Guardian ad litem, parent, juvenile court proceedings**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

**Guardianships**, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**, generally

**Hearing aids, medical referrals**, 694.142

**Illegitimate child**, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally

**Immunizations, school, parental responsibility**, 433.240

**Indigent children, medical services, consent**, 444.120

**Intestate succession**, see **PROBATE**

**Intimidation, civil action, parent liability**, 30.198

## PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)

- Investigations, court, domestic relations cases, 107.425
- Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Leaves of absence, employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Legal status, relationships, unmarried parents, 109.060, 109.090
- Legitimacy, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally
- Liability of parents
  - Bank accounts, minors, contracts, 126.735
  - Expenses of family and education of children, 107.108, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
  - Fires on forestland, suppression costs, 477.745
  - Graffiti, property damage, 419C.461
  - Intimidation, civil action, 30.198
  - Loans to child, educational, 348.105
  - School property damage, costs, 339.270
  - Torts, 30.765
  - Veneral disease, treatment, 109.610
- Liquor, making available, 471.410, 471.430
- Marriage, see **MARRIAGE**
- Mental illness, voluntary commitments, 426.220
- Military or uniformed federal service
  - Domestic relations proceedings, deployed parents, 107.145, 107.146, 107.169
  - Powers, delegation, 109.056
- Mothers
  - Custody, control, care, rights, 109.030, 109.090, 109.103
  - Unmarried, rights, 109.090
- Neglect, see **CHILD NEGLECT**, generally
- Nonsupport, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Parental liability, see **Liability of parents**, this topic
- Parental responsibility
  - (Generally), 163.577
  - Curfews, minors, 419C.680
  - Liability, see **Liability of parents**, this topic
  - Supervising child, failure, offense, 163.577
- Parental rights, termination, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Parenting time, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
- Paternity, see **MINORS**
- Payments to minors, 126.700 et seq.
- Power of attorney, care, custody or property, delegating power, 109.056
- Pretermitted child, 112.405, 112.415
- Probate, see **PROBATE**, generally
- Property of child
  - Delegation of powers, 109.056
  - Intestate succession, forfeiture of parent's share, desertion or neglect, 112.047, 112.049
  - Maintenance, education, use for, 109.020, 126.700
  - Payments to minors, 126.700 et seq.
  - Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect, effect, 93.983, 93.985
- Protective proceedings, parental petition for guardian of minor as adult, 125.055
- Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Service of process, 136.595, ORCP 55D
- Sexually dangerous person commitments, 426.650
- Stepchildren
  - Adoption, effect, 109.041
  - Expenses and education, liability of stepparent, 108.045
- Sterilization notification, 436.255
- Supervision, see **Parental responsibility**, this topic

## PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)

- Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally
- Taxation, income, 316.022, 316.037, 316.042, 316.372, 316.377
- Teaching children, 339.030
- Termination of parental rights, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Tort liability, 30.765
- Traffic patrols, schools, child membership, consent, 339.660
- Transfer on death deeds, parental desertion or neglect, effect, 93.983, 93.985
- Travel, foreign, parental abduction risk, security, 109.035
- Trusts, representation by parent, 130.110
- Tuberculosis, reporting, 433.329
- Unmarried, legal effect, 109.060, 109.090
- Visitation, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**
- Women, Infants and Children Program, see **WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally

## PARI-MUTUEL SYSTEM

- See **RACES AND RACING**

## PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

- See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Annexation, 266.410
- Board
  - Bonding, 198.220
  - Boundary commission counties, boundary changes, 199.450, 199.476, 199.490, 199.505
  - Checks, warrants, 266.440
  - Compensation, expenses, 198.190
  - Counsel, 266.460
  - District attorneys, 266.460
  - Duties and powers, 266.370, 266.410
  - Election, 266.320, 266.330, 266.375, 266.385
  - Employees of district, governing body service, eligibility, 198.115
  - Funds, sinking, establishing, 266.430
  - Increasing number of members, 266.325
  - Meetings, 266.370
  - Nomination and election, application of laws, 266.040
  - Number
    - (Generally), 266.310, 266.320
    - Formation petition, 266.110
    - Increasing, 266.325
  - Oaths, 266.340
  - Officers, see **Officers**, this topic
  - Qualifications, 266.310
  - Regulations and orders, 266.410, 266.450
  - Taxes, levy and collection, 266.420, 266.430, 266.540
  - Terms, 266.320, 266.330
  - Vacancies, 198.320
  - Zones, 266.375, 266.385
- Board members, 266.320, 266.330, 266.375, 266.385
- Boat facilities, state aid, 830.150
- Bonds
  - (Generally), 266.512
  - Delivery, 266.530
  - Elections, 266.490, 266.514
  - Federal loan security, 266.518
  - Interest, 266.518
  - Issuance, 266.490, 266.512, 266.514
  - Payment, 266.530, 266.540, 266.550, 266.560, 266.580
  - Petition, 266.490

## PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

(Cont.)

### Bonds (Cont.)

Purposes, 266.480  
Redemption, 266.560, 266.580  
Refunding bonds, 266.512, 266.516  
Registration, 266.530  
Revenue bonds, 266.512, 266.514  
Sale, 266.512, 266.530  
Surety, officers and employers, 198.220  
Validation, 266.590

**Boundary changes**, 266.385

**Charges for using facilities**, 266.410

**Conservation easements**, see **EASEMENTS**

### Contracts

See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

(Generally), 266.410

United States, 266.518

**County treasurers**, see **COUNTY TREASURERS**

**Debt limitation**, 266.512

**Definitions**, 266.010

### Dissolution

City annexation, 222.530

County service district, transfers to, 451.573,  
451.575, 451.577

**Duties and powers**, 266.410

### Elections

(Generally), 266.410

Application of laws, 266.040

Board members, 266.320, 266.330, 266.335,  
266.375, 266.380, 266.385

Bond issuance, 266.490, 266.514

Change of method, electing board members, election  
deciding question, 266.380

Voter, defined, 266.010

Zones, 266.385

**Employees, governing board service, eligibility**,  
198.115

**Federal loans, contracts**, 266.518

### Formation

Authority, 266.110

Bond, petitioners, organization change, 198.775

Petition, contents, 266.110

### Funds

Board, handling, 266.440

Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility  
Account payments, 830.150

Bond sinking, 266.540, 266.550

Bonds, premium payment, 198.220

Building and construction, 266.430, 266.440

County treasurer, handling, 266.440, 266.540,  
266.560

**Gifts, real and personal property, rights of way**,  
**acquisition**, 266.410

### Officers

(Generally), 266.310, 266.370

Bonding, 198.220

President, 266.370, 266.440, 266.512

Secretary

Appointment, 266.310, 266.370

Bonds, issuance, 266.512

Checks, warrants, signing, 266.440

**Owner, defined**, 266.010

### Petitions

Bond issuance, 266.490

Formation, contents, 266.110

**Public bonds**, see **Bonds**, this topic

**Public funds**, see **Funds**, this topic

**Public purchasing and contracting**, see **Con-**  
**tracts**, this topic

**Records**, 266.440

**Registered offices, agents**, 198.340

## PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS

(Cont.)

### Rules

Biennial election, continuance, 266.335

Orders, 266.410, 266.450

Terms, 266.325

**Sinking funds, establishing**, 266.430

### Taxes

Cancellation of delinquent taxes, 311.795

Levy and collection, 266.410, 266.420, 266.440,  
266.540, 266.550

Uncollected, to annexing city, 222.510

**Zones**, 266.375, 266.385

## PARKING

**Ambulances and emergency vehicles**, 820.300

**Angle parking on highway, permitting**, 810.160

**Capitol area**, see **State agencies and buildings**,  
this topic

### City ordinance violations

(Generally), 221.275 et seq.

Application of laws, 221.290

Charging defendant, 221.333

Defense, registered owners, vehicle use not autho-  
rized, 221.277

Definitions, 221.275

Fine, payment, 221.285, 221.287

Notice, 221.285, 221.333

Renter or lessee of vehicle, recovery of fine from,  
221.285, 221.287

**Colleges and universities**, see **COLLEGES AND**  
**UNIVERSITIES**

**Dangerous movement of parked vehicle**, 811.565

**Definitions**, 98.805, 801.380

### Disabilities, persons with

(Generally), 811.602 et seq.

Aisles, parking in, 811.615

Application for permit, 811.604

Blocking reserved space, 811.617

Certification of disability, 811.604

Defined, 801.387

Family placards, 811.602, 811.609

Foreign visitor placard, 811.602, 811.611

Identification card without photograph, 811.603

Individual placard or decal, contents, 811.602,  
811.605

Invalid permit, use, 811.627

Misuse of placard, 811.630

Permits, 811.602 et seq.

Privileges granted by permit or placard, 811.635,  
811.637

Program placards, 811.607, 811.630, 811.637

Relocation to Oregon, maintaining privileges,  
811.612

Removal of vehicle illegally parked, 811.620

Rules, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613

Spaces; number, size, signs etc., 447.233

State employees, free parking, 276.594, 276.595

Temporary disability permits, 811.606

Unlawful parking, reserved spaces, 811.615

Unlawful use of permit (person without disability),  
811.625

Volunteers, issuing citations, 811.632

Wheelchair User placard, 811.602, 811.613

### Enforcement proceedings

Affirmative defenses, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575,  
811.585

Certificate of nonliability, 98.811

Charging violations, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425

City ordinances, see **City ordinance violations**,  
this topic

Colleges and universities, 341.300, 352.360

## **PARKING (Cont.)**

### **Enforcement proceedings (Cont.)**

- Contracting authority, state agencies and officers, 276.990
- Failure to appear, 810.365
- Jurisdiction, 810.425
- Multnomah County, special procedures, 153.820
- Notice of violation, 98.811, 221.285, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425

### **Facilities**

- Cities, see **CITIES**
- Higher education institutions, 351.153, 351.160, 351.353
- Mass transit districts, 267.200
- Metropolitan Service District, 268.330
- State, see **State agencies and buildings**, this topic
- Towing, see **Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles**, this topic
- Transportation districts, 267.570
- Unauthorized parking, 98.805 et seq.

### **Failure to appear, alleged offenses, 810.365**

### **Fees**

- City, 223.835
- Colleges and universities, 341.300, 352.360
- State facilities
  - (Generally), 276.591, 276.601
  - Capitol area, 276.002
  - Car or van pool incentive rates, 276.591, 276.601
  - Salary deductions, 292.065
- Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595, 811.600

### **Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING**

### **Landlord and tenant law, 90.485, 98.854**

### **Liability for violations, vehicle owners, 98.811, 811.555, 811.570, 811.575, 811.585**

### **Manufactured dwelling parks, street width, 446.095**

### **Mass transit districts, 267.010, 267.200**

### **Metropolitan Service District, 268.330**

### **Movement of parked vehicle**

- Dangerous, offense, 811.565
- Police officers, illegally parked vehicles, 810.430, 810.550
- Towing, see **Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles**, this topic

### **Notice of violation, 98.811, 221.285, 221.333, 498.154, 810.425**

### **Parallel parked vehicle, improperly positioning, 811.570**

### **Places prohibited, generally, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560**

### **Police officers**

- Charging violations, notice, 810.425
- Moving illegally parked vehicles, 810.430, 810.550
- Observing violations, sufficiency of charge, 221.333

### **Private property, unauthorized parking**

- (Generally), 98.810
- Definitions, 98.805
- Notice of violation, 98.811

### **Towing, see Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles, this topic**

### **Railroad officers, moving illegally parked vehicles, 810.550**

### **Road authorities, highway regulation and control, 810.160**

### **Rules**

- Disabilities, persons with, parking program, 811.602, 811.603, 811.607, 811.609, 811.613
- State employee salary deductions, 292.065
- State facilities, 276.594, 276.595

## **PARKING (Cont.)**

### **Rules (Cont.)**

- Vehicles on school property, board regulation, 332.445
- Winter recreation parking permits, 811.595

### **Sales, parking vehicle on state highway for vending purposes, 811.580**

### **School property, board rules, 332.445**

### **Securing motor vehicle (stopping engine, setting brake, etc.), failure, 811.585**

### **Signs**

- Disabilities, persons with, parking spaces, 447.233
- State highway restrictions, 811.575
- Towing, 90.485, 98.854

### **State agencies and buildings**

#### **Capitol area**

- Assignment and reassignment, 276.002
- Construction, maintenance, 276.110
- Fees, 276.002, 276.594
- Jurisdiction, 276.053, 276.594
- Leasing space, 276.592, 276.594
- Policing, 276.002, 276.021
- Regulation, 276.002, 276.021, 276.053, 276.594
- State Capitol State Park, 276.053

#### **Car and van pool incentive rates, 276.591, 276.601**

- Disabilities, employees with, free parking, 276.594, 276.595

#### **Fees, see Fees, this topic**

#### **Leasing space**

- (Generally), 276.385, 276.390, 276.595
- Capitol area, 276.592, 276.594
- Salary deductions, 292.065
- Space rate and special fees, establishment, 276.601
- Tax, property, 276.592, 307.095

#### **Management and control, 276.004, 276.595**

#### **Mass transit assessments, parking code exemptions, 291.407**

#### **Notices, rules, 276.594, 276.601**

#### **Policy, 276.591**

#### **Receipts, disposition, 276.594**

#### **Rules, 276.594, 276.595, 292.065**

### **State highways**

#### **Posted parking restrictions, violation of, 811.575**

#### **Regulatory authority, 810.160**

#### **Vending purposes, unlawful parking for, 811.580**

### **Taxation**

#### **Exemptions**

- Fraternal organizations, 307.136
- Higher education institutions, 307.095, 307.110
- Multiple-unit housing, 307.612
- Nonprofit corporations, 307.130
- Religious organizations, 307.140
- Senior services centers, 307.147
- State property rented for parking, 276.592, 307.095

### **Towing, unlawfully parked vehicles**

#### **See also MOTOR VEHICLES**

#### **(Generally), 98.812, 98.840**

#### **Definitions, 98.805**

#### **Liens, 98.812, 98.818**

#### **Photograph of vehicle required, 98.812**

### **Transportation districts, 267.570**

### **Vending purposes, state highways, 811.580**

### **Wildlife protection, restrictions, 498.152, 498.153, 498.154, 498.155**

### **Winter recreation parking**

#### **(Generally), 810.170, 811.590 et seq.**

#### **Permits**

- (Generally), 811.595
- Agents, issuance, 802.031
- Disposition of moneys, 802.110
- Fees, 811.595, 811.600
- Unlawful parking, 811.590

## **PARKS AND NATURAL RESOURCES**

### **FUND**

(Generally), 390.135, 541.940, 541.942,  
CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b,  
CONST. XV §4c

## **PARKS AND RECREATION**

### **COMMISSION, STATE**

(Generally), 390.117  
Defined, 390.005  
Establishment, 390.114  
Powers, 390.121  
Rulemaking authority, 390.124

## **PARKS AND RECREATION**

### **DEPARTMENT, STATE**

(Generally), 390.111 et seq.  
Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**  
Compensation, expenses, members, 390.190  
Defined, 390.005  
Director  
(Generally), 390.127  
Agreements with private nonprofit organizations,  
390.141, 390.142, 390.143  
Defined, 390.005  
Duties, 390.131, 390.140  
Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**  
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records  
checks, 390.200  
Funds and accounts, see **FUNDS AND  
ACCOUNTS**  
Gifts, grants, donations  
(Generally), 390.150, 390.155  
Agreements with private nonprofit organizations,  
fundraising, 390.141, 390.142  
Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153  
Scenic waterways, 390.845  
Historic Cemeteries, Oregon Commission on, see  
**HISTORIC CEMETERIES, OREGON COMMISS-  
SION ON**, generally  
Jurisdiction, authority, 390.111  
Minors, employment, providing, policy, 418.688  
Natural areas advisory committee, 273.573  
Procurement authority, public contracts,  
279A.050 et seq.  
State Capitol State Park, administration, 276.053,  
390.111  
State Fair Advisory Committee, 565.021, 565.030  
Trail development, 390.965  
Transportation projects, cooperative services,  
184.668

## **PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS**

### **Acquisition**

Additional criteria, 390.112, 390.122  
Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940,  
CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c  
Parks Subaccount, 390.135  
State Parks and Recreation Department Fund,  
390.134

Administration, state parks, see **State parks**, this  
topic

Adopt-a-park program, 390.139

Aircraft landings, 836.505, 837.090

All-terrain vehicles, regulation, 390.550 et seq.

Bear Creek, Jackson County, 390.250, 390.255,  
390.260

Bonds, highway, 367.705, 367.710

### **Campgrounds**

City watershed areas, 448.305

## **PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS**

(Cont.)

### **Campgrounds (Cont.)**

Homeless persons, transitional housing, 446.265  
Liability immunity, public uses, see **REAL PROP-  
ERTY**

Membership, see **MEMBERSHIP CAMP-  
GROUNDS**, generally

Organizational camps, see **Recreation parks,  
organizational camps**, this topic

Policy, 390.010

Ports, 777.132

Temporary, nonapplication of statutes, 446.435,  
624.610

Trails system, campsites along, 390.971

Transitional housing, homeless persons, 446.265

### **Camping**

Campgrounds, see **Campgrounds**, this topic

Organizational camps, see **Recreation parks,  
organizational camps**, this topic

### **Cities, see CITIES**

Commemorative coins, sale, funds use, 390.245,  
390.247

Condemnation, effect of water withdrawal from  
appropriation, 538.130, 538.160, 538.180, 538.210,  
538.230

Conduits and pipelines, placement permits, state  
recreation areas, 390.705, 390.715, 390.992,  
390.995

Correctional institutions, inmates, forest camps,  
compensation, 421.476

County, see **COUNTIES**

County board of commissioners, delegation of  
authority, Director of the Department of Con-  
sumer and Business Services, 455.170

Coyotes, captivity in, 610.045

### **Crater Lake National Park**

(Generally), 272.070

Special license plates, 805.263, 805.264

Definitions, 390.605

Deschutes River Scenic Waterway Recreation  
Area, see **DESCHUTES RIVER**

Detroit Lake, recreational use, 536.595

Development, additional criteria, 390.112, 390.122

Districts, see **PARK AND RECREATION DIS-  
TRICTS**, generally

Eminent domain, county governing bodies,  
203.135

Fines and penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995

Firearms, discharge, 166.630

### **Fish and wildlife**

Access, selling, regulations, 498.412

Captivity, permit to hold, 497.308, 497.318

Hunting or trapping, 498.158

Nonprofit corporations, tax exemption, 307.115

Piranha, walking catfish, permit to hold, 498.242

### **Funding**

Funds and accounts, see **FUNDS AND  
ACCOUNTS**

Gifts, grants, donations, 390.141, 390.142, 390.150,  
390.153, 390.155

Lottery proceeds, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942,

CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

Registration fees from recreational vehicles,  
366.512

System development charges, see **SYSTEM  
DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally

Taxes, see **TAXATION**

Highways and roads, 366.155

Homeless persons, transitional housing, 446.265

Hunting or trapping, 498.158

## PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

### Land use planning

- (Generally), 195.120
- Allowable uses, 195.120
- Existing uses, state parks, 195.125
- Land divisions, 215.263, 215.265, 215.783
- Rules and planning goal amendments, 195.120
- System development charges, see **SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES**, generally

### Liability immunity, public uses, see **REAL PROPERTY**

### Lottery bonds, state parks, see **BONDS**

### Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c

### Marina facilities, development by ports, 777.132, 778.073

### Metropolitan Service District

- Funding, district as county, 390.134
- Providing, 268.030

### Military memorials, state funding to nonprofit entities, rules, 390.180

### Mobile home parks, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

### Natural Areas Program, see **NATURAL AREAS PROGRAM**, generally

### Nonprofit corporations, tax exemption, 307.115

### Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**

### Organizational camps, see **Recreation parks, organizational camps**, this topic

### Outdoor clubs, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

### Outdoor recreation, policy, 390.010

### Parks and Natural Resources Fund, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4b, CONST. XV §4c

### Parks and Recreation Commission, State, see **PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION, STATE**, generally

### Parks and Recreation Department, State, see **PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT, STATE**, generally

### Parks Donation Trust Fund, 390.153

### Parks Subaccount, 390.135

### Penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995

### Picnic parks, defined, 446.310

### Plan approval and permits, specialty code rules, 455.680

### Policies, state, 390.010

### Ports, development by, 777.132, 778.073

### Real property

- Local governments, conveying, 271.330
- Public uses, liability immunity, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- State parks, see **State parks**, this topic

### Recreation parks, organizational camps

- Definitions, 446.310
- Educational, organized, minimum wage exemption, 653.020
- Grounds, buildings, sanitation, 446.340
- Policy, 446.315
- Sewage disposal, 446.340, 446.345, 446.990
- Tourist facility license requirement, 446.325

### Roads, 366.155

### Rules

- (Generally), 390.124, 390.180
- Agreements with private nonprofit organizations, fundraising, 390.142
- County parks, maintenance, acquisition etc., 390.134
- Deschutes River Scenic Waterway Recreation Area, management plan, 390.934, 390.936
- Fees, exemptions, 390.124

## PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS

(Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Information, assembly and dissemination, 390.144
- Interpretive services, 390.144
- Land use planning, goals, 195.120
- Memorials, military, state funding to nonprofit entities, 390.180
- Natural Areas Program, 390.124
- Recreation trails system, 390.971, 390.980, 390.986, 390.995
- State parks

#### (Generally), 390.124

- Planning and fund disbursement, 390.180
- Violations, penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995

### Scenic waterways system, see **RIVERS AND STREAMS**

### School property, using for, 332.172

### Speed limits, 390.990, 810.180, 811.105, 811.111

### State Capitol State Park, 276.053, 390.111

### State parks

- Brookings, Crissey Field, 390.231
- Brushes Creek, water rights, 538.120, 538.130
- Camping or recreational vehicle spaces, taxation on rental, 390.232
- Crissey Field, Brookings, 390.231
- Fees, exemptions, rules, 390.124
- Forest lands, 530.010, 530.050, 530.500
- Fort Stevens, 390.230
- Gasoline and motor vehicle taxes, use, CONST. IX §3a
- Gifts, grants, donations, 390.141, 390.142, 390.150, 390.153, 390.155
- Hunting or trapping, 498.158
- Interpretive services, agreements to provide, 390.143, 390.144
- Land use planning, rules and planning goal amendments, 195.120, 195.125
- Lottery bonds, see **BONDS**
- Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c
- Master plan, establishment, 390.180
- National monuments, donation of lands for, 366.395
- Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**
- Realty, donation for national monuments, 366.395
- Recreation areas
  - Aircraft landings, emergency, ocean shore, 836.510
  - Conduits and pipelines, placement permits, 390.705, 390.715, 390.992, 390.995
  - Defined, 390.605
  - Fires, regulation, ocean shore, 476.710, 476.990
  - Lottery proceeds, use, 390.135, 541.940, 541.942, CONST. XV §4, CONST. XV §4a, CONST. XV §4c
  - Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**
  - Scenic waterways land, 390.875
  - Winter recreation parking areas, see **PARKING**
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Scenic waterways land, 390.845, 390.875, 390.885
- Silver Creek, water rights, 538.120, 538.130
- State Capitol State Park, 276.053, 390.111
- Taxation, camping or recreational vehicle spaces, 390.232
- Use without charge, certain individuals, 390.124
- Wildlife, hunting or trapping, 498.158
- Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**

### State programs, tourism and recreation, recommended biennial budget, 284.111

## **PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS**

(Cont.)

### **Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan**

- Defined, 196.600
- Voluntary acquisitions, 196.610

### **Statewide recreational planning, rules, adoption,** 390.180

### **Swimming pools, public, see SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES, generally**

### **System development charges, see SYSTEM DEVELOPMENT CHARGES, generally**

### **Taxation, see TAXATION**

### **Tillamook State Forest Recreation Program**

- (Generally), 390.295
- Gifts or donations, 390.300
- Jurisdiction, management, 390.295

### **Toilets**

- Prohibited acts, sewage disposal, 446.345
- Sanitary facilities, provision, 446.340
- State Capitol State Park, 276.053

### **Trails, see TRAILS, generally**

### **Tsunami warning system, 401.950, 401.952, 401.955**

### **Violations**

- Class A violations, 390.990
- Enforcement, generally, 390.050
- Penalties, 390.990, 390.992, 390.995

### **Water control districts, 553.020**

### **Water improvement districts, 552.108, 552.345, 552.350, 552.992**

### **Water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

### **Waters, filling, removing materials, policy, damages, 196.805, 196.825, 196.860, 196.870, 196.875**

### **Willamette River Greenway, see WILLAMETTE RIVER**

### **Winter recreation parking, see PARKING**

### **Youth job development organizations, public resource projects, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

## **PARKS DONATION TRUST FUND**

(Generally), 390.153

## **PARKS SUBACCOUNT**

(Generally), 390.135

## **PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

## **PAROL EVIDENCE**

See EVIDENCE

## **PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF**

(Generally), 144.005 et seq.

### **Account, 144.059**

### **Administrative Procedures Act, applicability, 183.315**

### **Appointments, members**

- (Generally), 144.005
- Confirmation, Senate, 144.015

### **Chairpersons, 144.025**

### **Compensation and salaries, 144.005**

### **Corrections Compact, Western Interstate, hearings, 421.292**

### **Corrections, Department of, supervision, 423.020**

### **Criminal justice agency, as, 181.010**

### **Murder of member, aggravated, 163.095**

### **Public meetings law, exception, 192.690**

## **PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF**

(Cont.)

### **Public officials, cooperation, 144.710**

### **Violations, determining, 144.040**

## **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

(Generally), 137.010, 137.520 et seq., 144.050, 144.096 et seq.

### **Absence from supervision, time elapsed, 137.010**

### **Active periods of parole or post-prison supervision, 144.085, 144.103**

### **Administration, management supervision, services, 423.020**

### **Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Compact for, see Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, this topic**

### **Aggravated murder**

(Generally), 144.110

Change in terms of confinement, subsequent hearing after denial, 144.285

Murder of officer, related to official duties, 163.095

Sentence, review, 163.105

### **Alcohol and drug abuse**

Alcohol dependency, evaluation, condition, 137.540

Conditional discharge, certain drug offenses, 475.245

### **Drug diversion programs**

Bilingual forms, 430.535

Charges, dismissal, 430.500

### **Civil rights**

Discrimination prohibition, 430.550

Violations state and county liability, 430.555

Waiver, required, 430.495

Conditions of probation or parole, 430.490

Court, ordering, 430.485

Definitions, 430.450

### **Evaluation**

(Generally), 430.480

Defendants consent, 430.460

Notice of right, 430.455, 430.470

Procedures, 430.545

Referral, 430.465

Results as evidence, 430.475

Sites, determination, 430.540

### **Individual diversion plans**

Approval, 430.490

Communications, privileged, 430.475

Content, 430.495

Duration, 430.495

Monitoring, 430.495

Participation, condition, probation and parole, 430.490

Reports, 430.475

Submission, local coordinator, 430.490

Waiver of rights, 430.495

### **Notices**

Arrests, 430.455

Right to evaluation, 430.455, 430.470

Unsuccessful treatment, 430.510

Refusal, defendant, 430.485

Standards, 430.540

Termination of treatment, 430.515

Verdict, expunction, 430.505

Failure to complete treatment program, punishment, 144.730

Tests, probation condition, 137.540

### **Treatment**

Appropriation, 430.380

Driving under influence, 430.850



## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

- Alcohol and drug abuse** (Cont.)
  - Treatment (Cont.)
    - Drug possession offenders, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
    - Failure to complete, punishment, 144.730
    - Probation condition, 137.540
- Alternative incarceration programs, eligibility, sentencing**, 137.751
- Appeal and review**
  - Dangerous offenders, periodic parole consideration, 144.228
  - Decisions, life imprisonment or crime involving death, 144.054
  - Final orders, 34.330, 144.335, 144.337
  - Judgment, time limitation, 138.040
  - Murder, sentence review, 163.105, 163.115, 163.155
  - Officers, certification, revocation, 181.664
  - Petition, return of things seized, 144.409
  - Release, prior to, 144.125
- Appointments**
  - Attorneys, see **Attorneys**, this topic
  - Master, Court of Appeals, 144.335
  - Officers, 137.590
- Arrest and detention**
  - Offenders, 144.341
  - Officers, authority, 133.140, 133.220, 133.239
  - Parole suspension, 144.331
  - Parole violators, 144.350
  - Power, 144.050
  - Probation conditions, violation, 137.540, 137.545
  - Procedure, 133.239
  - Resisting arrest, 162.315
  - Violations, authority, 144.360
  - Warrants, 133.140, 133.220
- Assault in first degree, injuring child, term of supervision**, 144.103
- Assessments, risk**, see **Risk assessments**, this topic
- Attorney fees**
  - Paying, condition, 137.540, 144.317
  - State expense, 144.317
- Attorneys**
  - Appointment
    - Indigent parolees, 144.317
    - Parole revocation hearings, indigent parolee, 144.343
    - Proceeding concerning order of probation, 135.050
  - Psychiatric examination, report of finding, sending to, 144.223
  - Public defender, representation, review, 144.335, 144.337
  - Relevant information, bringing before State Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, 144.185
  - Revocation hearings, representation, right, 144.343
- Citations**
  - Probation violations, 137.553, 137.557
  - Violators, 144.334
- Cities, police standards, training, applicability**, 181.660
- Clothing and money, parolees**, 421.125
- Committing magistrate, probation and parole by**, 137.520 et seq.
- Conditions**
  - (Generally), 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
  - Alcohol and drug abuse, see **Alcohol and drug abuse**, this topic
  - Attorney fees, payment, 144.317
  - Confinement, sentence to custody of sheriff or supervisory authority, 137.523
  - Graffiti, community service, 137.131

## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

- Conditions** (Cont.)
  - Jurisdiction, post-prison supervision, 144.101
  - Living near victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
  - Misdemeanants, certain, conditional release, 137.533
  - Payment of fines, restitution and costs, 161.675
  - Reentry courts, see note after, 144.098
  - Residency, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
  - Sex offenders, see **Sex offenders**, this topic
  - Special conditions of probation, 137.540
  - Victim impact treatment session, attendance, 144.102
- Consent**
  - Probation violation sanctions, 137.597
  - Sex offenders, 137.525
- Controlled substances**, see **Drug offenses**, this topic
- Corrections staff, performing duties of officer**, 137.610
- Costs**
  - Agreements, counties, 144.060
  - Paying, 137.540
- Counties, costs, agreements**, 144.060
- County jails**
  - Holding arrested and detained offenders, 144.341
  - Inmates, release, 137.520
  - Sentence, 137.520 et seq.
- Court-supervised probation**, 137.540
- Custody and detention**
  - Authority, violations, 144.360
  - Custodial sexual misconduct, see **SEX OFFENSES**
  - Escape, defined, 144.350
  - Foreign state or federal, parole violator, 144.349
  - Offenders, 144.341
  - Parole suspension, 144.331
  - Parole violation, 144.340, 144.350
  - Power, 144.050
- Dangerous criminal conduct**, 144.120
- Dangerous offenders**
  - Examination, physical and mental, 144.226, 144.232
  - Periodic parole consideration, 144.228
  - Post-prison supervision, 144.232
- Date, release**, see **Release date**, this topic
- Decisions**
  - Release, see **Release decision**, this topic
  - Review, certain decisions, 144.054
  - Rules, 144.025
  - Votes, 144.035
  - Writing, 144.135
- Discharge from probation**, 137.545
- Disclosure, prisoners, materials considered by board**, 144.130
- Diversion programs**, see **Alcohol and drug abuse**, this topic
- Documentation provided to paroled inmate (work history, education, treatment programs)**, 421.125
- Drug offenses**
  - See also **Alcohol and drug abuse**, this topic
  - Conditional discharge, 475.245
  - Optional probation, ineligibility, 475.902, 475.934, 475.935
- Earned reduction of supervision period**, 137.633
- Education**, 137.540
- Employment**
  - Officers, see **Officers**, this topic
  - Parole, conditions, 144.270
  - Probation, conditions, 137.540

## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

**Expenses, return, violators**, 144.075  
**Farm use zone, facilities serving rural areas**, 215.283  
**Federal aid, accepting**, 144.060  
**Fees**  
Collection, parole and probation officers, 137.630  
Court-supervised probation, 137.540  
Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.605  
Probation without judgment of guilt, 137.533  
Supervised release, 423.570  
Violations, 137.540  
**Fines and penalties**  
(Generally), 137.540  
Compensatory, 144.275, 161.675  
**Fingerprinting**, 137.540  
**Firearms, possession**, 137.540  
**Foreign states**  
Contracts, sharing expenses, cooperative returns, 144.376  
Deputization of person in other state, 144.374  
Parole violator in custody, effect, 144.349  
Uniform Act, Out-of-State Supervision, see **Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision**, this topic  
Violations, other state supervision, hearing, 144.617  
**Fugitive from justice, after suspension or revocation**, 144.380  
**Graffiti, community service, probation condition**, 137.131  
**Granting, power**, 137.010  
**Grants, acceptance**, 144.060  
**Hearings**  
(Generally), 144.035  
Accompaniment of inmate by person, right, 144.123  
Change in terms of confinement, murder or aggravated murder conviction, 144.285  
Dangerous offenders, 144.228  
Evidence procedures, 144.315  
Informants, identity disclosure, 144.315  
Panels, 144.035  
Prisoners sentenced before 11/1/1989, 144.280  
Public meetings law, exception, 192.690  
Rehabilitation, murder convictions, 163.105, 163.115, 163.155  
Revocation, see **Revocation**, this topic  
Subsequent hearings after denial, timing, 144.228, 144.280, 144.285  
Victims' rights, 137.545, 144.750, 147.433  
Violations, see **Violations**, this topic  
Witnesses, confrontation, 144.315  
**Illness, terminal, release date, resetting**, 144.122, 144.126  
**Informants, identity disclosure**, 144.343  
**Initial parole release date, setting**, 144.120  
**Interfering with peace officer or parole and probation officer, criminal offense**, 162.247  
**Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision**  
(Generally), 144.600  
Agreement, withdrawing state, 144.603  
Citation, 144.602  
Commission, 144.600  
Definitions, 144.600  
Records, 144.600  
Rules, 144.600, 144.605  
State Council, 144.600  
Transfer of supervision, application fee, 144.605  
Withdrawal, 144.600, 144.603

## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

**Interview, review, parole plan, psychiatric reports and record of conduct**, 144.125  
**Investigations**  
Conducting for release authorities, 423.020  
Parole and probation officers, 137.530, 137.630  
**Jails, county**, see **County jails**, this topic  
**Judges power, granting probation**, 144.720  
**Juveniles**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**  
**Laws, obedience**  
(Generally), 137.540  
Condition, 144.270  
**Leave from state**, 137.540  
**Length of time**, see **Time periods**, this topic  
**Lie detector examination**, 137.540  
**Magistrate, committing, county jail sentence, powers**, 137.520  
**Master, appointment, Court of Appeals**, 144.335  
**Medical condition, severe, release date, advancing**, 144.122  
**Mental illness and mental health**  
Evaluations, probation condition, 137.540  
Examinations  
(Generally), 144.223  
Dangerous offenders, 144.226, 144.232  
Investigations by officers, 137.530  
Report  
(Generally), 144.223  
Dangerous offenders, 144.226  
Review prior to release, 144.098, 144.125, 144.185  
Severe emotional disturbance  
Danger to community, release postponement, 144.125  
Parole date, not setting, 144.120  
**Methamphetamine conviction, ineligible for optional parole**, 475.902, 475.934, 475.935  
**Minimum-term sentences, parole restrictions**, 144.110  
**Misconduct during confinement, postponement, release date**, 144.125  
**Misdemeanants, probation without judgment of guilt**, 137.533  
**Modification of conditions**, 137.540  
**Murder**  
(Generally), 144.110  
Aggravated, see **Aggravated murder**, this topic  
Change in terms of confinement, subsequent hearing after denial, 144.285  
Crime involving death, parole decisions, review, 144.054  
Sentence review, 163.105, 163.115, 163.155  
**Notices**  
Parolee, alleged violations, 144.343  
Sentencing court, violations, 137.540  
Victims, 137.545, 144.260, 144.750, 147.433  
**Obedience of laws**, 137.540  
**Objections, defendant**, 137.010  
**Officers**  
See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**  
(Generally), 137.590, 137.620  
Age, 181.645  
Appeals, revocation, certification, 181.664  
Appointment, 137.590  
Arrests, making, see **Arrest and detention**, this topic  
Assaulting, 163.208  
Bodily fluids  
Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

### Officers (Cont.)

- Bodily fluids (Cont.)
  - Harassment (propelling), 166.070
- Certification, 181.640, 181.653, 181.661, 181.662
- Custodial sexual misconduct, see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Defined, 181.610
- Discipline
  - (Generally), 236.360
  - Application of laws, 236.370
  - Definitions, 236.350
  - Information disclosures, investigations, 181.675, 181.854, 192.405, 192.501
- Diseases, exposure to, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Duties, 137.630
- Employment, more than one year, 181.653
- Firearm, authority to carry, 166.263
- Interfering with officer, 162.247
- Investigation and report by, 137.530, 137.630
- Juvenile community supervision officers, apprehension authority, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915
- Murder of officer, aggravated, 163.095
- Part-time, continuing education, 181.640
- Peer support counseling, confidentiality, 181.860
- Personal information, confidentiality, 181.675, 181.854, 192.501
- Personnel records, 652.750
- Powers, transferred probationers, 137.580
- Public Employees Retirement System, inclusion, 238.005
- Public Safety Memorial Fund, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally
- Reports to and inquiries of, parolee, condition, 144.270
- Residence address, removing from motor vehicle records, 802.250, 802.253
- Stalking actions, protected conduct, 163.755
- Standards, 181.640, 181.650, 181.657, 181.660
- Strikes, prohibition, 243.736
- Training programs
  - Accreditation, 181.639, 181.640, 181.650, 181.657
  - Coordination, legislative intent, 181.700
  - Legislative findings, 181.639
  - Minimum, rules, 181.640, 181.657
  - Reimbursement of costs, subsequent employment, 181.695
- Warrants, authority to make arrests, 133.140, 133.220
- Weapons, possession, 166.260
- Other states**, see **Foreign states**, this topic
- Out-of-state return, detention**, 144.340
- Panels, hearings**, 144.035
- Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of**, see **PAROLE AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
- Parole plans**, see **Plans**, this topic
- Parole, defined**, 144.622
- Parolee, defined**, 144.622
- Periods of time**, see **Time periods**, this topic
- Photographing**, 137.540
- Physical examinations**, 137.530
- Plans**
  - (Generally), 144.125, 430.475
  - Release decision, use, 144.125, 144.185
  - Release plan, 144.096, 144.098
  - Review, interview, 144.125
- Police standards and training, inspection**, 181.640

## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

- Political rights, restoration, convictions prior to 8/9/1961 and subsequent discharge**, 137.260
- Polygraph examination, probationers**, 137.540
- Post-conviction relief**
  - Release, person deemed imprisoned, 138.560
  - Unlawful revocation of parole, nonavailability of remedy, 138.540
- Power to grant**
  - Board of Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State, 144.050
  - Committing magistrate, 137.520
  - Judge, 144.720
- Preliminary hearings, evidence establishing violation, use**, 135.070
- Presentence report**
  - Felony conviction cases, requirement, 144.791
  - Investigation, consideration, setting initial parole release date, 144.120
  - Release decision, use, 144.185
- Probation officers**, see **Officers**, this topic
- Probation without judgment of guilt**, 137.533
- Psychiatric examinations**, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
- Public meetings law, exception**, 192.690
- Racketeering, probation completed, reduction, judgment to Class A misdemeanor**, 161.705
- Recidivism, defined**, 423.557
- Records**
  - Conduct during confinement, review, interview, 144.125
  - Dangerous offenders, 144.228
  - Judicial review, submission, 144.335
  - Officers, personnel records, 652.750
  - Release decision, use, 144.185
- Reentry courts**, see **note after**, 144.098
- Reformation**
  - Probation, release condition, 137.540, 144.096, 144.122
  - Punishment laws, purpose, CONST. I §15
- Release assistance, providing**, 137.630
- Release date**
  - (Generally), 144.245
  - Dangerous offenders, 144.228
  - Informing sentencing judge, district attorney, victim, sheriff or arresting agency, 144.260
  - Initial, setting, 144.120
  - Postponement, 144.125
  - Refusal of release, 144.245
  - Resetting, 144.122, 144.126
- Release decision**
  - Dangerous offenders, 144.228
  - Plan, use, 144.125, 144.185
  - Records and information, use, 144.185
- Release plan**, 144.096, 144.098
- Reports**
  - Arrest or detention, 137.545
  - Circumstance of offense, etc., probation officers, 137.530
  - Dangerous offenders
    - (Generally), 144.228
    - Examination, 144.226
  - Initial release date, setting, consideration, 144.120
  - Mental examinations, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic
  - Parole and probation officers, 137.530, 137.630
  - Pre-probation report, statement of victim, 137.530
  - Presentence, see **Presentence report**, this topic
  - Probationers, 137.540
  - Release authorities, preparation for, 423.020
  - Treatment facilities, 137.540

## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

### Reports (Cont.)

Victims statement, probation, 137.530  
Youth offenders, school transfer, probation status, 419A.015

### Rerelease, parole revocation, rules, 144.395

### Research, public and private agencies, 181.640

### Resetting release date, 144.122, 144.126

### Residence

(Generally), 144.102, 144.270  
Changing, probationers, 137.540  
Confining defendant to, 135.260, 137.540  
Sex offenders, see **Sex offenders**, this topic  
Visit, probation officer, 137.540

### Restitution

Condition, 144.096, 144.102, 161.675  
Payment, 137.106, 137.540, 144.275, 161.675

### Return from outside state, detention, 144.340

### Revocation

(Generally), 137.545, 144.343, 144.345  
Arrest, 137.545  
Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380  
Hearings  
    (Generally), 144.343  
    Appearance, 137.545  
    Consolidation of proceedings, 137.545  
    Proceeding to without suspending, 144.331  
    Reasonable belief, violations, following arrest and detention, 144.350, 144.370  
    Victims, notice, 137.545  
    Witnesses, subpoenas, 144.347  
Imposition of sentence, 137.010  
Release, 137.545, 144.395  
Review, final order, 144.335, 144.337  
Rules, 144.346  
Unlawful, post-conviction relief, non-availability of remedy, 138.540

### Risk assessments

(Generally), 137.540  
Sex offenders, 181.800, 181.801, 181.802, 181.821, 181.838

### Rules

(Generally), 144.050, 144.140  
Consolidation of probation violation proceedings, 137.547  
Dangerous offenders, 144.228  
Decisions, 144.025  
Duration, ranges, 144.775, 144.780, 144.785  
Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633  
Hearings  
    Inmate accompanied by other person, 144.123  
    Inmate participation, 183.335  
    Subsequent hearings after denial, timing, 144.228, 144.280, 144.285  
Interstate Compact for Adult Offender Supervision, 144.600, 144.605  
Misconduct during confinement, release date postponement, 144.125  
Parole and probation officers  
    Duties, 137.630  
    Minimum standards and training, 181.640, 181.657  
Probationary sentences, revocation of, 137.551  
Property seizure, 144.405  
Record, time served under community supervision, 137.551  
Release date, 144.122, 144.125, 144.126  
Rerelease, 144.395  
Retaking and returning violators, 144.340  
Revocation, 144.346

## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

Sanctions  
    (Generally), 144.346  
    Post-prison supervision, 144.107  
    Structured and intermediate sanctions, 137.595, 137.596  
Sentencing guidelines system, responsibilities under, 144.140  
Sex offenders  
    Residence, 144.642, 144.644  
    Sexually violent dangerous offenders, 144.637  
Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, 144.610  
Work release, 144.450  
Written materials considered, prisoner access, 144.130

### Sanctions, see **Violations**, this topic

### Schooling, finding and maintaining, 137.540

### Searches and seizures

(Generally), 144.404 et seq.  
Authority to receive, hold and dispose of property, 144.404  
Disposition of property, 144.405  
Person, vehicle or premises, consent, condition, 137.540  
Petitions for return  
    (Generally), 144.406  
    Execution of order, 144.409  
    Grounds, 144.407  
    Hearing, 144.408  
    Judicial review, 144.409

### Second or subsequent offenses, parole date, not setting, 144.120

### Sentences

Penitentiary, reduction, 421.120  
Revoked parole, serving balance, 144.343

### Severe emotional disturbance, see **Mental illness and mental health**, this topic

### Sex offenders

(Generally), 137.012, 144.103  
Electronic tracking, 144.103  
Examination, psychiatrist, etc., 137.525  
Internet, release of offender information, 181.835, 181.836, 181.837  
Lifelong supervision, certain offenders, 144.103  
Places where children under 18 congregate, restrictions, 144.102, 144.270  
Polygraph examinations, 137.540  
Prohibitions, 144.102, 144.270  
Registration and reports, see **SEX OFFENSES**  
Residence  
    (Generally), 144.641 et seq.  
    Community corrections agencies, duties, 144.646  
    Community input, 144.642, 144.644  
    Criteria, rules, 144.642, 144.644  
    Decision matrix, 144.642, 144.644, 144.646  
    Definitions, 144.641  
    Dwelling with other sex offender, prohibition, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270, 144.642, 144.644  
    Locations near schools, day care centers, 144.642, 144.644  
    Rules, 144.642, 144.644  
    Within three miles of victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270  
Risk assessments, 181.800, 181.801, 181.802, 181.821, 181.838  
Sexually violent dangerous offenders  
    (Generally), 137.765  
    Classification, 181.803  
    Definitions, 137.765  
    Enhancement fact, 137.767

## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

### Sex offenders (Cont.)

- Sexually violent dangerous offenders (Cont.)
  - Identification, intensive supervision, 144.635, 144.637, 144.639
  - Internet, release of offender information, 181.835, 181.836
  - Mandatory lifetime post-prison supervision, 137.765
  - Modification of judgment, 137.771
  - Presentence investigation, 137.767, 137.769
  - Psychiatric examination, 137.767, 137.769
  - Resentencing, hearing, 137.771
  - Violations of post-prison supervision, 144.109
- Special conditions, 144.102, 144.270
- Suspended sentence, length of probation, 137.012
- Term of supervision, 144.103
- Treatment program, 137.540
- Written consent, 137.525

### Sexual misconduct, custodial, see **SEX OFFENSES**

### Sexually dangerous persons, trial visits, 426.680

### Sheriff, county jail inmates, release, 137.520

### Special conditions of probation, 137.540

### State officers, see **Officers**, this topic

### Statements

- Initial release date, setting, consideration, 144.120
- Release decision, use, 144.185

### Substance abuse, see **Alcohol and drug abuse**, this topic

### Supervision

- (Generally), 144.085
- Condition, 144.102, 144.270
- Cost, fees, collection, parole and probation officers, 137.630
- Duty, officer, 137.630
- Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633
- Electronic tracking, sex offenders, 144.103
- Fee, offset, costs of supervising, 423.570
- Supervisory authority
  - (Generally), 144.104
  - Defined, 144.087
- Time periods, see **Time periods**, this topic

### Supplemental nutrition assistance, suspension, controlled substances, 411.119

### Suspension

- (Generally), 144.331
- Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380
- Reasonable belief of violations, 144.370

### Terminal illness, release date, resetting, 144.122, 144.126

### Time periods

- (Generally), 137.010, 137.545
- Active periods of parole or post-prison supervision, 144.085, 144.103
- Earned reduction of supervision period, 137.633
- Sex offenses, 137.012, 144.103

### Training, officers, see **Officers**, this topic

### Transfer, probationers, one agency to another, 137.570, 137.580

### Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision

- (Generally), 144.610 et seq.
- Hearing, 144.613, 144.615
- Notice, retaking or reincarceration, 144.613
- Parole and parolee defined, 144.622
- Title, Act, 144.620

### Vehicles, undercover, registration, 805.060

### Victims of crime

- (Generally), 144.750, 147.433
- Compensation, hearing-related expenses, 147.035

## PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION (Cont.)

### Victims of crime (Cont.)

- Offender living near victim under 18, restriction, 137.540, 144.102, 144.270
- Pre-probation report, statement, 137.530
- Release date, informing victim, 144.260
- Relevant information, bringing before board, 144.185
- Revocation hearings, 137.545
- Victim impact treatment, post-prison supervision condition, 144.102

### Violations

- (Generally), 137.540
- Another state supervision, hearing, 144.617
- Arrest, see **Arrest and detention**, this topic
- Assessment, imposing, 137.540
- Citations, 137.553, 137.557, 144.334
- Consolidation of proceedings, 137.547
- Custody and detention, see **Custody and detention**, this topic
- Determining, board, 144.040
- Early disposition programs, see **EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS**, generally
- Expense, return, violators, 144.075
- Extension, suspended sentence and probation, 137.010
- Extradition, statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753
- Fugitive from justice, violator as, 144.380
- Hearings

- Imposition of structured, intermediate sanction, probation violations, 137.599
- Probable cause, determining, 144.343
- Recommitment to prison, 144.108
- Revocation, see **Revocation**, this topic
- Supervision by another state, 144.617
- Legislative policy, responding to violations, 137.592
- Notification to sentencing court, 137.540
- Preliminary hearings, evidence, use, 135.070
- Public or medical assistance records, access, law enforcement, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
- Reentry courts, see note after, 144.098
- Retaking and returning to institutions, 144.340
- Sanctions

- Consent of probationer, 137.597
- Post-prison supervision violations, generally, 144.106, 144.107, 144.108
- Probation violations, generally, 137.545, 137.593, 137.595, 137.596
- Recommitment to prison, procedures, 144.108
- Revocation, see **Revocation**, this topic
- Sexually violent dangerous offenders, 144.109
- Suspension, see **Suspension**, this topic
- Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, retaking or reincarceration, 144.613 et seq.

### Violent criminal conduct, parole date, not setting, 144.120

### Visits

- Residence or work site, probation officer, 137.540
- Sexually dangerous persons, trial visits, 426.680

### Votes, decisions, number, 144.035

### Weapons, possession, 137.540, 144.270

### Witnesses

- Confrontation, proceedings, 144.315
- Parole revocation hearings, 144.347

### Youth offenders, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

## PARTIES

### Actions and proceedings, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

## **PARTIES (Cont.)**

**Child support orders, petition**, 109.100  
**Crime**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

**Abandoned cemetery condemnation**, 226.580  
**Absentees estates, after revocation**, 117.085  
**Adoption**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**  
**Annulment**, 107.085, 107.108  
**Appeal**  
(Generally), 19.240, 19.245  
Justice courts, 53.010, 53.020  
**Bonds and undertakings**  
(Generally), ORCP 82  
Approval, ORCP 82C  
Costs, justice court, 52.170, 52.180  
Form, ORCP 82A  
Hearings, objections, ORCP 82G  
Nuisance abatement, liquor control, 471.630  
Objections, ORCP 82F  
Official, 30.220  
Service, beneficiary party, ORCP 82E  
**Cemetery nuisance abatement**, 97.890  
**Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**  
**Counties, process service**, ORCP 8  
**Death**  
Actions, 30.020, 30.080  
Disability of party, nonabatement of action, 30.100  
**Declaratory judgment cases**, 28.040, 28.110  
**Disability, substitution of parties**, ORCP 34A, ORCP 34C, ORCP 34G  
**District improvement companies**  
Action to compel assessments, 554.150  
Legality determination, 554.340  
**Divorce**, 107.085, 107.108  
**Drainage districts**  
Dissolution, reorganization, validity, 548.940, 548.950  
Legality proceedings, 548.115  
**Ejectment**, see **EJECTMENT**  
**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**  
**Executors and administrators**, 115.305  
**Fictitious, pleading**, ORCP 20H  
**Filiation proceedings**  
(Generally), 109.125, 109.165  
Mother, putative father and state, 109.264  
**Finality of judgment, multiple parties**, see **Multiple parties**, this topic  
**Forcible entry and detainer**, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally  
**Heirs**  
Absentees estates, 117.015, 117.075  
Escheats, recovery, 116.253  
Final account, personal representative, 116.093, 116.103  
Partial distribution, refund, 116.043  
Support, decedents spouse, children, 114.015  
Taxes, apportionment recovery, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373  
Unknown, pleading designation, property actions, ORCP 20I  
**Incapacitated persons**  
Guardians or conservators, appearance by, ORCP 27, ORCP 27B  
Summons, service, ORCP 7D  
**Independent action against nonparties, production of documents and things and permission to enter land**, ORCP 43D  
**Interpleader**, ORCP 31A

## **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Irrigation districts**  
Dissolution, reorganization, validity, 548.940, 548.950  
Legality proceedings, 548.115  
**Joinder**  
(Generally), ORCP 28  
Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.580  
Additional, ORCP 22D  
Cemetery nuisance abatement, 97.890  
Employee benefit plan liens, 87.865  
Family and education expenses, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012  
Feasibility, court determination, ORCP 29B  
Minimum wage, injunctions, future failures to pay, 653.055  
Misjoinder and nonjoinder, ORCP 30  
Motor carriers, drivers, prosecution, owner or lessee, 825.304  
Partnerships, members, ORCP 26B  
Permissive, ORCP 28A  
Persons joined if feasible, ORCP 29A  
Persons needed for just adjudication  
(Generally), ORCP 29  
Class action exception, ORCP 29C  
Quiet title and foreclosure, 88.020  
Real property actions, 88.020  
Unincorporated associations, members, ORCP 26B  
Usurpation of office, joinder of defendants, 30.520  
**Judgment finality, multiple parties**, see **Multiple parties**, this topic  
**Justice court, small claims**, 55.040  
**Juvenile courts and proceedings**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
**Legality proceedings against drainage and irrigation districts**, 548.115  
**Mail agents, tenants of, summons, service**, ORCP 7D  
**Mediation**, 36.234  
**Minors**, see **MINORS**  
**Multiple parties**  
Enforcement by judgments, stays, ORCP 72D  
Judgments, ORCP 67B  
Summary judgments, ORCP 47H  
**Names, pleadings**, ORCP 16A  
**Nonparties, independent action against, production of documents and things and permission to enter land**, ORCP 43D  
**Nonresidents**, see **DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE**  
**Nuisance abatement, liquor control**, 471.630, 471.657  
**Oil and gas wells**, 520.175  
**Orders, judicial, same parties, disputable presumption**, 43.150  
**Partition**, 105.205, 105.220  
**Partnerships, members, joinder**, ORCP 26B  
**Permission to enter land, independent action against nonparties**, ORCP 43D  
**Pleadings**  
Fictitious parties, ORCP 20H  
Names, ORCP 16A  
**Process service, county as party**, ORCP 8  
**Production of documents and things, independent action against nonparties**, ORCP 43D  
**Quiet title**, see **QUIETING TITLE**  
**Quo warranto**, 30.610  
**Real parties in interest**, ORCP 26A  
**Revenue, Department of, property title actions**, 305.130  
**Same parties, judicial orders, disputable presumption**, 43.150

## **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**

**Separation suits**, 107.085, 107.108  
**Service of process, county as party**, ORCP 8  
**Signatures, pleadings**, ORCP 17A  
**Street use restrictions, mass transit, commercial property damages**, 105.860  
**Substitution**  
(Generally), ORCP 34  
Absentees on return, 117.085  
Death  
Continued proceedings, ORCP 34B  
Surviving parties, right of enforcement, ORCP 34C  
Depositions, effect on, 45.270  
Disability of party, ORCP 34A, ORCP 34C, ORCP 34G  
Interest transfer, effect, ORCP 34E  
Nonabatement, death, disability or transfer, ORCP 34A  
Procedure, ORCP 34G  
Public officers, death or separation from office, effect, ORCP 34F  
Representatives, 30.100  
**Summary judgments, multiple parties**, ORCP 47H  
**Support proceedings**, 107.108, 416.407  
**Trust deeds, foreclosure, trustee**, 86.713  
**Unincorporated associations, members, joinder**, ORCP 26B  
**Unknown**  
Heirs, see **Heirs**, this topic  
Irrigation district creditors, 545.633, 545.651  
Property actions, pleading designation, ORCP 20J  
**Wage claim proceedings, assignor**, 652.330  
**Water improvement districts**, 552.143, 552.305  
**Water system regulation, Oregon Health Authority**, 448.170  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**

**Allotment**  
(Generally), 105.255  
Proceeds of sale, 105.285  
**Annulment proceedings**, 107.105  
**Answer**, 105.230, 105.235  
**Attorney fees**, 105.405  
**Bonds and undertakings**  
(Generally), 105.305, 105.375, 105.385  
Conservators, guardians, 105.390, 105.395  
Future rights, estates, 105.340  
Parties, payable to, 105.380  
**Claims**  
Judgment, effect, 105.260, 105.265  
Plaintiff, payment in satisfaction, 105.210  
Unknown or undivided, judgment, 105.245  
Value, determining, 105.210  
**Compensation**  
Inequality, 105.250  
Value, determining, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330  
**Complaint**, 105.210  
**Condominiums**, 100.515, 100.615  
**Conservatorships**, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**  
**Contingent rights**, 105.340  
**Continuation after proceeds paid into court**, 105.295  
**Contribution, inequality, compensation for**, 105.250  
**Costs**, 105.405  
**Counties**, 275.310  
**Creditors**  
Answers, 105.230

## **PARTITION (JUDICIAL) (Cont.)**

**Creditors (Cont.)**  
Liens, 105.220, 105.280, 105.285, 105.300, 105.365  
**Curtesy, value, determining**, 105.330  
**Defenses**, 105.210  
**Divorce proceedings**, 107.105  
**Dower, value, determining**, 105.330  
**Estates in real property, see Tenants for life or years**, this topic  
**Expenses**, 105.405  
**Farmland, zoned for exclusive farm use, dwellings**, 215.213  
**Fees**, 105.405  
**Fences**, see **FENCES**  
**Future interests**, 105.340, 105.370  
**Grounds**, 105.205  
**Inequality, compensation**, 105.250  
**Judgments**  
(Generally), 105.245  
Distribution of proceeds, 105.285  
Effect, 105.260, 105.265  
Final, 105.260  
Prerequisites, 105.240  
**Liens**  
(Generally), 105.220  
Purchase by lienholder, 105.365  
Sale subject to, 105.280  
Satisfaction from proceeds, 105.285  
Security, exhaustion, 105.300  
**Minors, guardians**, 105.350, 105.390, 105.400  
**Nonresidents**, 105.370  
**Parties**, 105.220  
**Persons who may bring**, 105.205  
**Planned communities**, 94.775  
**Plats and subdivisions, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**  
**Preventing**, 105.210  
**Proceeds**  
(Generally), 105.290, 105.325  
Distribution  
(Generally), 105.290  
Conservator, guardian, to, 105.390, 105.395  
Continuation of suit after payment into court, 105.295  
Encumbered property, 105.285  
Future interests, 105.340  
Investment, 105.305, 105.340, 105.370, 105.375  
**Property, allotment**, 105.255  
**Purchasers**, see **Sale**, this topic  
**Referees**  
(Generally), 105.245, 105.255, 105.350, 105.360  
Appointment, 105.245, 105.260  
Fees and expenses, 105.405  
Proceeds, distribution, 105.285, 105.290, 105.365  
Purchase by, forbidden, 105.350  
Report, 105.255, 105.260, 105.275, 105.355, 105.360  
Securities, distribution, 105.290, 105.305  
**Remainders and reversions**, 105.340  
**Remedial powers other than partition or sale**, 105.210  
**Report**  
(Generally), 105.355  
Confirmation, 105.260, 105.275, 105.360  
Court, power over, 105.260, 105.360  
Excepting to, 105.360  
Filing, 105.255  
Setting aside, 105.260  
**Reversions and remainders**, 105.340  
**Sale**  
(Generally), 105.205, 105.245  
Auction, 105.280  
Confirmation, 105.260, 105.275, 105.360  
Estate for years or life, 105.315, 105.320

## **PARTITION (JUDICIAL) (Cont.)**

### **Sale (Cont.)**

- Liens, subject to, 105.280
- Method, 105.280
- Notices, 105.280, 105.345
- Order, 105.270, 105.305, 105.360
- Partial, 105.310
- Plaintiff interest in satisfaction, 105.210
- Proceeds, see **Proceeds**, this topic
- Purchasers
  - Encumbrancers, 105.365
  - Exclusions, 105.350
  - Person entitled to share, 105.365
- Separate parcels, 105.345
- Terms
  - Credit, 105.305
  - Notice, 105.345

### **Scope of trial, 105.240**

### **Securities, distribution, 105.290**

### **Separate parcels, 105.345**

### **Separation suits, 107.105**

### **Subdivisions, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

### **Summons**

- (Generally), 105.225
- Publication, 105.230

### **Surveyor fees, 105.405**

### **Tenants for life or years**

- Compensation, 105.320, 105.325, 105.330
- Judgment, effect, 105.265
- Sale, 105.315, 105.320
- Setting off estate, 105.310
- Unknown, protecting, 105.335, 105.370
- Value, determining, 105.325, 105.330

### **Timeshare estates, 94.816**

### **Title, determining, 105.240**

### **Trial, scope, 105.240**

### **Unit ownership property, 100.515, 100.615**

### **Unknown**

- Claimants, judgment, effect on, 105.260
- Tenants, protecting, 105.335, 105.370

### **Value, determining, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330**

### **Venue, 14.040**

### **Wages**

- Inequality, 105.250
- Value determination, 105.210, 105.325, 105.330

### **Ways of necessity, land for which established, 376.195**

## **PARTITIONING LAND**

### **Plats and subdivisions, see SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**

## **PARTNERSHIPS**

### **(Generally), 67.005 et seq.**

### **Accountants, see ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

### **Accounts**

- Partners, 67.140
- Settlement, winding up business, 67.315

### **Actions and proceedings**

- Actions by and against partnership and partners, 67.110
- Actions by partnership and partners, 67.160
- Capacity and joinder, ORCP 26B
- Liability, partners actionable conduct, 67.100

### **Agency, partners, 67.090**

### **Agreements, generally, 67.042**

### **Amendment or repeal, Act, partnership subject to, 67.810**

### **Art dealers, 359.200**

## **PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)**

### **Assets, winding up, settlement of accounts and contributions, 67.315**

### **Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS**

### **Authority, partner agent, 67.090**

### **Books, right of records access, unreasonable restricting, partnership agreement, 67.042**

### **Capacity to sue or be sued, ORCP 26B**

### **Co-ownership of partnership property, partners, 67.190**

### **Conduct of partners, general standards, 67.155**

### **Construction contractors, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS, generally**

### **Conversions and mergers**

- (Generally), 67.340 et seq.
- Articles of conversion, 67.346
- Articles of merger, filing, 67.364
- Definitions, 67.340
- Dissociation, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
- Effect of conversion, 67.346, 67.348
- Effect of merger, 67.362, 67.365
- Entitlements, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
- Foreign business entities, 67.342, 67.360
- Names, 67.346, 67.348, 67.365
- Obligations, prior entity, 67.348, 67.365
- Plan of conversion
  - Abandonment, 67.344
  - Adoption, 67.342
  - Approval, 67.344
  - Requirements, 67.342
- Plan of merger, 67.360, 67.362
- Rights, members of prior entity, 67.348, 67.365

### **Courts, winding up, judicial supervision, 67.300**

### **Creation, two or more persons, 67.055**

### **Definitions, 67.005, 67.340**

### **Depositions, notice, ORCP 39C**

### **Dissociation**

- (Generally), 67.220 et seq.
- Conversion, merger, 67.348, 67.365
- Effect, 67.230
- Name, continued use, 67.265
- Not wound up
  - (Generally), 67.250 et seq.
  - Liability to other persons, dissociated partners, 67.260
  - Partner power to bind and liability to partnership, 67.255
  - Power and liabilities, dissociated partners, effects, 67.255, 67.260
  - Purchase, dissociated partner interest, 67.250
  - Partner power, 67.225

### **Dissolution**

- See also **Winding up business**, this topic
- Secured claims, evaluating collateral, 33.610

### **Distributions in kind, 67.145**

### **Domestic partnerships, see DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS, generally**

### **Duty of care, partnership agreements, 67.042**

### **Employment agencies, 658.075**

### **Engineers, professional, 672.060**

### **Entity, partnership as, 67.050**

### **Equity**

- Actions, 67.160
- Supplemental principles of law, 67.044

### **Evidence**

- Creation, 67.055
- Filed documents, effect, 67.027
- Presumption, contract of copartnership, 40.135

### **Facts; knowledge and notice, 67.040**



## **PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)**

**Fair dealing, obligation, partnership agreement,** 67.042  
**False document, signing,** 67.990, 70.990  
**Filing documents**  
(Generally), 67.011 et seq.  
Effective time and date, 67.017  
Evidentiary effect, 67.027  
Fees, 67.014  
Signing false document for filing, 67.990, 70.990  
**Foreign limited liability partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**  
**Foreign states and countries, operation in,** 67.680  
**Good faith, obligation, partnership agreement,** 67.042  
**Housing authority,** 456.120  
**Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Information, partners rights and duties,** 67.150  
**Insurance company acquisition, procedures,** 732.523  
**Interest (money)**  
Obligation to pay, rate, 67.044  
Partnership creation, receiving interest, presumption, 67.055  
**Joinder, members, ORCP 26B**  
**Joint tenancy or property,** 67.055  
**Judgments, ORCP 67E**  
**Jurors, implied bias,** 136.220  
**Knowledge and notice, generally,** 67.040  
**Land surveyors,** 672.060  
**Laws**  
(Generally), 67.046  
Amendment or repeal, partnership subject to, 67.810  
Construction of laws, 67.800  
Creation, 67.055  
Supplemental principles, law and equity, 67.044  
Uniformity, application and construction, 67.800  
**Liability of partners**  
(Generally), 67.105  
Dissociated partners, 67.255, 67.260  
Dissolution, liability to other partners, 67.310  
Foreign partnerships, 67.046  
Partner power, binding partnership after dissolution, 67.305  
Partners actionable conduct, 67.100  
Purported partners, 67.115  
**Limited, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, generally**  
**Limited liability partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS, generally**  
**Loyalty**  
Duty, partnership agreement, 67.042  
Partners, duty, 67.155  
**Mergers, see Conversions and mergers, this topic**  
**Mining, see MINES AND MINERALS**  
**Names**  
Conversions, 67.346, 67.348  
Dissociated partner, continued use, partnership name, 67.265  
Foreign limited liability partnerships, 67.730  
Limited liability or foreign limited liability partnerships, 67.030  
Limited partnerships, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**  
Mergers, 67.365  
**Nature of partnership,** 67.050 et seq.  
**Not partner agent,** 67.090  
**Notices**  
(Generally), 67.040  
Depositions, ORCP 39C  
**Penalties, signing false document,** 67.990, 70.990  
**Personal property, see Property, this topic**

## **PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)**

**Powers of partnership**  
Carrying on business and affairs, 67.070  
General powers, 67.070  
**Presumptions**  
Partnership property, 67.065  
Profit share, receiving, partner status, 67.055  
Property as partnership property, 67.065  
**Profits, factor indicating partnerships,** 67.055  
**Property**  
Acquisition, 67.060  
Co-ownership, partners, 67.190  
Distributions in kind, 67.145  
Partnership property, 67.065  
Tax, personal property, 308.120, 308.215, 308.290  
Transfer, partnership property, 67.095  
Transferable interest, partners and partnerships, 67.195, 67.200, 67.205  
Winding up, settlement of accounts and contributions, 67.315  
**Purported partners, liability of,** 67.115  
**Racketeering, see RACKETEERING, generally**  
**Real estate licensees, see REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**  
**Records, right of access, unreasonable restricting, partnership agreement,** 67.042  
**Relations of partners**  
(Generally), 67.140 et seq.  
Accounts, 67.140  
Actions, 67.160  
Conduct of partners, standards, 67.155  
Continuation beyond term or undertakings, 67.165  
Dissociation, see **Dissociation**, this topic  
Distributions in kind, 67.145  
Information rights, 67.150  
Loyalty, duty, 67.155  
**Secretary of State, powers, generally,** 67.033  
**Severability of provisions,** 67.805  
**Signing false document,** 67.990, 70.990  
**Summons, manner of service, ORCP 7D**  
**Surveying, practice of land surveying,** 672.060  
**Tax consultant/preparer partnerships, licensure,** 673.615, 673.625, 673.630, 673.640, 673.643, 673.685  
**Tax matters, partner, representation,** 305.242  
**Taxes, income, see INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Term, continuation beyond,** 67.165  
**Termination, see Winding up business, this topic**  
**Third parties**  
Dissolution, rights accruing, 67.295  
Restricting rights, partnership agreements, 67.042  
**Title of Act,** 67.815  
**Trademarks and service marks, see TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES, generally**  
**Transfer of partnership property,** 67.095  
**Transferable interest, property, partnerships and partners,** 67.195, 67.200, 67.205  
**Trustees, liability,** 130.850  
**Uniform law, purpose,** 67.800  
**Venue,** 14.080  
**Winding up business**  
See also **Dissolution**, this topic  
(Generally), 67.290 et seq.  
Binding partnership after dissolution, partner power, 67.305  
Continuation, partnership, after dissolution, 67.295  
Judicial supervision, 67.300  
Partner liability, other partners, 67.310  
Partnership agreements, requirements, varying, 67.042  
Right to wind up, 67.300  
Settlement, accounts and contributions, 67.315  
**Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **PASSENGER RAIL TRANSPORTATION ACCOUNT**

(Generally), 802.100, 802.110

## **PASSENGERS**

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**

Personal injury claims, guest passengers, 30.115, 30.130

Transportation, see **TRANSPORTATION**, generally

## **PASSPORTS**

Alcoholic beverages, sale, proof of age, 471.130

Child support arrearages; denial, revocation, etc., 25.625

Garnishment exemption, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860

Notarial acts, identification, 194.240

## **PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS**

See also **INVENTIONS**

Beef Council, Oregon, 577.355

Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120

Commodity commissions, 576.317

Community college districts, 341.319

Correctional institutions, 421.444

Data processing programs and materials, state agencies, 291.042

Education, State Board of, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540

Federal, see **UNITED STATES**

Higher Education, State Board of, 351.220

Housing, governmental entities, 456.128, 456.562

Labor and employment, assembled labor force, taxation, intangible personal property exemption, 307.020, 307.030

Legislative Assembly, see **LEGISLATURE**

Letters patent, annulment, see **QUO WARRANTO**

School districts, 332.745, 332.750

State lands, see **STATE LANDS**

Taxation

Income, allocation, 314.625, 314.645

Intangible personal property exemption, 307.020, 307.030

Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.105

## **PATERNITY**

See **MINORS**

## **PATHOLOGISTS**

Autopsies, see **DEAD BODIES**

Fish, releasing into state waters, examination by fish pathologist, 508.715

Laboratory director, qualifications, 438.210

Laboratory evaluation, special team for inspection, 438.320

Medical Examiner Advisory Board, State, membership, 146.015

Speech-language pathologists, see **SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**, generally

## **PATHS**

Bicycles, see **BICYCLES**

Sidewalks, see **SIDEWALKS**, generally

## **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**

Delivery model, Oregon Health Authority, 413.260

Medical assistance, 414.655, 414.760

Program, generally, 442.210

School-based health centers, 413.223, 413.225

## **PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON**

(Generally), 442.820

Administrator, appointment, 442.835

Adverse health care incidents, duties, see note after, 31.250

Board of Directors, 442.830, 442.831

Central patient safety organization in Oregon, 442.839

Debt collection, 442.820

Definitions, 442.819

Funds, receipt, 442.825

Oregon Patient Safety Reporting Program

(Generally), 442.837

Board of Directors, powers, 442.831

Civil actions, data not admissible, 442.846

Confidentiality, disclosure of information, 442.831, 442.837, 442.844, 442.846

Fees, 442.850, 442.851

Preparation of reports, 442.839

Privileges and immunities, 442.846

Rules, 442.831

Public records law, public meetings law, exemption, 442.820, 442.846

Semi-independent state agency status,

182.454 et seq., 442.820

Subcommittees and advisory groups, 442.830

## **PAWNBROKERS**

Address of pledgor, obtaining, 726.290

Affidavit of loss, 726.340

Agents, carrier pledged delivery, cessation of liability, 726.320

Bond, 726.070

Cease and desist orders, 726.440

Changing place of business, 726.110

Construction of law, 726.020

Conversion prohibited, 726.270

Conviction of crime, license denial, 726.075, 726.990

County school fund, forfeiting to, 726.420

Criminal penalties, 726.990

Database, tracking pledged articles, 726.450

Definitions, 726.010

Delivery of pledged goods, 726.320, 726.330

Enforcement orders, 726.440

Excessive charges, effect, 726.420

Expiration, loan period, notice, 726.400

Fees and charges

(Generally), 726.390

Firearms, 726.395

Licensure, 726.060, 726.125, 726.170

Set-up, 726.390

Storage, 726.390

Tracking system, 726.450

Firearms

City regulation, purchases, 166.175

Fees, 726.395

Forfeiture of pledge, 726.400, 726.410

Hours, business, 726.270

Insurance coverage of pledges, 726.380

Interest rates, 726.390

Interpleading, pledge claimants, 726.370

Investigations, examinations, 726.250, 726.255

## PAWNBROKERS (Cont.)

### Liability

- Alteration of ticket, effect on, 726.350
- Delivery of pledged goods, effect, 726.320
- Excessive charges, 726.420
- Limiting on ticket, 726.300
- Redeeming without ticket, 726.340
- Refusal to deliver, multiple claimants, 726.370
- Revocation, suspension, surrender of license, effect, 726.180, 726.190

### Licenses

- (Generally), 726.040 et seq.
- Additional license, 726.100
- Application for, 726.060
- Bond, 726.070
- Conviction, effect on issuance, 726.075, 726.990
- Corporations, limited liability companies, etc., 726.050
- Denial, 726.075, 726.080, 726.155, 726.990
- Duration, 726.180
- Fees, 726.060, 726.125, 726.170
- Form, 726.090
- Issuance, 726.080
- Multiple, per person, 726.100
- Necessity, 726.040
- Place of business change, new license, 726.110
- Posting, 726.090
- Reinstatement and reissuance, 726.170
- Requirements for issuance, 726.050
- Revocation, 726.150, 726.155, 726.180, 726.910
- Surrender, 726.060, 726.180, 726.190
- Suspension, 726.150, 726.155, 726.180
- Transferability, 726.090

### Lien on pledge, 726.380

### Loss, destruction, or theft of ticket, 726.340

### Mail

- Notice of pledge forfeiture, 726.400
- Redemption by, 726.320

### Minors, dealing with, 726.270

### Multiple claimants, pledged goods, 726.370

### Packaging pledged goods, 726.320

### Pawntickets, see **Tickets**, this topic

### Penalties, 726.910, 726.990

### Period of loan, 726.400

### Pledges

- Acceptance, restriction, 726.270
- Definitions, 726.010
- Firearms, 726.395
- Forfeiture, 726.400, 726.410
- Insurance coverage, 726.380
- Lien on, 726.380
- Loss or injury, 726.380
- Multiple claimants, 726.370
- Register and records, see **Register and records**, this topic
- Renewal of loan, 726.400
- Return without payment of loan, 726.420
- Unredeemed, 726.400

### Precious metal secondhand transactions, pre-emption of local requirements, 646A.067

### Proceedings, 726.255

### Prohibited transactions, 726.270

### Receipts, see **Tickets**, this topic

### Records, see **Register and records**, this topic

### Redemption

- Holder entitled to, 726.310
- Mail, 726.320
- Multiple claimants, 726.370
- Period of loan, 726.400
- Ticket required, 726.330, 726.340
- Unredeemed pledge, 726.400

### Register and records

- (Generally), 726.280

## PAWNBROKERS (Cont.)

### Register and records (Cont.)

- Forfeited pledges, 726.410
- Investigations, examinations, 726.250, 726.255
- Keeping and delivery to local police agency, 726.285
- Signing by pledgor, 726.290

### Reports, 726.130

### Rules

- (Generally), 726.070, 726.260
- Conduct, 726.260
- Fees, licensure, 726.125

### Short title, 726.020

### Signature, address of pledgor, obtaining, 726.290

### Theft by receiving, lending on security of property, 164.055

### Tickets

- Alteration, 726.350
- Contents, 726.300
- Delivery, required, 726.300
- Expiration date, loan period, stating, 726.400
- Holder, right to redeem, 726.310
- Liability, limiting, 726.300
- Loss, destruction, or theft of ticket, 726.340
- Mailing to pawnbroker, redemption, 726.320
- Necessity for redemption, 726.330
- Presenting for redemption, 726.310, 726.330
- Redeeming without, 726.340
- Spurious, procedure, 726.360

### Tracking system, pledged articles, 726.450

## PAY EQUITY ADJUSTMENT FUND

### (Generally), 292.961

## PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS

### (Generally), 725A.010 et seq.

### Annual reports by licensees, 725A.030

### Application of laws, 725A.012

### Audits, 725A.054

### Business name and location, 725A.032

### Complaints, 725A.080

### Contracts, terms, prohibitions, 725A.062, 725A.064

### Defalcations, reporting, 725A.054

### Definitions, 725A.010

### Disclosures to consumers, requirements, 725A.056

### Domicile of consumer, application of laws, 725A.012

### Enforcement

- Cease and desist orders, 725A.082
- Complaints, administrative remedies, 725A.080
- Investigations, 725A.050
- Penalties, 725A.030, 725A.990
- Revocation or suspension of license, 725A.034, 725A.040
- Suspension or removal of officer or director, 725A.084

### False or misleading information, prohibition, 725A.058

### Fees

- Charges to consumers, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064
- Licensure, 725A.022, 725A.028, 725A.036
- Loan tracking system, 725A.090

### Interest and other charges, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064

### Investigations, examinations, 725A.050

### Liability limitation, 725A.086

### Licenses

- (Generally), 725A.020
- Application (Generally), 725A.022

## **PAYDAY AND TITLE LOANS (Cont.)**

- Licenses (Cont.)**
  - Application (Cont.)
    - Approval, issuance, 725A.024
    - Disapproval, 725A.024, 725A.026
  - Fees, 725A.022, 725A.028, 725A.036
  - Qualifications, 725A.024
  - Reinstatement, 725A.036
  - Revocation or suspension, 725A.034, 725A.040
  - Surrender, 725A.038, 725A.040
- Loan disclosure requirements**, 725A.056
- Loan tracking system**, 725A.090
- Name of business**, 725A.032
- Penalties**, 725A.030, 725A.990
- Prohibited conduct**
  - (Generally), 725A.060
  - Enforcement, see **Enforcement**, this topic
  - False or misleading information, 725A.058
  - Payday loan lenders, specifically, 725A.064
  - Title loan lenders, specifically, 725A.062
- Receipts**, 725A.056
- Recordkeeping requirements**, 725A.052
- Renewal of loan**, 725A.062, 725A.064
- Repayment of loan, procedures, duties**, 725A.056
- Reports**
  - Annual reports, 725A.030
  - Defalcations, 725A.054
- Rules**, 725A.022, 725A.024, 725A.028, 725A.030, 725A.090, 725A.092
- Tracking system, loans**, 725A.090

## **PAYMENT CARDS**

- See **CREDIT CARDS AND DEBIT CARDS**, generally

## **PAYMENTS**

- Affirmative defense, pleading**, ORCP 19B
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Life insurance**
  - Liability discharge, 743.041
  - Proceeds, time, 743.192, 743.327
- Minors, payments to**, see **MINORS**
- Negotiable instruments**, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**
- Probate code, claims against estate**, see **PROBATE**
- Public or medical assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Receipts**, see **RECEIPTS**, generally
- Rent**, see **RENT**
- Retail installment contracts**, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**
- Sales**, see **SALES**
- State**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- State lands, purchase**, see **STATE LANDS**
- Structured settlements, transfer of payment rights**, see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**
- Tender**, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **PAYROLLS**

- See **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**, generally

## **PCB REGULATION**

- See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

## **PEACE CORPS**

- Public employees, leaves of absence**, 236.040, 241.405
- Schoolteacher licensing, experience, qualifications**, 342.195

## **PEACE OFFICERS**

- See also **CONSTABLES; MARSHALS; PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS; SHERIFFS**
- Abandoned or unclaimed property**
  - Disposition, generally, 98.245
  - Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
- Abuse reports**, 124.050 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.
- Academy, state reimbursement, local law enforcement units**, 181.655
- Age**, 181.645
- Agriculture and horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Alcoholic treatment facilities, liability limited**, 430.401
- Amber Plan, abducted children**, 146.177, 181.035
- Animals**
  - Animal abuse reports, 609.420, 686.460
  - Disease control, assistance, 596.060
  - Entry of premises, offenses against animals, 167.345, 609.420
  - Fighting birds, constructive possession, 167.437
  - Humane special agents, 181.433, 181.435
  - Inspections, animal dealers, 609.520
  - Law enforcement animals, see **ANIMALS**
- Appearances, failure, dismissal, appeal, violations**, 138.057
- Arrests**, see **ARRESTS**, generally
- Arson reports, investigations**, 476.210, 476.260
- Assaulting**, 163.208
- Assistance**
  - Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
  - Injury or death, crime victims' compensation, 147.005
  - Refusing, 162.245
- Attorney General investigations**, 180.090
- Attorney-client communications, interception**, 165.540
- Attorneys, investigations, communication with person represented by counsel**, 131.040
- Birds, fighting, constructive possession**, 167.437
- Boats and boating**
  - Hazardous conditions, remedying, authority, 830.380
  - Regulation, enforcement, 830.035
- Bodily fluids**
  - Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
  - Harassment (propelling), 166.070
- California**, see **Foreign states**, this topic
- Capitol area police officers**, 276.021, 276.023
- Cedar purchase records, making available**, 165.109
- Center for Policing Excellence, Oregon**, 181.685
- Certification**
  - (Generally), 181.640, 181.660, 181.665
  - Exemptions, 181.660
  - Lapse, 181.665, 181.667
  - Minimum requirements, compliance, effect under other minimum standards, 181.670
  - Reapplication after revocation, lapse, 181.664, 181.667
  - Reimbursement, local governments, training program expenses, 181.655
  - Required, 181.665
  - Retired officers, fee, 181.667

## PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

- Certification (Cont.)**
  - Revocation, denial, suspension, 181.640, 181.661, 181.662, 181.664, 181.665
  - Training programs, instructors, 181.650
- Certified reserve officers**, see **Reserve officers**, this topic
- Child protective services, joint investigations, protocols**, 409.185
- Child Support, Division of**
  - Cooperation, 180.230
  - Investigators, 180.350
- Cigarette tax enforcement**, 323.240
- Citations**, see **CITATIONS**, generally
- Cities under 1893 Act**, 221.919
- Commercial fishing law enforcement**, 506.521, 506.526, 506.550, 506.690, 506.695
- Communications**
  - Intercepted, 41.910, 165.540
  - Peer support counseling, confidentiality, 181.860
- Community caretaking functions**, 133.033
- Community college properties, traffic violations**, 341.300
- Compromise, offenses committed by or upon**, 135.703
- Conspiracy, abandonment, informing**, 161.465
- Constables**, see **CONSTABLES**, generally
- Cooperative planning, state and local government agencies**, 190.210, 190.220
- Corrections officers**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Counseling, peer support, confidentiality**, 181.860
- County concern ordinances, enforcement**, 203.065
- County public safety fiscal emergencies**, see note after, 203.105
- Crime reports**, 181.550
- Crime statistics, reporting**, 181.550
- Criminal impersonation**, 162.365, 162.367
- Custodial interviews, recording**, 133.400
- Custody and detention**, see **CUSTODY AND DETENTION**, generally
- Custody of child, recovering, order to assist**, 107.732
- Deadly physical force**, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**
- Death notifications, making**, 146.100
- Definitions**
  - (Generally), 161.015
  - Community caretaking functions, 133.033
  - Law enforcement uniform, 162.367
  - Police officer, 181.610, 238.005, 243.005
- Detoxification facility, taking intoxicated persons**, 430.399
- Discipline**
  - (Generally), 236.360
  - Application of laws, 236.370
  - Definitions, 236.350
  - Investigations, information disclosure, 181.675, 181.854, 192.405, 192.501
- Diseases**
  - Exposure to, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
  - Reportable, information acquired during investigation, 433.009
- District ordinance enforcement**, 198.600
- Dogs**, see **Animals**, this topic
- Domestic disturbances, rights, abused family or household member, advising**, 133.055
- Driver license photographs, duplicate images, availability**, 807.115
- Drone use**, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**
- Drug influenced persons, transporting home or to treatment facility**, 430.399, 430.401

## PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

- Drug treatment facilities, liability limited**, 430.401
- Eavesdropping**, see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVES-DROPPING**, generally
- Elections, registration, address disclosure, request**, 247.967
- Electro-Muscular Disruption Technology devices, recordings**, 165.540
- Eluding police officer**, 811.540
- Emergencies**
  - County public safety fiscal emergencies, see note after, 203.105
  - Exclusion from public property, removing persons, 131.725
  - Hostages, telephone lines, cutting, rerouting or diverting, 165.549
  - Telephone calls, misconduct, 166.095
- Employment places, health, safety inspection warrants**, 654.216
- Entrapment**, 161.275
- Escape, prevention**, see **ESCAPE**
- Exclusion from public property, emergencies, removing persons**, 131.725
- Explosives**
  - Certificate of possession holder records, making available, 480.235
  - Possession, exemption, 480.205
- Fairs and exhibitions**, 565.080, 565.240, 565.480, 565.640
- Fallen public safety officer license plates**, 805.205
- False information to police officer, giving**, 162.385, 807.620
- False reports to, fires, emergencies, etc. initiating**, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
- False representations, foreign restraining orders, location of person in state**, 133.318
- Family abuse and violence**, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**
- Farm use zone, facilities serving rural areas**, 215.283
- Fictitious driver licenses and ID cards, undercover use**, 807.725
- Fingerprinting, arrests**, 181.511
- Fire bomb prohibition, exception**, 480.070
- Fire duties, recklessly causing serious injury, arson**, 164.325
- Fire wardens**, 477.365
- Firearms**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Fireworks, enforcement of law**, 480.120
- First Responder Appreciation Day**, 187.248
- Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Force, use**, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**
- Foreign states**
  - Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
  - Authority of officers from adjoining states, generally, 133.405, 133.407, 133.408
  - Mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478
  - State Police, 181.260
- Game laws, power to enforce**, 496.605
- Grand juries, testimony, official reports**, 132.320
- Harassment (propelling bodily fluids at)**, 166.070
- Health, safety inspections, employment places**, 654.216
- Higher education campuses**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Hostages, telephone company security employees; cutting, rerouting or diverting lines**, 165.549
- Humane special agents**, 181.433, 181.435
- Hypnotism, explaining to intended subject**, 136.685

## PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

**Idaho**, see **Foreign states**, this topic  
**Identification, false law enforcement**, 162.367, 162.369  
**Immigration laws, enforcement**, 181.850  
**Immunity**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**  
**Impersonation, criminal**, 162.365, 162.367  
**Indian tribes**, see **INDIANS**  
**Information**  
False, giving to police officer, 162.385, 807.620  
Personal information, confidentiality, 181.675, 181.854, 192.501  
Personnel investigations, disclosures, 181.675, 181.854, 192.405, 192.501  
Political, religious, etc. maintaining, 181.575  
Undercover assignments, confidentiality, 181.852  
**Infractions enforcement**, see **VIOLATIONS**, generally  
**Injury related to law enforcement activity, medical expenses, payment**, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815  
**Insurance, life**, see **LIFE INSURANCE**  
**Intercepted communications**, 41.910, 165.540  
**Interfering with peace officer or parole and probation officer**, 162.247  
**Interviews, custodial, recording**, 133.400  
**Intoxicated persons, transporting home or to treatment facility**, 430.399, 430.401  
**Investigations, criminal, communication with person represented by counsel**, 131.040  
**Judicial marshals**, 1.177, 181.647  
**Justices of the peace**, see **JUSTICES OF THE PEACE**, generally  
**Juveniles**  
Custody, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**  
Department counselors, power, peace officer, 419A.016  
Dependency proceedings, subpoena, 419B.902  
Escapees, youth correction facilities, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915  
**Kilcullen, Chris, memorial highway**, 366.919  
**Law Enforcement Contacts Policy and Data Review Committee**, see **LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACTS POLICY AND DATA REVIEW COMMITTEE**, generally  
**Law Enforcement Data System**, see **LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM**, generally  
**Law Enforcement Medal of Honor**, 176.260, 176.262, 176.264  
**Law Enforcement Medal of Ultimate Sacrifice**, 176.262, 176.264, 176.267  
**Liability, immunity**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**  
**License plates, fallen public safety officers**, 805.205  
**Liquor control**, 471.605, 471.610, 471.660  
**Livestock regulation**  
Disease control, enforcement, 596.060, 596.416  
Police officers and investigative officers, 604.015  
**Local health administrators as**, 431.440  
**Marshals**, see **MARSHALS**, generally  
**Mass transit districts**, 267.150  
**Mechanical amusement device tax**, 320.120, 320.130  
**Medals**  
Medal of Honor, 176.260, 176.262, 176.264  
Medal of Ultimate Sacrifice, 176.262, 176.264, 176.267  
**Medical examiners**  
Deputy, appointment as, 146.085  
Training programs, 146.055, 146.095  
**Medical expenses, persons in custody, payment**, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815

## PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

**Medical tests and procedures, criminal investigations**, 133.621  
**Memorials**  
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
Police Memorial Trust Fund, 181.714  
**Mental illness, persons with**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**  
**Minors**  
Juveniles, see **Juveniles**, this topic  
Missing children, see **MISSING PERSONS**  
**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**Murder of officer, aggravated**, 163.095  
**Nevada**, see **Foreign states**, this topic  
**Orders, lawful**  
Refusing to obey, interfering with peace officer, 162.247  
Vicinity of fire, disobedience, 162.255  
**Oregon Health and Science University**, 353.125  
**Other states**, see **Foreign states**, this topic  
**Painter, Ralph, memorial highway**, 366.918  
**Parking enforcement**, see **PARKING**  
**Peer support, counseling, confidentiality**, 181.860  
**Personnel records**, 652.750  
**Police Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training)**, 181.637  
**Political views, maintaining information**, 181.575  
**Pollution control and enforcement**  
Cease and desist orders, 468.115  
Motor vehicles, 468A.410, 468A.455  
**Polygraph examiners**, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally  
**Ports**, 777.190, 778.260  
**Prevention, crimes, theft, slaughter of livestock, etc.**, 142.070  
**Private financial records, disclosure**, 192.603  
**Protection of property, enforcing laws, duty**, 142.070  
**Public health measure enforcement**, 431.175, 431.262, 433.138, 433.156, 433.443  
**Public or medical assistance recipient records, access**, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175  
**Public safety coordinating council, local, membership**, 423.560  
**Public Safety Memorial Fund**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**, generally  
**Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON**, generally  
**Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of**, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally  
**Quarantine enforcement, communicable disease**, 431.175, 433.138, 433.156  
**Railroad police**, see **RAILROADS**  
**Refusing to assist**, 162.245  
**Reimbursement for training, rules**, 181.655  
**Religious views, maintaining information**, 181.575  
**Removal, commercial fish law, failure to give notice**, 506.526  
**Reports**  
Accidents, motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
Crime statistics, 181.550  
Disposition reports, arrests, 181.511, 181.521  
Domestic disturbances, 181.550  
Grand jury testimony, 132.320  
Missing persons, 146.177, 146.181  
Out-of-state officers, 133.405, 190.474  
**Reserve officers**  
Age requirement, 181.645

## PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

**Reserve officers (Cont.)**  
Compliance, minimum standards or training, 181.670  
Defined, 133.005, 181.610  
Employment extension, 181.665  
Examinations, 181.650  
Findings and orders, aggrieved officers, appeals, 181.664  
Investigations, records disclosures, 181.675, 181.854, 192.405, 192.501  
Lapsed employment, 181.667  
Law Enforcement Data System employment, retaining certification, 181.654  
Peace officer, defined, generally, 161.015  
Personal information, confidentiality, 181.675, 181.854, 192.501  
Revoking, denying, or suspending certification, 181.661, 181.662  
Training, 181.640, 181.641, 181.642, 181.643, 181.711

**Residence address, removal from motor vehicle records, 802.250**

**Retirement, police officers**  
Non-PERS systems  
(Generally), 237.620  
Increases in benefits, 237.635, 237.637  
PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

**Rules**  
Deadly physical force plans, 181.789, 181.796, 181.799  
Law Enforcement Data System, access and dissemination of information, 181.730  
Law Enforcement Medal of Honor, Governor's Commission on, 176.262  
Training, see **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**  
Universities, 352.383, 353.125

**Safety**  
Endangered, deadly physical force, use, 161.239  
Health inspections, employment places, 654.216

**Sailor and stowaway law, enforcement officer, 783.570**

**Sale, weapons, donated or forfeited, proceeds disposition, 166.279, 166.282**

**Scholarships, children of officers killed or disabled, 348.270, 348.280**

**Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Searches and seizures, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES, generally**

**Seismic safety and rehabilitation, buildings**  
Bonds, see **BONDS**  
Grant program, 401.910  
Rehabilitation plans, see note after, 455.400

**Self-defense, 161.235, 161.239**

**Senior abuse**  
Preventing abuse and advising of shelter or other services, 133.055  
Restraining order violations, arrests, 133.381

**Sex offenders, release and notice, see SEX OFFENSES**

**Sex offense proceedings, presence of woman officer, 136.345, 136.347**

**Sexual misconduct, custodial, see SEX OFFENSES**

**Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS, generally**

**Special agents, see SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, generally**

**Special laws, regulating jurisdiction and duties, CONST. IV §23**

## PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

**Stalking**  
Issuing protective orders, 163.735  
Protected conduct, 163.755

**Standards, minimum, applicability, 181.660**

**State buildings, 276.021**

**State Police, see STATE POLICE, generally**

**Statistics, crime, reporting, 181.550**

**Stolen property**  
Apprehension, etc. of persons, powers and duties, 142.070  
Custody, holding subject to order, 142.010

**Strikes, prohibited, 243.736**

**Subpoenas**  
Search and rescue, 404.135  
Witness, as, 44.552, 44.560, 136.595, ORCP 55D

**Tasers, audio or video recordings, 165.540**

**Taxation, Department of Revenue, law enforcement agency assistance, request, 305.225**

**Telecommunications Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181.637**

**Telephones, emergency calls, misconduct, 166.095**

**Training**  
Abuse investigations, 181.642  
Deadly physical force, 181.640, 181.783  
Drones, authorized use, 837.345  
Foreign nationals, rights, notice, 181.642  
Hate crime investigations, 181.642  
Human trafficking, 181.649  
Instructors, 181.650  
Mental illness recognition, 181.641  
Minimum, rules, 181.640, 181.657  
Missing persons, 181.643  
Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181.685  
Portland Community College facility, 215.312  
Programs  
Accreditation, 181.639, 181.640, 181.650, 181.657  
Coordination, legislative intent, 181.700  
Death investigations, 146.055, 146.095  
Legislative findings, 181.639  
Oregon Police Corps training program, defined, 181.657  
Reimbursement of costs, subsequent employment, 181.695  
Shooting ranges, noise exemption, 467.131, 467.138  
State policy, 181.630  
Vehicle pursuit, 181.641

**Tribal officers, see INDIANS**

**Truth verification, authorized devices, 703.335**

**Uncertified officers, employment restriction, 181.660**

**Unclaimed property, see Abandoned or unclaimed property, this topic**

**Undercover assignments, information, confidentiality, 181.852**

**Uniform, use for criminal impersonation, 162.367**

**Universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

**Vehicles**  
Pursuit training, 181.641  
Undercover, registration, 805.060  
Video cameras, obtaining communications, 165.540

**Victim notification, constitutional rights, 147.417**

**Victims' compensation, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**

**Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, training and responsibilities under, 181.642, 426.228**

**Violations, trials, authority, officer issuing citation, 153.083**

**Washington, see Foreign states, this topic**

**Water supply special police, cities, 448.315**

## PEACE OFFICERS (Cont.)

- Weapons**, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Wildlife laws, power to enforce**, 496.605
- Wiretapping**, see **WIRETAPPING AND EAVES-DROPPING**, generally
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers**, 656.027
- Youth correction officers**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

## PECUNIARY INTERESTS

- See **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally

## PEDDLERS

- Home solicitation**, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS; SALES**
- Military property, prohibiting**, 399.115
- Retail installment contracts**, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally

## PEDESTRIAN MALLS

- Abandonment, proceedings**, 376.760, 376.780
- Assessments**
  - Damages, payment, 376.735, 376.790 et seq.
  - Disposition, 376.800
  - Law applicable, 376.825
  - Method, 376.790, 376.795
  - Objections, effect, 376.760
  - Resolution, notice, 376.380, 376.735
- Bonds**, 376.735, 376.795, 376.800
- Boundaries, establishing**, 376.765, 376.780
- Cities**
  - Bonds, 376.800
  - Boundaries, changing, 376.765
  - Consolidation of proceeding, 376.825
  - Damages, allowing, 376.770
  - Defined, 376.705
  - Improvements, 376.825
  - Jurisdiction, 376.820
  - Leasing by, 376.720
  - Ordinance establishing, 376.810, 376.815
  - Powers, 376.720
  - Resolutions, see **Resolution**, this topic
- Commercial uses, leasing**, 376.720
- Condemnation**, 376.785
- Construction of statutes**, 376.715, 376.755
- Damages**
  - Allowing, 376.770, 376.785
  - City funds, payment, 376.805
  - Claims, contents, 376.725, 376.755
  - Conditions precedent, 376.770, 376.815
  - Filing claims, 376.725, 376.755
  - Judicial determination, 376.785
  - Notices, 376.725
  - Payment, source, 376.735, 376.790, 376.795, 376.800, 376.805
  - Resolution authorizing, 376.735
  - Right to, not created, 376.755
- Definitions**, 376.705
- Description, property included**, 376.730, 376.735, 376.740
- Effect of objections**, 376.760
- Financing**
  - Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
  - Bonds, 376.735, 376.795, 376.800
  - City funds, use, 376.805, 376.825
  - Fund, special, 376.800
  - Objections, assessed landowners, 376.760
  - Proceeds, disposition, 376.800

## PEDESTRIAN MALLS (Cont.)

- Financing (Cont.)**
  - Statement in petition or resolution, sources, 376.725, 376.740
- Fund**, 376.800
- Hearing**, 376.725, 376.765, 376.775
- Judicial determination, unsettled damage claims**, 376.785
- Jurisdiction**, 376.820
- Legislative intent**, 376.710, 376.715
- Modification**, 376.820
- Notices**, 376.745, 376.750, 376.765
- Objections to mall**, 376.755, 376.760, 376.765, 376.775
- Ordinance establishing**, 376.810, 376.815
- Referendum, ordinance establishing**, 376.815
- Resolution**
  - Establishing, 376.780
  - Intent to establish
    - Contents, 376.725
    - Damages, paying, 376.725, 376.735
    - Description, property included, 376.730, 376.735, 376.740
    - Improvements, 376.740, 376.825
    - Limitations, time, 376.760
    - Mailing, 376.745, 376.765
    - Posting, 376.745
    - Publication, 376.745, 376.765
- Rules**, 376.810, 376.820
- Service concessions, leasing**, 376.720
- Short title**, 376.710
- Streets, closing**
  - Payment, damages, prior to closing, 376.770, 376.785
  - Vacation, 376.820
- Termination**, 376.760, 376.780, 376.820
- Validity of proceedings**, 376.715
- Waiver, objections**, 376.775

## PEDESTRIANS

- Hazards, highway construction, removal**, 374.307, 374.320
- Interstate bridges, plans including**, 381.265
- Motor Vehicle Code**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Multimodal Transportation Fund**, see **MULTIMODAL TRANSPORTATION FUND**, generally
- Pedestrian malls**, see **PEDESTRIAN MALLS**, generally
- Recreation trails system**, see **TRAILS**
- Schools**
  - Barriers, reducing, 195.115
  - Pedestrian facilities off district property, expenditures, 332.405
  - Safe routes to schools, 184.740, 184.741, 195.115, 332.176
- Urban Trail Fund**, 367.017

## PELVIC EXAMINATIONS

- Anesthetized or unconscious woman, prohibition**, 676.360
- Health insurance reimbursement**, 743A.104

## PEN REGISTERS

- See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**

## PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

- See **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**, generally



## **PENALTIES**

See **FINES AND PENALTIES**, generally

## **PENDENCY**

See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

## **PENITENTIARY, OREGON STATE**

(Generally), 421.605

## **PENSIONS**

See **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**, generally

## **PEOPLE**

**Equal rights**, CONST. I §1

**Power, inherent**, CONST. I §1

**Worship, freedom**, CONST. I §2

## **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

**Accounting system**, 261.470

**Acquisition, distribution facilities of private utility**, 261.327

### **Actions and proceedings**

Appeals, 261.615

Testing validity, see **Validation proceedings**, this topic

Water right appropriations, 261.330

### **Annexation**

Division into subdivisions, election of directors, 261.405

Election, see **Formation**, this topic

Limitation of actions, 12.270

Petitions

Municipal, 261.010

Voters, 261.010

Property and indebtedness, effect on, 261.180

**Appeals, proceedings**, 261.615

**Areas includable**, 261.110

**Attachments, poles or other facilities, licensees**, 757.276

**Audits**, 261.470

### **Bonds**

(Generally), 261.305, CONST. XI §12

Contents and form, 261.365, 261.380

Engineers report, revenue bonds, formation petition, special levy proposal, 261.113

Facilities, 261.245, 261.255

General obligation, 261.360, 261.375

Refunding, 261.380

Requirements and conditions, 261.365, 261.380

Revenue, 261.255, 261.355, 261.365, 261.375

Sale, 261.355, 261.371

### **Boundaries**

(Generally), 12.270, 261.110

Change, proclamation, 261.200

Determination, hearing, 261.161

Property improperly included, revision and tax refunds, 261.200

### **Budgeting**

Excess expenditures, 294.338

Local Budget Law, exception, nontax-supported districts, 294.316

**Census, U.S. decennial, election of directors, division into subdivisions**, 261.405

### **Cities**

Annexation, see **Annexation**, this topic

Charter, effect on, 261.035

Joint operating agencies, electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**

## **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

### **Cities (Cont.)**

Utilities, city owned, effect on, 261.030, 261.035

**Collective bargaining**, 261.345

### **Condemnation**

(Generally), 261.305, CONST. XI §12

Common facilities, 261.241

Thermal power facilities, 261.250

**Consolidation**, see **Merger and consolidation**, this topic

**Construction of laws**, 261.900

### **Contracts**

See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

(Generally), 261.335, 261.345, 261.348,

CONST. XI §12

Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.035, 262.045

Financial products contracts, 261.348

Noninvestor-owned electric utilities, financial obligations, elector approval, 261.253

Restrictions, 261.253, 261.348

Service contracts, 261.348

Unused facilities of district, 261.350

**Corporation, as**, 261.215

**Creation**, see **Formation**, this topic

**Criminal mischief, damaging property**, 164.365

**Definitions**, 261.010, 261.235

**Direct access service**, see **ELECTRICITY**

### **Directors**

Accounting system, adoption, 261.470

Bond, security, 198.220

Contracts, 261.335, 261.345, 261.350

Definition, 261.010

Dissolution, 261.710, 261.715, 261.720, 261.725, 261.730

Duties and powers, 261.405, 261.460

Election, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410

Facilities outside district, 261.315

Labor, 261.345

Legislative body, as, 261.460

Majority rule, 261.430, 261.460

Manager, 261.445

Meetings, 261.430

Nomination, 261.410

Officers, 261.425

Ordinances and resolutions, 261.460

Qualifications, 261.190, 261.405, 261.415

Rates, 261.465

Recall, 198.430, 261.065

Reports, filing, 261.470

Revenue bonds, 261.355, 261.365, 261.375, 261.380

Supplies, materials, 261.335

Taxation, 261.050, 261.385

Term, 261.190, 261.415, 261.420

Utilities, supervision and regulation, 261.465

Vacancies, causes, filling, 198.320, 261.415

Validation proceedings, 261.605, 261.615, 261.635

### **Dissolution**

(Generally), 261.705

Books and records, disposition, 261.730

Election, 261.705, 261.710

Inventory of assets and liabilities, 261.720

Petition, 261.710

Proceeds of sale, disposition, 261.725

Sale of property, 261.715, 261.720, 261.725

Trustees, directors as, 261.715

**Distribution facilities of private utility, acquisition**, 261.327

**Drainage districts qualifying as**, 261.310

### **Duties and powers**

(Generally), 261.105, 261.215, 261.305,

CONST. XI §12

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

## PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Duties and powers (Cont.)

- Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
- Debt, generally, 261.305
- Facilities
  - (Generally), 261.245, 261.250, 261.255
  - Incurring debt for, 261.305
  - Outside district, 261.315
- Flood and watershed agreements, 190.150
- Lease or rental of facilities, 261.350
- Renewable energy certificates, 261.305
- Water rights, 261.325, 261.330, 543.150, CONST. XI §12

### Elections

- See also **Formation**, this topic (Generally), CONST. XI §12
- Bonds, 261.355, 261.360, 261.375, 261.380
- Calling, 261.161, 261.171
- Conduct, 261.060
- Contracts, financial obligations, approval, 261.253
- Dates, 261.171
- Directors, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410
- Dissolution, 261.705, 261.710
- Division into subdivisions, 261.405
- Expenses, 261.210
- Facilities outside district, acquisition, 261.315
- Initiative and referendum, law applicable, 261.065
- Irrigation, drainage or other district, election to qualify as people's utility district, 261.310
- Joint operating agencies, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
- Notice, 261.171
- Recall
  - Law applicable, 261.065
  - Officers, 198.425, 198.430
- Special elections, calling and date, 261.055
- Special levy, 261.113, 261.200
- Vote required, 261.105

### Electric cooperatives

- Authority to control, limitations, 261.030
- Membership, 261.241

### Eminent domain, see **Condemnation**, this topic

### Employees, see **Officers and employees**, this topic

### Excess facilities, rental or lease, 261.350

### Existence, date of, 261.215

### Facilities

- (Generally), 261.235, 261.240, 261.245, 261.250, 261.255
- Joint ownership and operation
  - (Generally), 261.245
  - Electric cooperatives and limited liability companies, 261.241
  - Joint operating agencies, electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**
  - Liability, 261.250
- Outside district, acquisition, 261.315

### Flood and watershed agreements, federal, 190.150

### Formation

- See also **Elections**, this topic (Generally), 261.105, CONST. XI §12
- City and separate areas, inclusion, exclusion, 261.110
- Hearing, 261.151, 261.161
- Limitation of actions, 12.270
- Mandamus, calling election or holding hearing, 261.220
- Petitions
  - Bond, cash deposit or security deposit, chief petitioners, 261.210
  - Boundary description deficiencies, 261.161
  - Certification, county clerk, 261.131
  - Chief petitioners, designation, 261.115

## PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Formation (Cont.)

- Petitions (Cont.)
  - Contents, 261.110, 261.115
  - Definitions, 261.010
  - Signatures, 261.115, 261.118, 261.121
  - Special levy proposal, engineers report costs, etc., requirement, 261.113
  - Withdrawal of name from, 261.118
- Proclamation, 261.200
- Resolutions of governing bodies, content, 261.141

### Forms (statutory)

- Ordinances, enacting clauses, 261.460
- Proclamation, 261.200

### Funds, custody, 261.425

### Hearings, boundary revisions, 261.200

### Hydroelectric power, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

### Initiative and referendum, laws applicable, 261.065

### Irrigation districts qualifying as, 261.310

### Joint operating agencies, electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**

### Labor, employment, wages and working conditions, 261.345

### Lease or rental of facilities, 261.350

### Liability, common facilities, 261.250

### Limited liability company, membership, 261.241

### Manager, 261.445

### Mandamus, 261.220

### Merger and consolidation

- Division into subdivisions, election of directors, 261.405
- Election, see **Formation**, this topic
- Limitation of actions, 12.270
- Property and indebtedness, effect on, 261.180

### New, certain information, providing, state agencies and private utilities, 261.225

### Officers and employees

- Bonding, 198.220
- Collective bargaining, 261.345
- Compensation, 261.345
- Joint operating agencies, electric power, directors, 262.055
- Manager, 261.445
- Recall elections, 198.425, 198.430
- Selection of officers, 261.425
- Taxation, district property, responsibility, 261.050
- Treasurer, custody of funds, 261.425

### Ordinances and resolutions, 261.460

### Petitions

- Annexation, see **Annexation**, this topic
- Boundary changes, 261.200
- Directors, nomination, 261.410
- Dissolution, 261.710
- Formation, see **Formation**, this topic

### Poles, attachments, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

### Policy, water and energy resources development, 261.007

### Power projects, water rights appropriation

- See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS** (Generally), 261.325, 261.330, CONST. XI §12
- Preference, 543.260, 543.270

### Private facility distribution facilities, acquisition, 261.327

### Private utilities, new districts, providing certain information, 261.225

### Proceedings, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic

### Proclamation, formation or boundary change, 261.200

### Public bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

### Rates, 261.465

## **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS (Cont.)**

- Recall, officials, law applicable, 261.065**
- Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.502**
- Referendum**
  - Director compensation, ordinances, 261.460
  - Laws applicable, 261.065
- Registered offices, agents, 198.340**
- Removal of territory, not served by district, resolution, 261.147**
- Renewable energy**
  - Facilities or certificates, 261.305, 261.335, 261.348, 261.355
  - Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Reports, annual, 261.470**
- Rules, 261.430**
- State agencies, new districts, providing certain information, 261.225**
- Statutes**
  - Absence of specific provision, procedure, 261.045
  - Additional, election provisions as, 261.025
  - Charters, cities, effect on, 261.035
  - Citation, 261.005
  - Cumulative, election provisions as, 261.025
  - Facilities, policy, construction, 261.240
  - Utilities, city owned, effect on, 261.030, 261.035
- Supplies, materials, purchasing, sale, 261.335**
- Taxation, see TAXATION**
- Underground facilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Unemployment compensation, 261.305, 657.020, 657.509**
- Validation proceedings**
  - Appeal, 261.615, 261.620, 261.630
  - Commencement
    - Directors, 261.605
    - Voters, 261.630
  - Costs, 261.625
  - Determination, 261.610, 261.620, 261.630
  - Directors, board of
    - Commencement by, 261.605
    - Summons, service on, 261.630
  - Exclusive, 261.635
  - Matters subject to, 261.605
  - Notice, 261.610
  - Procedure, 261.610, 261.630
  - Sanitary authorities, application to, 450.980
- Water**
  - Acquiring, developing, or providing, CONST. XI §12
  - Rights, appropriation, 261.325, 261.330, 543.150
- Watershed and flood agreements, federal, 190.150**

## **PEPPER MACE**

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

## **PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES**

See **JURIES AND JURORS**

## **PERFECTING INTEREST**

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

## **PERFORMANCE**

- Leases, see **LEASES**
- Public officers and employees, mandamus, 34.110**
- Sales, see **SALES**
- Specific performance, see **SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE**, generally

## **PERFORMANCE EXCELLENCE, COMMITTEE ON**

See **STATE AGENCIES**

## **PERISHABLE PROPERTY**

### **Sale**

- Consigned or bailed property, unclaimed, 98.230
- Rejected goods, 72.6030, 72.6040
- Stay of appealed judgments, 19.340
- Stolen property seized, 133.485

### **Seizure**

- Disposition, 133.623
- Stolen property seized, sale, 133.485

## **PERJURY**

See also **FALSE SWEARING**

**(Generally)**, 162.065

**Accusatory instruments, 135.737**

**Compelled testimony or evidence production, 136.619**

**Corporation filings, verification, false, 56.035**

**Corroboration, falsity, 162.115**

**Death inquest, witness, testimony admissibility, 146.165**

**Declaration in lieu of affidavit, generally, ORCP 1E**

### **Defenses**

- (Generally)**, 162.095
- Retraction, 162.105

**Definitions, 162.055**

**Farm labor contractors, license applications, 658.991**

**Grand juries, see GRAND JURIES**

**Guardian's report, protective proceedings, 125.325**

**Hydroelectric power project hearings, 543.990**

**Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.450**

**Labor, unfair practice proceedings, immunity inapplicable, 663.280**

**Legislative witnesses, 171.525**

**Liquor control enforcement, 471.770**

**Militia members, 399.510**

**Official proceeding, defined, 162.105**

**Presumption, speaking truth, 44.370**

**Probate proceedings, declarations, 116.083, 116.253**

**Public utility, carrier proceedings, 756.549, 756.552**

### **Tax matters**

- (Generally)**, 305.160, 305.990, 308.990, 311.990
- Equalized assessment roll summaries, false or fraudulent, 309.360, 309.990

**Utilities, property tax, 308.990**

**Victims of crime, award proceedings, use of record, 147.115**

## **PERMANENT DISABILITY**

**Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **PERMISSION**

See **CONSENT**, generally

## **PERMITS**

See **LICENSES AND PERMITS**, generally

## PERPETUATION OF EVIDENCE

Action, before, ORCP 37A  
Appeal, pending, ORCP 37B

## PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY

Depositions, see DEPOSITIONS

## PERSISTENT POLLUTANT CONTROL ACCOUNT

(Generally), 468B.143, 468B.144

## PERSONAL INCOME TAXES

See INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY), generally;  
INCOME TAX (STATE), generally

## PERSONAL INJURIES

See also NEGLIGENCE; TORTS

Advance damage payments, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.560

Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS

Breast implants, see BREAST IMPLANTS, generally

Comparative negligence standard, 31.600

Construction agreements, certain provisions void, 30.140, 30.145

### Crimes and offenses

Accusatory instruments, erroneous allegation, 135.725

Assault, see ASSAULT, generally

Avoidance of threat, justifiable conduct, 161.200

Burglary, causing or attempting, 164.225

Coercion, instilling fear of injury, 163.275

Compensation of victims, see COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS, generally

Danger, present, exclusion from public property, proclamation of Governor, 131.715

False report, serious physical injury, harassment, 166.065

Investigations, injuries from weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

Justifiable conduct

Public injury, avoidance, 161.200

Threat, avoidance, 161.200

Kidnapping, 163.235

Menacing, fear of imminent serious, 163.190

Multiple victims, multiple offenses, 131.505

Physical injury, defined, 161.015

Recklessly endangering another person, 163.195

Robbery, third degree, 164.415

Serious physical injury

Defined, 161.015

Passenger carriers, preventing, use of force, 161.205

Self-injury, other person, preventing, use of force, 161.205

Theft by extortion, instilling fear of injury, 164.035, 164.075

Threat, avoidance, justifiable conduct, 161.200

Trial commencement, extension, inability to testify, victims and witnesses, 136.295

### Damages

Advance payment, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.560

Collateral benefits, effect, 31.580

Comparative negligence

Effect, 31.600

Employer liability, 654.336

Jury question, 31.605

Death of injured person, wrongdoer, 30.080

Employee settlement, compromise, release, statement, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990

## PERSONAL INJURIES (Cont.)

### Damages (Cont.)

Execution exemption, 18.345

Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800

Public bodies, tort liability, 30.271, 30.272

Death, see DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS, generally

Decedents estates, 114.405

Defense, felonious conduct, 31.180

Defibrillators, emergency medical assistance, immunity from liability, 30.802

### Employment

Compromise or settlement, injured workers, 17.065, 17.075, 17.085, 17.990

Health and safety; liability law, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

School employees, reports, 339.309

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION, generally

Executors, administrators, liability, 114.405

Food-related conditions, 30.961, 30.963

Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris, limitation on liability, 527.780, 527.785

Guest passenger claims, 30.115, 30.130

Health information, access, civil action,

ORCP 44E, ORCP 55H

Hospital, lien, 87.555, 87.581

Insurance proceeds available to injured, 18.352

Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800

Limitations of actions, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

Medical examinations, see Physical and mental examinations, this topic

Medical malpractice, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

### Minors

Actions and suits, 31.700

Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE, generally

Parents, actions, 30.010

Motor vehicles, persons renting, loaning, donating or otherwise providing, liability, 30.135

Notice, ski area operators, injuries to skiers, 30.980

Passengers, guests, claims, 30.115, 30.130

Personal representatives, prosecution, claims, 114.305

### Physical and mental examinations

(Generally), ORCP 44

Failure to comply, ORCP 44D

Health information, access, civil action, ORCP 44E, ORCP 55H

Order for, ORCP 44A

Reports of examining physician, ORCP 44B

Reports, copies, ORCP 44C

Product liability, see PRODUCT LIABILITY, generally

Public assistance recipient claim, lien, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Public bodies, actions against, see TORTS

Public uses of land, liability immunity, see REAL PROPERTY

Remedies, CONST. I §10

School employees, reports, 339.309

Serious physical injury, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Skiers, notice to ski area operators, 30.980

Solicitations, see ATTORNEYS

State institutions, claims, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240

Survival of causes, continuing proceedings, 30.075, 30.080, 115.305

Theft by extortion, see THEFT

Venue of action, 14.080

Wife, by, liabilities, 108.030

## PERSONAL INJURIES (Cont.)

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally  
Wrongful death, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally

## PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION

See **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

## PERSONAL JURISDICTION

See **JURISDICTION**

## PERSONAL RECOGNIZANCE

See **RELEASE OF DEFENDANTS**

## PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Crime victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**  
Death, see **DEATH**  
Probate, see **PROBATE**

## PERSONAL SERVICES CONTRACTS

See **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

## PERSONNEL DIVISION

Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, see **ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF**

## PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW

See also **CIVIL SERVICE; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Absence, leaves, 240.551  
Administrative expenses, 240.131, 240.165, 240.167, 240.170  
Administrative Services, Department of, officers, employees, 184.325, 184.335, 276.021  
Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, 185.010  
Appeals, 182.030, 240.560, 240.563, 240.570  
Appointments  
  Appointing authority  
    Defined, 240.015  
    Delegation of authority, 240.400  
    Demotions, 240.555, 240.560  
    Dismissals, 240.555, 240.560  
    Merit ratings, cooperation, 240.430  
    Personnel Division administrator, cooperation, 240.145  
    Personnel officers, cooperation, 240.160  
    Reductions, 240.555, 240.560  
    Removals, trial period, 240.410  
    Representatives, appointing, 240.400  
    Suspensions, 240.555, 240.560  
    Trial service period, 240.410  
  Temporary, 240.395  
Appraisers, property tax, 308.010, 308.015  
Arbitration awards, review, 240.088  
Archivist, State, assistants, 357.815  
Attorney General employees, 180.150, 180.340, 180.510  
Blind Program, Industries for the, 346.190  
Civil Service Commission, continuance as Employment Relations Board, 240.060  
Civil Service, Department of, renamed, transferred, 240.055  
Class defined, 240.015  
Classification  
  (Generally), 240.215

## PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW (Cont.)

### Classification (Cont.)

Classified service, see **Classified service**, this topic  
Exempt service, see **Exempt service**, this topic  
Legislative oversight, 171.575  
Management service, see **Management service**, this topic  
Modification, 291.258, 291.371  
Reclassification  
  Prohibitions, 240.217  
  Supervisory and nonsupervisory employee ratios, effect, 291.231  
Unclassified service, see **Unclassified service**, this topic

### Classified service

(Generally), 240.195  
Demotion, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563  
Dismissal  
  (Generally), 240.555  
  Advocating overthrow of government, 182.030  
  Appeal, 240.560, 240.563  
Exempt positions, appointment to, 240.570  
Layoffs, 240.430  
Lists of eligibles, 240.990  
Management service positions, appointment to, 240.570  
Merit pay system, 240.235, 240.430  
Penalties, 240.990  
Persons included, 240.210  
Ratings, merit, 240.430  
Reduction, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563  
Reemployment, 240.560  
Removals, trial period, 240.410  
Restoration, service prior to unclassified, management or exempt services, 240.570  
Seasonal employees, regular, 240.425  
State Police in, credit for prior service, 240.580  
Suspension  
  Employees, 240.555, 240.560, 240.563  
  System, emergencies, 240.395  
Trial period, 240.410  
Unclassified positions, appointment to, 240.570  
**Collective bargaining**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
**Comparable worth, policy**, 240.190  
**Compensation plan**  
  Changes, legislative review, 291.371  
  Classified service, 240.235  
  Exempt service, 240.245  
  Rules, management service, 240.250  
  Unclassified service, 240.240  
**Confidentiality, identity, employee reporting violations**, 240.750  
**Consumer and Business Services, Department of, officers, employees**, 731.216  
**Court employees, exempt**, 8.235  
**Definitions**, 240.015  
**Delegation of authority to operating agencies, post-audit review**, 240.311  
**Demotions**, 240.555  
**Dismissal**, 240.316, 240.555, 240.570  
**Division of the service defined**, 240.015  
**Economic Opportunity Act persons, exempt**, 190.230  
**Education, Department of, employees**, 326.310  
**Employment Appeals Board employees**, 657.685  
**Employment Relations Board**, see **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD**, generally  
**Enforcement of statutes**, 240.115  
**Environmental Quality, Department of, employees**, 468.045

## PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW (Cont.)

### Exempt service

- (Generally), 240.195, 240.200
- Application of statutes, 240.245
- Classified employees, service in, 240.570
- Compensation plan, 240.245
- Court employees, 8.170
- Public defense services, office of, 151.221

### Exemptions

- See also **Exempt service**, this topic
- Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, 741.250
- Militia, active duty, 399.075
- Secretary of State, office, 177.050
- State Treasurer, office, 178.060
- Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, 418.657

### Forestry Department, State, employees, 526.031

### Fraud and bribery, 240.710

### Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, employees, 516.130

### Governor

- Employment Relations Board, 240.065, 240.075, 240.080
- Merit system, suspension, emergencies, 240.395

### Grievances, procedures, adoption, 240.321

### Hearings

- (Generally), 240.086
- Collective bargaining, 243.676, 243.682, 243.766
- Demotion, dismissal, 240.560
- Facilities, 240.105
- Oaths, 240.080, 240.100
- Open to public, 240.080
- Reduction, appeal, 240.560
- Subpoenas, 240.100
- Suspension, appeal, 240.560
- Witnesses, 240.080, 240.100

### Holidays, 240.551

### Hours of work

- (Generally), 240.311, 240.321, 240.551
- Rules, management service, 240.250

### Human Services, Department of, employees, 409.140, 409.150

### Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, 285A.096, 285A.101

### Institutions, state, officers, employees, 179.331, 179.390

### Interviews, employer-requested, right of employee to be accompanied, 240.406

### Investigations

- (Generally), 240.080
- Coercion, voting, 663.040
- Petitions, representation, 663.025

### Investment contractors, public funds, 238.260, 293.741, 294.850

### Investment Council employees, services

- Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.825, 294.850, 294.855
- State investment funds, 293.716, 293.741, 293.746

### Job Corps persons, exempt, 190.230

### Job-sharing positions, classification, 240.215

### Judicial Fitness and Disability Commission employees, 1.415

### Juvenile compact staff, 417.040

### Land Conservation and Development, Department of, officers, employees, 197.090

### Leaves of absence, 240.551

### Lists

- (Generally), 240.145
- Removal of names, 240.990

### Management Credentials Program, State, 240.435

### Management service

- (Generally), 240.195, 240.212, 240.240
- Classified employees, service in, 240.570

## PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW (Cont.)

### Management service (Cont.)

- Rules, policies and procedures, adoption, 240.250
- Salary plan, 240.240
- Statutes, application, 240.240
- Transfer, removal, assignment etc. appeal, 240.570
- Trial service period, 240.570

### Maximum number, persons employed by state, 240.185

### Mediation fees, Employment Relations Board, 240.610

### Medical Board, Oregon, employees, 677.280

### Medical examiners, 146.035, 146.075, 146.085

### Military Department, Oregon, employees, 396.330, 399.075

### Number, persons employed by state, maximum, 240.185

### Nursing Board, Oregon State, employees, 678.150

### Oregon State Bar employees and members, exempt, 9.080

### Penalties, 240.990

### Personnel Division, Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, see ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF

### Personnel officers, functions, 240.160

### Printer, State, 282.080

### Prohibited conduct, 240.710

### Promotions, procedures, 240.306

### Public Employees' Benefit Board, 243.125

### Public safety personnel, minimum standards, applicability, 181.670

### Public Safety Standards and Training, Department of, Director, 181.635

### Public Utility Commission employees, 756.032, 756.036

### Purpose of statutes, 240.010

### Race meet officials, exempt, 462.250

### Radiation Control Agency, State, employees, 453.635

### Ratings, merit, 240.430

### Real Estate Agency officers, employees, 696.395

### Reclassification, see Classification, this topic

### Recruitment, procedures, 240.306

### Regular employee defined, 240.015

### Restoration, service prior to unclassified, management or exempt services, 240.570

### Retirement, Public Employees Retirement System, staff, 238.645

### Revenue, Department of, employees, 305.025, 305.075, 308.010

### Review, arbitration awards, 240.088

### Rules

- (Generally), 240.086
- Collective bargaining, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
- Management service, adoption, 240.250
- Seasonal employees, regular, 240.425

### Secretary of State employees, 56.018, 177.050

### Selection procedures, 240.306

### Semi-independent state agencies, applicability, 182.460

### Short title, 240.005

### State Lands, Department of, officers, employees, 273.175

### State Management Credentials Program, 240.435

### State Mortuary and Cemetery Board employees, 692.320

### State service defined, 240.015

### State Treasurer employees, 178.060

### Status, regular, separation, cause required, 240.316

### Suspension of system, emergencies, 240.395

## **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW (Cont.)**

**Teacher Standards and Practices Commission employees, 342.410**

**Temporary appointments, 240.395**

### **Tests**

Appraisers, property tax, 308.010, 308.015

Exception, transferred employees, 236.610

Facilities, 240.105

Veterans' preference, 408.230

**Training programs, 240.145, 240.160**

### **Trials**

Court administrators, exempt, 8.235

Service, 240.316, 240.410

### **Unclassified service**

(Generally), 240.195, 240.205, 240.240

Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, Administrator, 185.010

Agriculture, State Department of, research analysts, 561.070

Chief medical officers, state hospitals, 426.020

Classified employees, 240.570

Human Services, Department of, employees, 409.150

Military Department, Oregon, employees, 396.330

Persons and positions included, 240.205

Salary plan, 240.240

State Police, prior service credit, 240.580

Statutes, application, 240.240

Superintendents, state institutions, 179.331

Transportation, Department of

Administrators, 184.615

Deputy directors and executive assistants, 184.620

Veterinarians, deputy state, 596.220

Workers' compensation Administrative Law Judges, 656.724

**Unlawful acts, 240.710**

**Vacant position authority, transfer among and within state agencies, 291.371**

**Vacations, 240.551**

**Veterans' preference, 408.225 et seq.**

**Veterinarians, deputy state, 596.220**

**Watermasters, applicability of law, 540.020**

**Welfare recipients, work and training programs, 411.875**

**Work Incentive Program participants, exempt, 190.230**

**Workers' compensation Administrative Law Judges, 656.724**

## **PEST CONTROL INSURANCE FUND**

(Generally), 570.650, 570.660, 570.665

## **PEST CONTROL, INTERSTATE COMPACT ON**

(Generally), 570.650

**Administrator, Director of Agriculture, 570.650**

**Assistance, application, 570.675**

**Bylaws and amendments, filing, 570.665**

**Executive head, defined, 570.655**

**Expenditures, control or eradication program, credit to accounts, 570.680**

**Insurance Fund, 570.650, 570.660, 570.665**

**State agency cooperation, Insurance Fund, 570.660**

## **PEST MANAGEMENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE, INTEGRATED**

(Generally), 634.657

## **PEST MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR, STATE INTEGRATED**

(Generally), 634.653

## **PESTICIDE ANALYTICAL AND RESPONSE CENTER**

(Generally), 634.550

## **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**

**Actions, pesticide use or application, 12.272, 634.172**

**Adulterated, 634.036, 634.322, 634.372**

**Advisory committees, 634.306**

**Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

### **Applicators**

Defined, 634.006

Licensing

(Generally), 634.112, 634.122, 634.306, 634.372

Exemptions, 634.106, 634.112

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Operators, employees, 634.116

Public applicators, 634.116

Private, certification, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372

Prohibited acts, 634.372

**Apprentices and trainees, see APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**

**Aversive agent, requirement for sale, 431.880, 431.885**

**Bedbug infestation reports, 570.880**

**Brands, registration, see Registration of brands, formulae, devices, this topic**

**Certificates, see Licenses, permits and certifications, this topic**

**Citation of statutes, 634.005**

### **Civil penalties**

(Generally), 634.900 et seq.

Disposition of penalties, 634.925

Payment, 634.905

Reduction of penalties, 634.910

Schedule, penalty amounts, 634.915

**Claims against operators, etc., prerequisites, 12.272, 634.172**

**Classifications, 634.306**

**Committees, governing, protected areas, see Protected areas, this topic**

**Community colleges, see Integrated pest management, this topic**

**Consultants, 634.006, 634.112, 634.132, 634.306, 634.372**

**Criminal offenses, 634.992**

**Dealers, 634.006, 634.112, 634.136, 634.372**

**Definitions, 634.006, 634.500, 634.650, 634.700**

### **Devices**

Defined, 634.006

Highly toxic, restricted uses, classifications, lists, 634.306, 634.316

Prohibited uses, 634.372

Registration, 634.016

Seizure, embargo, stop orders, 634.322, 634.372

**Disposition of fees, moneys, 634.326**

**Education programs, penalties use, 634.925**

**Educational courses, 634.306**

**Elections, protected, restricted areas, 634.226, 634.232**

**Enforcement, 634.005, 634.322**

**Environmental laboratories, see LABORATORIES**

**Experimental use, registration exemption, 634.022**

## PESTS AND PESTICIDES (Cont.)

**False, misleading claims, records, reports, applications, 634.372**

**Farming practice, pesticide use as, 30.939**

### Fees

Disposition, 634.326

Licenses, certificates

Renewal, failure to pay, 634.112

Specific licenses, certificates, 634.116, 634.122, 634.126, 634.132, 634.136

Protected area creation petitions, 634.212

Registration, 634.016, 634.306

**Fertilizers, use in regulated, 633.315, 634.042, 634.306**

**Food additives, see FOOD**

**Forest practices, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

**Hazardous substance regulation, exemption, 453.015**

### Highly toxic

Classifications, 634.306

Dealer license exemption, 634.136

Defined, 634.006

Labeling, 634.026

Lists, 634.316

Registration refusal, 634.016

**Information programs, penalties use, 634.925**

### Inspections

Nurseries, Christmas tree growers, 571.560

Records, 634.146, 634.322

**Instruction programs, 634.306**

### Integrated pest management

Schools and community colleges

Adoption of plan, implementation, 634.705, 634.710

Coordinators, 634.720

Definitions, 634.700

Pest emergency, 634.730

Pesticide application

(Generally), 634.725

Licensure, application of laws, 634.116

List of low-impact pesticides, 634.705

Notice, warnings, 634.740

Pest emergency, 634.730

Records, 634.750

Reentry into sprayed area, 634.730

Research or instruction, community colleges, 634.728

State agencies and universities

Coordination

Agency or university coordinators, 634.665

Integrated Pest Management Coordinating Committee, 634.657

State Integrated Pest Management Coordinator, 634.653

Definitions, 634.650

Implementation, 634.660

Personnel training, providing, 634.665

Policy, 634.655

Program review, 634.657

**Interstate Compact, Pest Control, see PEST CONTROL, INTERSTATE COMPACT ON, generally**

**Investigations and reports, incidents, 634.550**

### Labeling

Brand registration, applications for, 634.016

Experimental, research purposes, 634.022

Fertilizers, 634.042

Misbranded, 634.032, 634.322, 634.372

Requirement, contents, 634.026

Strength, purity, below representation, adulteration, 634.036

**Landowners, actions against, 12.272, 634.172**

**Licenses, permits and certifications**

Application forms, 634.112

## PESTS AND PESTICIDES (Cont.)

**Licenses, permits and certifications (Cont.)**

Applicators, see **Applicators**, this topic

Classifications, pesticides, businesses, 634.306

Construction contractors, 701.010

Consultants, 634.132, 634.306

Dealers, 634.136

Exemptions, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116

Expiration, 634.112

Fees

(Generally), 634.112, 634.326

Specific licenses, certificates, 634.116, 634.122, 634.126, 634.132, 634.136

Operators, 634.116

Protected areas, 634.372

Refusal, revocation, suspension, 634.112, 634.116, 634.322

Renewal fees, failure to pay, forfeiture, 634.112

Required, 634.172

Trainees, 634.116, 634.126, 634.306

Transferability, 634.112

**Local governments, see Political subdivisions, this topic**

**Local regulation, preemption, state, 634.057, 634.063**

### Loss, damage

Financial responsibility, operators, 634.116, 634.306

Reports, 12.272, 634.172

**Manual on application, 634.306**

**Mediation of damage controversies, 634.172**

**Minor crop use registrations, advice, 634.600**

**Misbranded, 634.032, 634.322, 634.372**

**Negligent application, 634.372**

### Notices

License, certificate expirations, 634.112

Protected area governing committee nominations, 634.226

Schools, 634.740

**Nuisances, farm practices, pesticides, use, 30.932, 30.939**

**Oil, used, use, herbicide, 459A.595**

### Operators

Defined, 634.006

Liability, damages, 12.272, 634.116, 634.172

Licensing, 634.106, 634.112, 634.116, 634.306, 634.372, 701.010

Prohibited acts, 634.372

Records, 634.146, 634.372

### Orders

Protected areas, creation, consolidation, 634.216, 634.222, 634.236

Stop sale, use, removal, 634.322, 634.372

**Penalties, 634.992**

**Pesticide Analytical and Response Center, 634.550**

**Pesticide use reporting system, see note after, 634.042**

**Poison, labeling as, 634.026**

### Political subdivisions

Consideration, concerns raised, 634.065

Licensing, applicability, 634.116

Policies, pesticides on property owned by, 634.060

Protected areas as public corporations, 634.216

Regulation, preemption, state, 634.057, 634.063

**Preemption, local pesticide regulation, state, 634.057, 634.063**

**Private applicators, 634.006, 634.112, 634.142, 634.306, 634.372**

**Problem review, solution programs, 634.312**

**Prohibited acts, 634.372**

### Protected areas

Addition of territory, 634.236

Consolidation of areas, 634.236



## PESTS AND PESTICIDES (Cont.)

- Protected areas (Cont.)**
  - Creation, 634.206, 634.212, 634.216, 634.222
  - Defined, 634.006
  - Governing committees
    - (Generally), 634.226
    - Compensation, expenses, 198.190
    - Consolidation of areas, 634.236
    - Limitation of powers, area establishment petitions, 634.212
    - Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
    - Restricted areas, 634.226, 634.232
    - Taxation, 634.242
    - Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 634.226
  - Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
  - Taxation, 634.242
  - Withdrawal of territory, 634.236
- Public corporations**
  - Licensing, applicability, 634.116
  - Protected areas, 634.216
- Purpose of statutes, 634.005**
- Raw agricultural commodities, see FOOD**
- Records**
  - Bedbug infestations, 570.880
  - Failure to keep, false, misleading, 634.372
  - Inspection, 634.146, 634.322
  - Operators, keeping, 634.146
  - Protected areas, 634.216, 634.226
  - Schools, 634.750
- Registration of brands, formulae, devices**
  - Amendment, suspension, revocation, 634.322
  - Definitions, 634.006
  - Exemptions, 634.016, 634.022
  - Fees, 634.016, 634.306, 634.326
  - Required, 634.016, 634.372
  - Thiram, 634.420, 634.425
- Regulation**
  - (Generally), 634.055, 634.116, 634.126, 634.306
  - Local government actions and concerns, 634.060, 634.065
  - State preemption, 634.057, 634.063
  - Statewide, see **Statewide regulation**, this topic
- Reports**
  - Bedbug infestations, 570.880
  - False, misleading, 634.372
  - Integrated Pest Management Coordinating Committee, 634.657
  - Loss, damage, 12.272, 634.172
  - Owners of field crops, from operators, 634.146
  - Pesticide use reporting system, see note after, 634.042
  - Tests, State Department of Agriculture, 561.315
  - Thiram, health and safety study, 634.410
  - Trainee work performance, 634.306
  - Tributyltin compounds, pesticide dealers, 634.520
- Research use, registration exemption, 634.022**
- Restricted areas**
  - Creation, 634.206, 634.226, 634.232
  - Defined, 634.006
  - Permits, pesticide application, 634.372
- Restricted-use pesticides**
  - Classifications, 634.306
  - Dealer license exemption, 634.136
  - Defined, 634.006
  - Lists, 634.316
  - Registration, 634.016
  - Tributyltin compounds, see **Tributyltin compounds**, this topic
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 634.306
  - Control, violations, civil penalty schedule, 634.915
  - Forest practices, 527.710

## PESTS AND PESTICIDES (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
  - Pesticide consultants license examination, knowledge, 634.132
  - Protected area, 634.226
  - Release rate, lower, 634.500
  - Thiram, reforestation operations, precautionary measures, 634.415
  - Tolerances, 616.345
- Samples, collection, analysis, 634.322**
- Schools, see Integrated pest management**, this topic
- Seizure, embargo, 634.322**
- Statewide regulation**
  - Exceptions, state preemption, 634.063
  - Legislative findings, 634.055
  - Local regulation, state preemption, 634.057, 634.063
  - Statewide system, 634.055
- Thiram, reforestation operations, use, 634.410, 634.415, 634.420, 634.425**
- Trademarks, 634.006, 634.016, 634.022, 634.372**
- Trainees**
  - Certification, 634.112, 634.116, 634.126, 634.306, 634.372
  - Defined, 634.006
- Tributyltin compounds**
  - Definitions, 634.500
  - Pesticide dealers, sales by, reports, 634.515, 634.520
  - Reports, pesticide dealers, 634.520
  - Sale, restrictions, 634.505, 634.510, 634.515
  - Use, restrictions, 634.505
- Universities, see Integrated pest management**, this topic
- Vector control, see VECTOR CONTROL**, generally
- Water pollution, ground water management, see POLLUTION**

## PETITIONS

(Note: see specific topics.)

## PETROLEUM

See **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally;  
**OIL AND GAS**, generally

## PETS

See **ANIMALS**

## PEYOTE

Religious practice, use, 475.752

## PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

See also **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES; POISONS**

- Administration of drugs or devices, 689.655**
- Alcohols, sale, 453.025, 453.085**
- Analyte tests or examinations, authority, 689.661**
- Apothecary, defined (controlled substances), 167.203**
- Audits, pharmacy claims, see HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Carbolic acid, registering sales, 453.025**
- Certificates, see Licenses**, this topic
- Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Complaints against, generally, 676.160 et seq.**
- Contested cases, discipline, 689.405**
- Continuing education, see Education**, this topic

## PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses

- (Generally), 689.527
- Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207
- Penalties, 689.225, 689.995
- Unlawful practice, 689.225

### Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

### Definitions

- (Generally), 689.005
- Generic drugs, 689.515
- Practice of pharmacy, 689.005

### Drug outlets

- Application, certificates of registration, 689.315
- Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Fees, 689.135
- Operation, certificate of registration requirement, 689.335
- Registration, 689.305 et seq.
- Reports, ownership, management, accidents, etc., 689.325
- Violations, registration requirements, 689.335, 689.405

### Drug rooms, long term care facilities, regulation, 689.605

### Education

- (Generally), 689.255
- Continuing education
  - (Generally), 689.285
  - Cultural competency, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855
- Foreign country, license requirements, 689.255, 689.265
- Loan repayments, Primary Care Services Program, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Pain management, 413.572, 413.590, 413.592, 689.285
- Pharmacy technicians, specialized education program, 689.499

### Enforcement, regulatory provisions, 689.145

### Fees, see Licenses, this topic

### Financial interests, long term care facilities, licensing, disclosure, 441.025

### Fines and penalties, see Penalties, this topic

### Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207

### Foreign states, prescriptions, filing, 689.525

### Generic drugs, dispensing, 689.515

### Hazardous substances, penalties, jurisdiction, 453.990

### Health information, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally

### Heating fuel mixtures, sale, 453.025

### Hospital pharmacies, application, pharmacy laws, 689.605

### Immunity, reporting violations or prohibited conduct, 689.455

### Impairment

- Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Sanctions, 689.405

### Indigents injured in vehicle accidents, compensation, 445.010 et seq.

### Investigations, 676.160 et seq., 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445

### Liability limitations, uncompensated services, 676.340, 676.345

### Licenses

- (Generally), 689.151
- Display, certificate or license, 689.615
- Education requirements, see **Education**, this topic

## PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

### Licenses (Cont.)

- Examination, qualifications, 689.255
- Exceptions, 689.225
- Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
- Fees
  - Amount, determination, 689.135
  - Issuance, 676.410, 689.135
  - Pharmacy technicians, 689.490
  - Renewal, 676.410, 689.135, 689.285
- Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207
- Information required, issuance or renewal, 676.410
- Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
- Pharmacy technicians, see **Pharmacy technicians**, this topic
- Podiatry licensing, exemption, 677.815
- Reciprocity, licensure qualifications, 689.265
- Reinstatement, 689.445
- Renewal
  - (Generally), 689.275
  - Fees, 676.410, 689.135, 689.285
  - Requirement to practice, 689.225
  - Suspension, revocation, etc., 676.205 et seq., 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445
  - Unlawful practice, 689.225

### Liquor regulations, 471.035

### Midwives, dispensing legend drugs and devices to, immunities, 687.493

### Negligence

- Evidence, failure to specify drug substitution, 689.515
- Licenses, suspension, etc., 689.405

### Nursing home patients choice, 441.084

### Oregon Pharmacy Act, title, 689.035

### Pain management

- Education, 413.572, 413.590, 413.592, 689.285
- Services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

### Patient profile information, nursing home patients, 441.084

### Penalties

- Civil, 689.445, 689.832, 689.854
- Criminal, 689.225, 689.995
- Generic drug violations, 689.515, 689.854
- Jurisdiction, hazardous substances, 453.990

### Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE, generally

### Pharmacy benefit managers, see HEALTH INSURANCE

### Pharmacy technicians

- (Generally), 689.486 et seq.
- Aiding and abetting, duties, without license, 689.405
- Defined, 689.005
- Licenses
  - (Generally), 689.486
  - Fees, 676.410, 689.490
  - Licensing information, 676.410, 689.495
  - Refusal, suspension, revocation, 689.490
  - System, establishment, 689.490
- Mixing intravenous admixtures, authorization, 689.225
- Rules
  - (Generally), 689.225
  - Licensure, 689.490
  - Specialized education program, 689.499
- Specialized education program, 689.499
- Termination of employment, report, 689.497
- Violations and prohibited conduct, reporting, 676.150, 689.455

## PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

### Poisons

- (Generally), 453.085
- Labeling, 453.025, 453.035, 453.175
- Penalties, 453.990
- Prescriptions, 453.025
- Register, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085

**Policy, regulation in public interest, 689.025**

**Possession and storage of drugs, generally, 689.225**

**Practice of pharmacy, defined, 689.005**

**Prescriptions, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

**Primary Care Services Program, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

**Public health emergencies, vaccine administration, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645**

**Reciprocity, licensure, qualifications, 689.265**

### Records

- Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.774, 689.776
- Language, 192.310
- Original prescriptions, retention, 689.508

**Regulatory provisions, enforcement, 689.145**

### Reports

- Audits, health insurance claims, 735.550
- Drug outlets, ownership, management, accidents, etc., 689.325
- Electronic prescription monitoring program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, see **PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON**
- Pharmacy technicians, termination of employment, 689.497
- Vaccines, prescription or administration, 433.095, 689.645
- Violations and prohibited conduct, 676.150, 689.455

### Rules

- (Generally), 689.155, 689.205
- Administration of drugs or devices, 689.655
- Conduct, professional, definition, 689.405
- Dispensing procedures, drug utilization reviews, etc., 689.605
- Drug outlets
  - Professional responsibility, minimum standards, 689.315
  - Registration, 689.305, 689.315
  - Reporting changes, 689.325
- Education programs, examinations, etc., 689.285
- Licenses
  - Fee, 689.275
  - Renewal, 689.275
- Pharmacy technicians, 689.225, 689.490, 689.499
- Prescription records, 689.508
- Products containing ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, and phenylpropanolamine, 475.973
- Vaccines, prescription or administration, 433.095, 689.645

**Sale, poisons, see Poisons, this topic**

**Severability, laws, 689.045**

**State Board of Pharmacy, see PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF, generally**

**Technicians, see Pharmacy technicians, this topic**

**Uncompensated services, liability limitation, 676.340, 676.345**

### Vaccines

- Administering or prescribing, 433.095, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645
- Shortages, prioritization guidelines, implementation, 433.040

**Veterinary medicine, selling, 686.040**

## PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES

(Cont.)

**Violations and prohibited conduct, reports, 676.150, 689.455**

## PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE

(Generally), 414.351 et seq.

**Advisory committees, generally, 414.354**

**Confidential information, 414.381, 414.414**

**Definitions, 414.351**

**Drug use review programs**

- Educational materials, 414.381
- Prospective, 414.369
- Retrospective, 414.371

**Drug utilization review standards, 414.361**

**Educational materials, 414.381**

**Establishment, 414.353**

**Executive session, 414.356**

**Interventions, 414.361, 414.364**

**Meetings, 414.354, 414.356**

**Members, 414.353, 414.354**

**Preferred drug list, 414.361**

**Public notice and testimony, 414.354**

**Reports, annual, 414.381, 414.382**

## PHARMACY, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 689.135

**Account, 689.139**

**Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

**Compensation, 689.115, 689.175**

**Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205**

**Duties and powers, 689.135, 689.145**

**Employees, 689.195**

**Executive director, 676.306, 689.165**

**Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303, 689.207**

**Hearings, 689.515**

**Immunization and Vaccination Advisory Committee, 689.645**

**Information required, license issuance or renewal, 676.410**

**Meetings, 689.185**

**Members, 689.115**

**Officers, 689.165**

**Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440**

**Purposes, generally, 676.303**

**Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400**

**Receipts, disposition, 689.139**

**Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410**

**Rules, generally, 689.155, 689.205**

## PHENYLKETONURIA

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

## PHONOGRAPHS

**Recording, see SOUND AND VIDEO RECORDING, generally**

## PHOSPHATE CLEANSING AGENTS

**Water pollution, see POLLUTION**

## PHOTO RADAR

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

## PHOTO RED LIGHT

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

## PHOTOCOPIES

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

## PHOTOGRAMMETRIC MAPPING

See **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**

## PHOTOGRAPHS

### Abuse investigations

Child abuse, 418.747, 419B.023, 419B.028  
Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.747

Nursing home patients, 441.660

Senior citizens, 124.080

Artwork, see **ART AND ARTISTS**, generally

### Crimes and offenses

Accused, to Department of State Police, 181.511, 181.548

Arrested persons, websites, unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646A.806

Child abuse investigations, 418.747, 419B.023, 419B.028

Confidentiality, 181.548

Discovery, 135.815

Probationers, 137.540

Sexually explicit, copying or disseminating, protective orders, 135.873

Visual recordings, persons, without consent, 163.700, 163.702

Driver licenses, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Execution exemption, 18.345

Initiative and referendum petition circulators, 250.048

Juvenile courts and proceedings, 419A.250

Military establishments, by airplane, 837.095

Missing person reports, 146.181

Pornography, obscene materials, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

Precious metal secondhand transactions, 646A.065, 646A.067

Racing licensees, 462.020

Towing vehicles, requirements, 98.812

## PHYSICAL CARE

Withholding, criminal mistreatment, 163.200, 163.205

## PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

See also **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**

Discovery, 135.815

Life insurance, spousal support obligors, 107.830

Parole and probation investigations, 137.530

### Rules of Civil Procedure

(Generally), ORCP 44

Order for, ORCP 44A

Reports

Copies, personal injury action, ORCP 44C

Examining physician, ORCP 44B

Failure to comply, effect, ORCP 44D

## PHYSICAL FORCE

See **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

## PHYSICAL HELPLESSNESS

Sexual offenses, incapacity to consent, 163.315

## PHYSICAL INJURIES

See **PERSONAL INJURIES**, generally

## PHYSICAL REHABILITATION

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## PHYSICAL THERAPIST LICENSING BOARD

(Generally), 688.160

Continuing jurisdiction, 676.205

Creation, 688.160

Executive director, 676.306

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 676.303

Information required, license issuance or renewal, 676.410

Members, 688.160

Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440

Purposes, generally, 676.303

Receipts, disposition, 688.201

Release of personal information, 676.405, 676.410

Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 688.160

State Personnel Relations Law, applicability, 182.460

## PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

Abbreviations, use, 688.020, 688.990

Abuse reports, 124.050 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.

Application of statutes, 688.030

### Assistants

Abbreviations, use, 688.020, 688.990

Licenses, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Billing, documentation, 688.135

Complaints against, generally, 676.160 et seq.

### Continuing education

(Generally), 688.160

Cultural competency, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855

Criminal offenses, 688.020, 688.120, 688.990

Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

Definitions, 688.010

Designation as, restricted, 688.020, 688.990

Discipline, sanctions, 688.140, 688.145

Ethical standards, 688.135

### Examinations

Physical therapist assistants, 688.055

Physical therapists, 688.050

Reciprocity, 688.080

Temporary permits, exemption, 688.110

Exemptions from regulation, 688.030

### Fees

Disposition, 688.201

Licenses and permits

Issuance or renewal, 676.410, 688.100

Reciprocity, 688.080

Rules, 688.040, 688.160

Temporary permit, 688.110

Financial interests, disclosures to patient, 688.125, 688.135

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 676.303

Hearings, disciplinary, 688.140, 688.145

### Impairment

Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

## PHYSICAL THERAPISTS (Cont.)

- Impairment (Cont.)**
  - Sanctions, 688.140
- Injunctions**, 688.140
- Investigations**, 676.160 et seq., 688.140
- Legislative findings, purpose of regulation**, 688.015
- Licenses and permits**
  - Application, 688.040
  - Assistants
    - Application, 688.040
    - Examination, 688.055
    - Issuance, 676.410, 688.090
    - Qualifications of applicants, 688.055
    - Renewal, 676.410, 688.100
    - Required, 688.020, 688.990
    - Revocation, suspension, refusal, 688.140, 688.145
  - Continuing education, see **Continuing education**, this topic
  - Discipline, sanctions, 688.140, 688.145
  - Education requirements, applicants, 688.050, 688.055
  - Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic
  - Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
  - Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
  - Fraud in obtaining, 688.120, 688.140, 688.990
  - Information required, issuance or renewal, 676.410
  - Issuance, 676.410, 688.090
  - Lapsed licenses, 688.100
  - Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
  - Qualifications of applicants, 688.050, 688.055
  - Reciprocity, 688.080
  - Renewal, 676.410, 688.100
  - Required, 688.020, 688.990
  - Revocation, suspension, refusal, 676.205 et seq., 688.140, 688.145
  - Rules, 688.040, 688.100, 688.160
  - Temporary permits, 688.110
- Management of patient care, generally**, 688.135
- Medications, storage, protocols**, 688.135
- Pain management**, 413.572, 413.590, 413.592, 676.440
- Penalties**, 688.140, 688.990
- Permits, temporary**, 688.110
- Physical Therapist Licensing Board**, see **PHYSICAL THERAPIST LICENSING BOARD**, generally
- Physicians**
  - Notice to patient, interest in physical therapy practice, 688.125
  - Referrals to, 688.132
- Privileged and confidential information**, 688.135, 688.145, 688.230
- Records**, 688.135, 688.140
- Referrals to health practitioners, duty**, 688.132
- Reports**
  - Abuse, 124.050 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.
  - Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 688.135
  - Suspected violations, 688.230
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 688.160
  - Examinations, 688.050
  - Licensure, 688.040, 688.100, 688.160
- Subpoenas**, 688.140
- Title of Act**, 688.035
- Veterinarians, referrals from**, 688.135
- Workers' compensation, compensable services**, 656.250, 688.135

## PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT COMMITTEE

- Creation**, 677.540
- Duties**, 677.545
- Membership, appointment**, 677.540

## PHYSICIAN CREDENTIALING INFORMATION, ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON

- (Generally), 441.221, 441.222, 441.223

## PHYSICIAN ORDERS FOR LIFE-SUSTAINING TREATMENT (POLST) REGISTRY

- See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

- See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

- Abbreviations**, 677.085, 677.190
- Abortion, refusal to perform, effect**, 435.485
- Abuse reports**, 124.050 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.
- Actions against**
  - Acts of other health care providers, generally, liability, 677.492
  - Adverse health care incidents, resolution, see **TORTS**
  - Complainant, witnesses, immunities, 677.335
  - Dispute resolution, see **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**
  - Malpractice and negligence
    - Actions, limitations, 12.110
    - Administrative proceedings, outcome, issues, 677.095
    - Apologies or regrets, liability limitation, 677.082
    - Choice of law, 15.430
    - Claims
      - Defined, 742.400
      - Report, 30.278, 742.400
    - Insurance, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**
    - Judgments, interest rate, 82.010
    - Midwife care, liability of physician, 30.794
    - Minors, treatment, disclosures to parents, 109.650
    - Product liability, physician-provided products, 30.902
    - Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740
    - Surgery, failure to perform personally, 677.087
    - Uncompensated services, liability limitations, 30.792, 676.340, 676.345
- Advertising**
  - (Generally), 677.085
  - Title, misleading, 677.190
- Alcohol or drug abuse**
  - Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
  - Incompetence, see **Competency**, this topic
  - License sanctions, 677.190
- Alcoholic treatment facilities, liability limited**, 430.401
- Allergic response treatment, training programs, conducting**, 433.815
- Alternative procedures, informing patients**, 677.097
- Apologies or regrets, liability for, civil actions**, 677.082
- Approved internship, defined**, 677.010
- Armed Forces, Public Health Service or Veterans Administration duty, licensing exemption**, 677.060
- Artificial insemination**, see **ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**, generally

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Assistants, physician, see **Physician assistants**, this topic

**Athletic events, team physicians**, 30.800, 677.060

**Birth control services**, 109.640, 435.205

**Blood tests, pregnant women**, 433.017

**Bodily fluids, disease exposure**, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

**Boxing and mixed martial arts events**, 463.037, 463.047, 463.149

**Canada**, see **CANADA**

**Care, standard**, 677.095, 677.097

**Certificates, licenses, displaying**, 677.184

**Cessation of practice**, 677.175

**Children**, see **Minors**, this topic

**Clinical laboratories**, 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430

**Clinical training settings, student placement standards**, 413.430

**Commitments, mental illness**, see **Mental illness**, this topic

**Communicable diseases, controlling, duty**, 433.110

**Community standard of care**, 677.095, 677.097

**Competency**  
See also **Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct**, this topic  
Cultural competency continuing education, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855  
Examination, 677.420  
Incompetence, generally, 677.417  
Investigation of incompetence, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425  
License revocation, suspension, see **Licenses**, this topic  
Release of information to health care facilities, 677.450  
Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425  
Voluntary limitation of license, 677.410

**Complaints, investigation**, 676.160 et seq., 677.320

**Conflict of interest, treatment facility referrals, disclosure**, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

**Consent**  
Children, treating without, 418.307  
Informed consent, generally, 677.097  
Patient advocates appointed by hospitals, 127.760  
Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360

**Contempt, failure to comply with board rule or order**, 677.270

**Contraceptives, licensing exemption**, 435.010, 435.030

**Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

**Credentialing**, see **HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

**Crimes and offenses**  
Impersonation, 677.080  
License suspension, revocation, 677.190  
Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360  
Titles, violations, 676.130, 676.990

**Cultural competency continuing education**, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855

**Death**  
Licensee, use of name, 676.120  
Medication to end life, request, see **DEATH**  
Notifications, making, 146.100  
Reports of death, 432.133 et seq.

**Death penalty, assisting in execution not practice of medicine**, 137.476

**Decedents' estates, claims against, priority**, 115.125, 130.425

**Definitions**, 677.010, 677.188

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

**Degree, educational, use on stationery, displays**, 677.184

**Designations**, 676.110, 677.060, 677.085, 677.190

**Diabetes**  
Childhood, diagnosis and treatment, reporting, 444.320  
Self-management  
Education services referral, compensation, 677.490  
Insurance coverage, 743A.184  
Telemedical services, health insurance, 743A.185

**Diagnose**  
Defined, 677.010  
Practice of medicine, as, 677.085

**Disabled person parking permits, certification**, 811.604

**Disciplinary action**, see **Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct**, this topic

**Drug samples, complimentary, requirements**, 689.532

**Drug treatment facilities, liability limited**, 430.401

**Drugs, prescription**  
Dispensing, 677.089  
Electronic monitoring program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**  
Orders, electronic transmission, 475.188  
Physician assistants, 677.510, 677.511, 677.515, 677.545

**Emergency health care registry (disasters etc.)**, 401.651 et seq.

**Emergency medical services providers**, see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally

**Emergency treatment, liability**, 30.800

**Enforcement, medical practice law**, 677.330

**Enjoining unlicensed practice**, 677.325

**Environmental Health Registration Board, physician as member**, 700.220

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

**Examinations**  
Licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic  
Medical, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally  
Mental illness, commitments, 426.110, 426.250, 426.255, 426.301, 426.307  
Power of attorney, financial incapability, 127.005

**False testimony, defined**, 677.010

**Family medicine residency network**, 353.455

**Family planning services**, 109.640, 435.205

**Fees**  
Competency proceedings, 426.297  
Cost control, 442.025  
Disposition, use, 677.290  
License issuance or renewal, 676.410  
Mental illness examinations, commitments, 426.250, 426.255  
Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, 677.139  
Physician assistants, 677.512, 677.525  
Physician Visa Waiver Program, 413.248  
Registration, failure to pay, lapse of license, 677.228  
Retirement exemptions, 677.175

**Fines and penalties**  
(Generally), 677.990  
Disposition of fines, use, 677.290  
Official action against licensee, failure to report, 677.415  
Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, 677.141  
Titles, violations, 676.990

**Foreign physicians, waiver program**, 413.248

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

**Forest work camps, local inmates, health certificates,** 421.467

**Fraud**  
Misrepresentation, defined, 677.188  
Titles, misleading, advertising, 677.190

**Fraudulent claim, defined,** 677.188

**Free services, limitation on liability,** 30.792, 676.340, 676.345

**Good Samaritan Law,** 30.800

**Governor's disability evaluation panel, membership,** 176.303

**Health boards, district, members,** 431.412, 431.414

**Health care facilities, peer review,** 441.055

**Health care services, insurance law regulation,** 750.015

**Health certificates, issuance,** 433.010

**Health information, see HEALTH INFORMATION, generally**

**Health officers, local,** 431.418

**Hearing aids**  
Referrals from hearing aid specialists, 694.142  
Regulation, application of statutes, 694.025

**Herbicide exposure**  
Reports, limitation of liability, 408.340  
Veterans, veteran's family, reporting, 408.310, 408.315

**Home health agencies, treatment or care plans,** 443.075

**Hospital**  
Data, admissibility as evidence, 41.675  
Discrimination, staff, privileges, 441.077  
Liability insurance, requiring, 441.825  
Medical staff, organization, bylaws, 441.055  
Peer review, 441.055  
Records, patient care, 41.930  
Termination, 441.820, 677.450

**Hypoglycemia treatment, training program, conducting,** 433.815

**Identification badges, health care facilities,** 441.096

**Immunities,** 677.335

**Impersonating,** 677.080

**Imprisonment, license suspension,** 677.225

**Income tax**  
Oregon Veterans' Home, medical care, credit, 315.624  
Rural medical practice, credit  
(Generally), 315.613, 315.616, 442.561 et seq.  
Podiatrists, certification, 442.562  
Provider not on hospital staff, 315.616  
Type C hospitals, 315.619  
TRICARE system (military), credit, 315.628, 315.631

**Incompetence, see Competency, this topic**

**Indigents injured in vehicle accidents, compensation,** 445.010 et seq.

**Informed consent, obtaining,** 677.097

**Injuries, nonaccidental, reporting to law enforcement,** 146.750, 146.760, 146.780

**Internships, approved**  
Defined, 677.010  
Required, 677.100

**Investigations and hearings**  
(Generally), 676.160 et seq., 677.320  
Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425

**Jurors, implied bias,** 136.220

**Laboratories, clinical,** 438.050, 438.120, 438.210, 438.430

**Laboratory testing, fees,** 676.310

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

**Licenses**  
Administrative procedure, 677.200 et seq., 677.265 et seq.  
Degree entered on, 677.184  
Denial, 677.202, 677.208  
Display required, 677.184

**Examination**  
(Generally), 677.120  
Failure, 677.110  
Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX), 677.110  
Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125  
Score, 677.110

**Exemptions,** 677.060

**Expedited license by endorsement,** 677.133

**False, deceptive statements,** 677.080, 677.190

**Fingerprints, criminal records checks,** 676.303, 677.265

**Form,** 677.184

**Fraud,** 677.080

**Information required, issuance or renewal,** 676.410

**Inmates, penal or mental institution,** 677.225

**Internship required,** 677.100

**Licensee, defined,** 677.010

**Limited**  
(Generally), 677.132  
Voluntary, 677.410

**Mental illness, sanctions,** 677.190, 677.225

**Military spouse or domestic partner,** 676.308

**Moral character, requirement,** 677.100

**Necessity,** 677.080

**Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines,** 677.137, 677.139

**Physician assistants, see Physician assistants, this topic**

**Probation of licensees,** 677.205

**Qualifications of applicants**  
(Generally), 677.100, 677.265  
Expedited license by endorsement, 677.133  
Limited license, 677.132  
Reciprocity, 677.120, 677.125

**Reciprocity,** 677.120, 677.125

**Record of applicants,** 677.250

**Refusal,** 677.202, 677.208

**Reinstatement after appeal,** 677.208

**Revocation, suspension**  
(Generally), 676.205, 676.210, 676.220, 676.230, 677.190  
Abatement, 677.205  
Appeal, 677.208  
Controlled substances violations, 677.480  
Definitions, 677.188  
Disciplinary action, 677.205  
Fees, failure to pay, 677.228  
Grounds, 677.190  
Hearing, 677.200, 677.208  
Impairment, 677.190, 677.225  
Location change, failure to report, 677.228  
Mental illness, 677.190, 677.225  
Narcotics conviction, 677.190  
Prescribing controlled substances without legitimate purpose, 677.190  
Prison inmate, 677.225  
Procedure, 677.200, 677.202, 677.205, 677.208  
Reciprocity, 677.190  
Reinstatement after suspension, 677.228  
Restoration after revocation, 677.220  
Temporary, without hearing, 677.205  
Termination of suspension, 677.225, 677.228

**Sale,** 677.080

**School of medicine, graduation required,** 677.100

**Scope, administration,** 677.110, 677.265

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

### Licenses (Cont.)

Surrender, 677.175

**Liens, hospital treatment**, 87.555, 87.581

**Life support, withdrawing**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

### Loans, students

Common School Fund, 348.050

Primary Health Care Loan Forgiveness Program, 442.573, 442.574

Rural health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

**Location of practice, change**, 677.172

**Malpractice**, see **Actions against**, this topic

**Manifestly incurable condition, sickness, disease or injury, defined**, 677.188

**Maternal mental health education program**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

**Medical examiners**, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally

**Medical malpractice**, see **Actions against**, this topic

**Medical records**, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

**Medical review committees, members, immunity, civil actions**, 41.675

**Medical tests and procedures, criminal investigations**, 133.621

**Medically underserved areas**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

### Mental illness

#### Commitments

Emergency, 426.180, 426.231, 426.232

Examinations, 426.110, 426.250, 426.255, 426.301, 426.307

Investigation interviews, 426.070

Liability limitations, 426.335

Notification to court, 426.072

Treatment pending, 426.072, 426.075

Competency adjudications, examinations, 426.297

Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

License sanctions, 677.190, 677.225

State hospitals, chief medical officers, see **MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES**

**Metabolic diseases, tests**, 433.285, 433.290

**Midwife care, liability of physician**, 30.794

### Minors

See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Birth control advice, 109.640

Child abuse medical assessments, 418.747, 419B.023

Immunization records, school admission, 433.267

Injuries, nonaccidental, reporting to law enforcement, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780

Placement prohibited, 418.300, 418.990

Suicide attempts, 441.750

Treatment without consent, 109.610, 418.307

**Missing persons, providing information about**, 146.184

**Negligence**, see **Actions against**, this topic

### Notices

Birth, conception by artificial insemination, 677.365

Informed consent, obtaining, 677.097

Surgery, substitution of surgeons, 677.087

**Offices, health care providers, elevators, requirement**, 447.247

**Ophthalmic surgical centers, certificate of need exemptions**, 442.344

**Optometry, diagnostic agents for topical use**, 683.270

### Osteopaths

Abuse reports, 124.050 et seq., 430.735 et seq.

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

### Osteopaths (Cont.)

Licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic

Medical Board, Oregon, members, 677.235

Physical therapists, referral from, 688.132

Physician, inclusion within definition, 677.010

Residency training and certification, inclusion, medical specialty certification, 676.330

### Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines

Application of laws, 677.137, 677.141

Athletic team physicians, exemptions, 677.060

Duties and responsibilities, 677.141

Exemptions from licensure, 677.137

Fees, license, 677.139

License, 677.137, 677.139

Patient confidentiality, 677.141

Practice of medicine across state lines, defined, 677.135

Prohibited practices, 677.141

Rules, 677.139

### Pain management, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

**Pathologists**, see **PATHOLOGISTS**, generally

**Patient centered primary care homes**, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally

### Peer review, health care facilities

(Generally), 441.055

Public meetings, exemption, 192.690

### Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women

676.360

### Penal institution, inmate, license suspension

677.225

**Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

**Phenylketonuria, tests, reports**, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295

### Physical therapists and therapy

Practice, interest, notice to patient, 688.125

Referral from physical therapist, 688.132

**Physician Assistant Committee**, see **PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT COMMITTEE**, generally

### Physician assistants

Application of statutes, 677.505

Child abuse medical assessments, 418.747, 419B.023

Continuing education, 677.512, 677.545

Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

Death penalty, assistance in execution, 137.476

Death, reports of, 677.518

Definitions, 677.495

Drugs, dispensing, prescribing, 677.510, 677.511, 677.515, 677.545

Elderly person abuse, reporting, 124.050 et seq.

Fees, 677.512, 677.525

Free services, limitation on liability, 676.340, 676.345

Health insurance coverage, services, 743A.036, 743A.044

Income tax credit, rural medical practice, 315.616

Informed consent, obtaining, 677.097

#### Licenses

(Generally), 677.512

Fees, 677.512, 677.525

Limited license, 677.535

Malpractice claims, reports, 742.400

Medical services, rendering, authority, limits, 677.510, 677.515, 677.520

Pain management education, 413.572, 413.590, 413.592, 677.510

Physician Assistant Committee, 677.540, 677.545

Policy, 677.500

Practice agreements, 677.495, 677.510



## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

- Physician assistants (Cont.)**
  - Primary Care Services Program, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
  - Primary Health Care Loan Forgiveness Program, 442.573, 442.574
  - Prohibited acts, 677.515, 677.520
  - Referrals, see **Referrals**, this topic
  - Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303
  - School pupils, physical examination, athletics, 336.479
  - Supervising physicians, 677.495, 677.510, 677.515
  - Unauthorized practice after revocation or suspension of license, 677.520
  - Uncompensated services, limitation on liability, 676.340, 676.345
  - Using services of, board approval, 677.510
  - Workers' compensation, definition of physician, 656.005
- Physician, defined**, 677.010
- POLST (physician orders for life-sustaining treatment) registry**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Practice of medicine**
  - Acts constituting, 677.085
  - Cessation of practice, 677.175
  - Competency to practice, see **Competency**, this topic
  - Enjoining unlicensed practice, 677.325
  - Exemptions, 677.060
  - Fraudulent acts, 677.080, 677.190
  - Health care facilities, activities, revocation or restriction, information, 677.450
  - Hospitals restricting, prohibited, 441.077
  - Limited licenses, 677.132
  - Location of practice, change, 677.172
  - Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, see **Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines**, this topic
  - Persons and practices excluded, 677.060
  - Physician assistants, 677.510, 677.515, 677.520
  - Privilege, 677.015
  - Prohibited acts, 677.080
  - Retirement, 677.175
- Pregnant women, blood tests**, 433.017
- Primary care**
  - Family medicine residency network, 353.455
  - Loan programs, rural health care, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
  - Patient centered primary care homes, see **PATIENT CENTERED PRIMARY CARE HOMES**, generally
  - Primary Care Services Program, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
  - Primary Health Care Loan Forgiveness Program, 442.573, 442.574
  - Recruitment
    - Rural hospitals, recruitment program, 442.505
    - Strategic plan, recruitment to Oregon, 413.231
  - Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally
  - Women's health care provider, access, designation as primary care provider, 743.845
- Prisoners, license suspension**, 677.225
- Probation, licensees**, 677.205
- Product liability actions, physician-provided products**, 30.902
- Professional corporations**, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally
- Professional review, federal laws, application**, 441.089
- Professional standards review reports, admissibility as evidence**, 41.675

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

- Psychosurgery**, 677.190
- Punitive damages, prohibition**, 31.740
- Purpose of law**, 677.015
- Records, medical records**, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Recruitment of primary care providers**, see **Primary care**, this topic
- Referrals**
  - Physical therapists, from, 688.132
  - To treatment facilities, requirements, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991
- Registration**, 677.208
- Regret, liability for expressing, civil actions**, 677.082
- Religious practice, interference with selection, health laws**, 431.180
- Reports**
  - Abuse, 124.050 et seq., 430.735 et seq., 441.630 et seq.
  - Diabetes, childhood, diagnosis and treatment, 444.320
  - Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.425
  - Injuries, nonaccidental, 146.750, 146.760, 146.780
  - Malpractice claims, 30.278, 742.400
  - Motor vehicles, persons with cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, 807.710
  - Physician assistants
    - Death, reports of, 677.518
    - Drug dispensing, 677.511
  - Professional standards review, 41.675
  - Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, 676.150, 677.092
  - Self-reports, licensees, official action against, 677.415
  - Toy-related injury or death, 677.491
  - Tuberculosis, 433.329
- Retainer medical practices**, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally
- Retirement**
  - (Generally), 677.175
  - Agents of public bodies, retired physicians treating certain patients, 30.302, 413.246
  - Volunteer services, information, 413.246
- Risks, informing patients**, 677.097
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 677.265
  - Incompetence, determination, 677.417
  - Licensing, 677.100, 677.110, 677.132, 677.133
  - Limited license, 677.132
  - Notice of participation in Medicare, sign dimension and design, 677.099
  - Out-of-state physicians, practice across state lines, 677.139
  - Physician assistants, 677.510, 677.511, 677.512
  - Physician Credentialing Information, Advisory Committee on, 441.223
  - Physician Visa Waiver Program, 413.248
  - Registration fee, 677.228
  - Toy-related injury or death, reporting, 677.491
  - Unprofessional conduct, determination, 677.417
- Rural health care**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative**, 348.303
- School of medicine**
  - Defined, 677.010
  - Graduation required, 677.100
  - Hospitals, discrimination based on, prohibited, 441.077
- School pupils, medical examinations**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

- Selection, interference prohibited, health laws, 431.180
- Sexually dangerous person commitments, psychiatrists, 426.510
- Standard of care, community, 677.095, 677.097
- State employment, unclassified service, 240.205
- Sterilizations, voluntary, 435.305
- Student loans, see **Loans, students**, this topic
- Suicide, physician-assisted, see **DEATH**
- Surgery
  - Chiropractors, by, 684.015
  - Informed consent, 677.097
  - Performing personally, requirement and exceptions, 677.087
  - Podiatrists, see **PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY**
  - Practice of medicine, 677.085
  - Psychosurgery, 677.190
- Taxation, income, see **Income tax**, this topic
- Tests, laboratories, fees, 676.310
- Titles, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Toy-related injury or death, reporting, 677.491
- Tubercular cases, reporting, 433.329
- Uncompensated services, limitation on liability, 30.792, 676.340, 676.345
- Unlicensed practice, enjoining, 677.325
- Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct
  - See also **Competency**, this topic
  - (Generally), 677.417
  - Defined, 677.188, 677.417
  - Disciplinary action
    - (Generally), 677.205
    - Care standard, 677.265
    - Controlled substances violations, 677.480
    - Hospital data, admissibility, 41.675
    - License revocation, suspension, see **Licenses**, this topic
    - Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360
    - Investigation, 677.415, 677.420
    - Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425
    - Surgery, failure to perform personally, 677.087
- Vaccines, shortages, prioritization guidelines, implementation, 433.040
- Veterans' Home, Oregon, tax credit for medical care provided, 315.624
- Visas, foreign physicians, waiver program, 413.248
- Volunteer services, liability immunity, 30.792, 676.340, 676.345
- Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## PICKETING

- See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

## PICNIC PARKS

- Defined, 446.310

## PICTURES

- Photographs, see **PHOTOGRAPHS**, generally

## PIGS

- See **LIVESTOCK**

## PILOT LIGHTS

- Electric ignition, certain equipment, equipping for sale, 479.770

## PILOTS

- See **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION; SHIPS AND SHIPPING**

## PIONEERS

- Monuments, cities, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400
- Museums, 226.320, 226.380, 226.400

## PIPES AND PIPELINES

- See also **OIL AND GAS**

### Condemnation

- Grade or location change, 772.060
- Pipeline and gas companies, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520
- Procedure, 772.055
- Reservoirs, 772.050
- Water conveyance, 772.010, 772.015, 772.040, 772.305, 772.310

### Easements

- Ocean shore, submerged lands, 274.755, 274.760, 390.705, 390.715
- Submersible lands, 274.040, 390.705, 390.715

### Geothermal heating districts

- Extension cost refunds, 523.160
- Interests, 523.050

### Hazardous contents, informing employees,

654.196

### Ports, pipelines, authority to operate, 777.273

### Rights of way

- Act of 1899, 541.120, 541.130
- Construction, maintenance, state lands, 273.761, 273.765
- Entry, lands, examining, surveying and locating roots, 772.510

### State buildings, grounds, 276.212, 276.218, 276.244, 276.248

### Water pipes, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

## PIRANHA FISH

- Possession, 498.242

## PISTOLS

- See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, generally

## PLACER DEPOSITS

- See **MINES AND MINERALS**

## PLACES OF WORSHIP

- Abuse of venerated objects, 166.075

## PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY

- Acts of legislature, plain wording, CONST. IV §21
- Adult foster homes, inspection reports, 443.755
- Attorneys, fee agreements, 20.340
- Building code, Low-Rise Residential Dwelling Code, 455.085
- Contracts
  - (Generally), 180.540 et seq.
  - Compliance statement, 180.550
  - Evaluation, 180.520, 180.545
  - Exemptions, 180.555
  - Funeral and cemetery trusts, prearrangement or preconstruction, 97.939
  - Loan agreements, 725.360
  - Service, 72.8150
  - Standards, 180.545
- Farm workers rights and remedies, furnishing, 658.440

## PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY

(Cont.)

- Fee agreements, attorneys, 20.340
- Forest practices, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 527.687
- Generic drugs, dispensing, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 689.515
- Hazardous substances, reporting requirements, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 453.357
- Health care facilities, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 441.712
- HIV tests, petition for, statement of allegations, 433.080
- Income tax returns, state, reading ease score, 316.364
- Insurance and insurers
  - Disclosure authorization forms, personal information, 746.630, 746.640, 746.668
  - Language Simplification Act, citation, purpose, 743.100, 743.101
  - Non-English policies, compliance, 743.104
  - Reading ease standards, Flesch score, computation, exceptions, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109
- Insurance policies, 743.100
- Laws, plain wording, CONST. IV §21
- Measures
  - Legislative, digest or summary, 171.134
  - Plain wording, CONST. IV §21
- Nursing homes and care facilities, inspection reports, complaint procedures and rules, providing, Department of Human Services, 441.067
- Pesticides, sale, application, labeling, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 634.905
- Pollution, air or water, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 468.135
- Public or medical assistance forms, notices, etc., 411.967
- Real property, notices affecting, proceedings, 368.426
- Resolutions of Legislature, plain wording, CONST. IV §21
- State agencies, public writings, 183.750
- State seal, improper use, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 186.025
- Unemployment compensation, regulations, 657.260
- Warranties
  - Consumer goods, disclaimer, 72.8050
  - Exclusion or modification, 72.3160
- Wetlands, rivers, removal or fill, statement of matters charged, 196.895
- Workplace safety and health violations, civil penalties, statement of matters charged, 654.071

## PLAINTIFF

See PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS, generally

## PLANNED COMMUNITIES

- See also CONDOMINIUMS
- (Generally), 94.550 et seq.
- Actions and proceedings, 94.662, 94.780
- Administrative provisions, certain statutory, application, 94.783
- Advertising, possible improvements, 94.760
- Amendment, declaration, owners, 94.585, 94.590
- Application, certain statutes
  - (Generally), 94.570, 94.572
  - Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, 94.572

## PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

- Application, certain statutes (Cont.)
  - Nonprofit corporations, 65.959, 94.770
  - Preliminary plats approved before July 1, 1982, 94.673, 94.783
  - Subdivision law, 92.845, 94.575
- Assessments
  - Common expenses, 94.704
  - Conveyance of lot, 94.712
  - Defined, 94.550
  - Deposits, financial institutions, 94.670
  - Liens, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719
  - Lot owner, personal responsibility, 94.712
  - Reserve account, funding, 94.595
- Associations, see Homeowners associations, this topic
- Budget, 94.645, 94.677
- Bylaws
  - (Generally), 94.625, 94.635
  - Amendment, 94.585, 94.625, 94.630
  - Certification, 94.625
  - Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572
  - Compliance, 94.777
  - Initial, 94.585, 94.625
  - Restatement, 94.625
- Citation of law, Oregon Planned Community Act, 94.785
- Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572
- Common expenses
  - (Generally), 94.723
  - Assessment and payment, 94.704
  - Defined, 94.550
  - Receivership expenses, 94.642
- Common property
  - Defined, 94.550
  - Insurance, 94.675, 94.676, 94.677
  - Maintenance and repairs, 94.595, 94.733
  - Reserve account, 94.595, 94.645
  - Sale, transfer, lease, etc., 94.665
  - Taxation, 94.728
- Contracts, service and employment, 94.700
- Conveyance of lot, assessment liability, 94.712
- Corporations, nonprofit, 65.959, 94.625, 94.770
- Covenants, compliance, 94.777
- Creation
  - (Generally), 94.565 et seq.
  - Applicability of subdivision law, 92.845, 94.575
  - Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.570, 94.572
- Damages
  - Intent to seek, notice to lot owners, 94.662
  - Recovery, 94.780
- Declarants
  - Bylaws, rules, etc., compliance, 94.777
  - Control, 94.600 et seq.
  - Liabilities, transferors and successors, 94.622, 94.623
  - Rights, transferors and successors, 94.622, 94.623
  - Special declarant rights, transfer, 94.622, 94.623
  - Turnover, administrative control, see Turnover of administrative control, this topic
- Declaration
  - (Generally), 94.580
  - Amendment, 94.585, 94.590
  - Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572
  - Manufactured dwelling subdivisions, 92.843, 92.845
  - Restatement, 94.590
- Definitions, 94.550, 94.572
- Delegation, association powers, master association, 94.695

## PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

**Dispute resolution**, 94.630  
**Documents and records**, see **Records and documents**, this topic  
**Easements**, 94.733  
**Elections, homeowners associations**, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660  
**Electric vehicle charging stations**, 94.762  
**Electronic notices, ballots, etc.**, 94.652, 94.661  
**Employment contracts**, 94.700  
**Entry onto lots, homeowners association, maintenance and repairs**, 94.733  
**Facsimiles; notices, ballots, etc.**, 94.652, 94.661  
**Homeowners associations**  
(Generally), 94.625 et seq.  
Ballots, 94.647, 94.660, 94.661  
Board of directors  
(Generally), 94.640  
Assent, association director, board action, 94.641  
Budget, annual, 94.645, 94.677  
Criteria for membership, 94.639  
Meetings, 94.640, 94.641  
Receivership, failure to fill vacancy, 94.642  
Removal of directors, 94.640, 94.647  
Voting, 94.640, 94.641  
Budget, annual, adoption, 94.645, 94.677  
Bylaws, 94.625, 94.630, 94.635  
Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572  
Contracts and agreements, 94.700  
Delegation, association powers, 94.695  
Dissolution, 94.626  
Electronic notices, ballots, etc., 94.652, 94.661  
Entry onto lots, maintenance and repairs, 94.733  
Financial statements, review, 94.670, 94.671  
Formation, 94.625  
Insurance, 94.675 et seq.  
Maintenance plan, 94.595  
Meetings, 94.609, 94.616, 94.640, 94.650, 94.655, 94.657  
Method of voting or consenting, 94.660  
Nonprofit corporation, organization as, 94.625  
Notices, see **Notices**, this topic  
Pesticide application licensing, exemption, 634.116  
Powers  
(Generally), 94.630  
Delegation to master association, 94.695  
Proxy, voting or consenting by, 94.660  
Quorum, meetings, 94.616, 94.642, 94.655, 94.677  
Records, retention, 94.670  
Reserve study, 94.595  
Rules, 94.630, 94.657  
Special meetings, 94.650  
Voting, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660  
**Initial management agreements and service contracts, termination**, 94.700  
**Insurance**  
Blanket all-risk, 94.680, 94.690  
Common property, 94.675, 94.676, 94.677  
Individual lots, specification, 94.685  
**Legal proceedings, intent to initiate, notice to lot owners**, 94.662  
**Legislative findings**, 94.560  
**Liens**, 94.709, 94.712, 94.716, 94.719  
**Maintenance and repairs, common property**, 94.595, 94.733  
**Manufactured dwelling subdivisions, declarations**, 92.843, 92.845  
**Master association, delegation, powers**, 94.695  
**Mobile home parks as**, 446.440  
**Mortgagee consent or approval, certain changes or actions**, 94.764

## PLANNED COMMUNITIES (Cont.)

**Nonprofit corporations**, 65.959, 94.625, 94.770  
**Notices**  
Electronic mail, facsimile, etc., 94.652, 94.661  
Insurance, 94.675, 94.676  
Legal proceedings, 94.662  
Receiverships, 94.642  
Special meetings, 94.650  
Voting period, extension, 94.647  
**Partition**, 94.775  
**Permits or authorizations, recording**, 94.630  
**Pesticide application licensing, exemption, homeowners association**, 634.116  
**Plat, amendment, owners**, 94.590  
**Promotional material, possible improvements**, 94.760  
**Receivers, appointment**, 94.616, 94.642  
**Records and documents**  
Class I, II or III communities, creation before Jan. 1, 2002, application of laws, 94.572  
Development agreements, 94.528  
Examination, owners, 94.670  
Financial statements, review, 94.670, 94.671  
Governing document, defined, 94.550  
Recording, county clerk, 94.580, 94.630, 94.667  
Retention, association, 94.670  
**Remedies**, 94.780  
**Renewable energy facilities, contracts**, 94.700  
**Reserve account, common property**, 94.595, 94.645  
**Rule against perpetuities, application**, 94.770  
**Rules**  
Adoption, 94.630  
Compliance, 94.777  
Rules of order, homeowner associations, 94.657  
**Statements, recording, homeowner association**, 94.667  
**Subdivision law, applicability**, 92.845, 94.575  
**Taxation, lots and common property**, 94.728  
**Timeshare plan**  
Exemption from laws, 94.570  
Prohibition, 94.811  
**Turnover of administrative control**  
(Generally), 94.600 et seq.  
Declarant rights, following, 94.621, 94.622, 94.623  
Meeting, 94.609, 94.616  
Receiver, appointment, 94.616, 94.642  
Transitional advisory committee, 94.604  
Transitional meetings, document review, 94.616  
**Voting, homeowners associations**, 94.616, 94.641, 94.647, 94.658, 94.660

## PLANNING

**Land use**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**, generally

## PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

**Classification plan, Personnel Relations Law**, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW**  
**Conservation, wetlands**, see **WETLANDS**  
**Drainage districts, reclamation**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**  
**Energy facilities, submission, tax credit certification**, 469B.157  
**Public contract specifications**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**  
**Sewers**, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**  
**Telephones, fraudulent communications devices**, 165.070  
**Urban renewal**, see **URBAN RENEWAL**  
**Watershed improvement plans**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

**PLANT PEST AND DISEASE  
EMERGENCY RESPONSE FUND**  
(Generally), 571.038

**PLANTS**

- See also **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE;  
SEEDS**
- Certification**, 633.620, 633.660
- Disease and infestation control**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Electric utilities, vegetation control**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Endangered plant species**, see **ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES**, generally
- Flowers**, see **FLOWERS**, generally

**PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)**

- Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon**, 635.025

**PLASTICS**

- Beverage containers**, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**
- Recycling**
  - (Generally), 459A.650 et seq.
  - Definitions, 459A.650
  - Food containers, plastic, exemption, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660
  - Rigid plastic containers
    - Certification and records, 459A.660
    - Definitions, 459A.675
    - Drugs, medical devices and medical food or infant formula, exemption certification, 459A.660
    - Exemptions, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660
    - Food, exemption, minimum reuse or recycled content requirements, 459A.660
    - Hearings, decreased rate of recycling, 459A.657
    - Labeling requirements, 459A.680, 459A.685
    - Minimum recycled content, 459A.655
    - Opportunity to recycle, 459A.665
    - Rate of recycling, 459A.657
    - Records, manufacturers, keeping, 459A.660
- Retail establishments, bags, offering paper as alternative**, 459A.695

**PLATS**

- See **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**, generally

**PLAYGROUNDS**

- Public place, defined**, 161.015

**PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS**

- See also **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS (Generally)**, 135.405 et seq.
- Admissions, admissibility**, 135.435, 135.445
- Aid, other cases, defendant, consideration**, 135.415
- Attorneys**
  - Alternatives and factors, advising defendant, 135.425
  - Defense, engaging in only with, 135.405
- Consent, defendant**, 135.425
- Considerations, determination to engage in discussions, district attorney**, 135.415
- Cooperation, defendant, consideration**, 135.415

**PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS (Cont.)**

- Correctional measures, consideration**, 135.405
- Criminal history classification, containing**, 135.407
- Dismissal**, 135.405
- DNA testing, post-conviction, effect**, 138.698
- Early disposition programs**, see **EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS**, generally
- Equal opportunities, similarly situated defendants**, 135.405
- Evidence, admissibility**, 135.435, 135.445
- Guilt, acknowledgment, consideration**, 135.415
- Judges, responsibilities**, 135.432
- Juveniles, formal accountability agreements**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Nature of agreement, determination, court**, 135.390
- Reinstatement of charges after plea**, 135.390
- Sentence**
  - Concessions
    - (Generally), 135.432
    - Non-binding on court, informing defendant, 135.390
    - Recommendations, 135.405
- Statements or admissions by defendant, admissibility**, 135.435, 135.455
- Stipulations**, 135.407
- Victims' rights, generally**, 147.512
- Voluntariness, determination, court**, 135.390
- Withdrawn plea or statement, admissibility**, 135.445

**PLEADINGS**

- (Generally), ORCP 12, ORCP 13
- Abandonment, submitted controversy**, ORCP 66B
- Accord and satisfaction, affirmative defenses**, ORCP 19B
- Adoption by reference, pleading statements**, ORCP 16D
- Alternative statements, consistency**, ORCP 16C
- Amendments**
  - (Generally), ORCP 23, ORCP 23A
  - Additional filing fees, 21.105
  - Appeals, justice court, 53.100
  - Defenses or objections, previous pleadings, not waived, ORCP 25B
  - Evidence, conforming, ORCP 23B
  - Justice courts, 52.030
  - Procedure, ORCP 23D
  - Public bodies, actions or proceedings against, proper remedy sought, 34.740
  - Relation back, ORCP 23C
  - Reply, see **Reply**, this topic
  - Responding to, ORCP 15C
- Animal trespasses**, 608.015
- Annulment**, 107.005, 107.085, 107.400
- Answer**
  - Annulment, 107.055
  - Boundary suits, 105.710
  - Comparative negligence, 31.600
  - Condemnation, contents, 35.295
  - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
  - Demurrer, limitations of actions, 12.020
  - Dissolution of marriage, 107.055
  - Ejectment, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020
  - Forcible entry and detainer, unrepresented defendant, proceeding without, 105.137
  - Limitation of actions, objection by answer, 12.010
  - Mandamus, writ, 34.170, 34.180

## PLEADINGS (Cont.)

- Answer** (Cont.)
  - Partition, 105.230, 105.235
  - Separation suits, 107.055
  - Ways of necessity, controverting petition or report, 376.170
- Attorney of record**, 9.320
- Attorneys**
  - Fees, ORCP 68C
  - Record, 9.320
- Bank liquidation, claims**, 711.545, 711.550, 711.554
- Captions**
  - (Generally), ORCP 16A
  - Filing fees, required information, 21.105
- Child custody proceedings, information**, 109.767
- City or county, pleading corporate existence, ordinance or comprehensive plan**, ORCP 20D
- Complaints**, see **COMPLAINTS**, generally
- Condemnation actions**, 35.235, 35.245, 35.255, 35.275, 35.295
- Conditions precedent**, ORCP 20A
- Consistency, alternative statements**, ORCP 16C
- Construction lien foreclosures**, 87.057
- Construction, liberal**, ORCP 12A
- Contracts**
  - Failure of consideration as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
  - Sales, statute of frauds, 72.2010
- Cooperative corporations, actions by members, shareholders**, 62.335
- Corporate existence, ordinance or comprehensive plan, city or county, pleading**, ORCP 20D
- Counterclaims**
  - (Generally), ORCP 22, ORCP 22A
  - Dismissal, ORCP 54C
  - Forcible entry and detainer, 105.132
  - Portion of claim exceeding, judgment, ORCP 67G
  - Separate trial, ORCP 22E
  - Summary judgments
    - For claimant, ORCP 47A
    - For defending party, ORCP 47B
- Crimes and offenses**
  - (Generally), 135.305 et seq.
  - Acceptance by court
    - Guilty plea, see **GUILTY PLEA**, generally
    - No contest plea, 135.335
  - Amendment, justice courts, appeals, 157.060
  - Answer
    - (Generally), 135.305 et seq.
    - Judgment or court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
    - Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.610
  - Arraignment, asking defendant, 135.020
  - Attorneys, right to, 135.380
  - County, pleading to, 135.335
  - Demurrers, see **Demurrer**, this topic
  - Domestic violence, accusatory instrument, 132.586
  - Driving under influence, controlled substances or inhalants, pleading and proof, 813.010
  - Electronic transmission, simultaneous, 135.355, 135.360
  - Errors, 131.035
  - File, trial, inclusion, 137.220
  - Guilty plea, see **GUILTY PLEA**, generally
  - Indictments, see **INDICTMENTS**, generally
  - Journal of court, entry, 135.355
  - Judgment and court determination, facts conferring jurisdiction, stating, 135.325
  - Jurisdiction, pleading judgment, proceeding or court determination, facts conferring, stating, 135.325
  - Jury room, use (ORCP 59C), 136.330

## PLEADINGS (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)
  - Justice courts
    - Amendment, appeals, 157.070
    - Defendant, 156.070, 156.080
    - Mistakes, 131.035
  - No contest
    - See also **GUILTY PLEA** (Generally), 135.335
    - Acceptance by court, 135.335
    - Conditional, 135.335
    - Cruel, unusual or excessive sentence, appeal, 138.050
    - Effect same as conviction, 135.345
  - Not guilty
    - (Generally), 135.335
    - Conditional, 135.335
    - Demurrer, disallowance, 135.700
    - Denial, every material allegation in accusatory instrument, 135.370
    - Failure to plead, considered entered, 135.380, 135.700
    - General verdict, form, 136.455
    - Issue of fact, arising, 136.010
    - Justice courts, defendant refusal to plead, entry, 156.080
    - Withdrawal, guilty plea, substitution, 135.365
  - Oral, 135.355
  - Plea bargaining, see **PLEA DISCUSSIONS AND AGREEMENTS**, generally
  - Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.610
  - Right to counsel, 135.380
  - Time for, 135.305, 135.380, 135.700
  - Types, defendant, 135.315
  - Withdrawal, conditional pleas, 135.335
- Cross-claims**
  - (Generally), ORCP 22, ORCP 22B
  - Dismissal, ORCP 54C
  - Judgments
    - For claimant, ORCP 47A
    - For defending party, ORCP 47B
  - Separate trial, ORCP 22E
- Damages**, ORCP 18
- Decedents' estates**, 111.205, 111.235, 113.035, 114.025
- Defective**, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Defenses**, see **DEFENSES**, generally
- Demands, judgment effect**, ORCP 67C
- Demurrer**
  - Abolition, ORCP 13C
  - Answer, see **Answer**, this topic
  - Chambers, granting and signing, 3.070
  - Crimes and offenses
    - (Generally), 135.315, 135.610 et seq.
    - Arraignment, entering, 135.610
    - Attorneys, signature, 135.610
    - Certainty, accusatory instrument, 135.630
    - County, not separate, 135.630
    - Definite and certain, accusatory instrument, 135.630
    - Disallowance, pleading, defendant, 135.700
    - Discharge of defendant, 135.670, 135.680
    - Dismissal, jeopardy, 131.535
    - Excuse, offense, 135.630
    - Grand jury, no legal authority, 135.630
    - Indictments, 135.630
    - Jeopardy
      - (Generally), 135.670 et seq.
      - Dismissal, 131.535
    - Journal, entry, 135.660
    - Judgments
      - (Generally), 135.660
      - Finality, 135.670

## PLEADINGS (Cont.)

### Demurrer (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
  - Jurisdiction, objection, 135.640
  - Justification, offense, 135.630
  - Legal bar to action, 135.630
  - Objections, 135.640, 135.650
  - Post-conviction relief proceedings
    - (Generally), 138.610
    - Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
  - Resubmission or refile case, 135.670 et seq.
  - Signature, defendant or attorney, 135.610
  - Specification, ground of objection, distinct, 135.610
  - Time of entering, 135.610
  - Trial file, inclusion, 137.220
- Limitations of actions, 12.010

### Denials

- Failure, effect, ORCP 19C
- Form, ORCP 19A
- Negative pregnant, pleading, effect, ORCP 20G

### Disregard of errors, ORCP 12B

### Divorce, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400

### Ejectment actions, answer, 12.040

### Electricians, electrical dealers, alleging and proving licenses, 479.670

### Errors, disregard, ORCP 12B

### Fictitious parties, ORCP 20H

### Filing

- (Generally), ORCP 9
- Facsimile machines, rules, Supreme Court, 1.006
- Fees, captions, 21.105
- Pleadings, form, ORCP 16
- Time, ORCP 15

### Food-related conditions, 30.963

### Forms

- (Generally), ORCP 19A
- Prescribing, Supreme Court, 1.006
- Requirements, paragraphs, statements and separate claims or defenses, ORCP 16B

### Habeas corpus, see HABEAS CORPUS

### Heirs, unknown, property action designation, ORCP 20I

### Interpleader, see INTERPLEADER, generally

### Intervention, see INTERVENTION, generally

### Issues, arising upon, ORCP 51A

### Joinder of causes, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

### Judgments, ORCP 20B

### Jurisdiction, justice court, exceeding, effect, 52.320

### Justice courts, 52.010, 52.030, 52.310, 52.320

### Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

### Libel and slander

- (Generally), ORCP 20E
- Radio, television, 31.200

### Liberal construction, ORCP 12A

### Lien foreclosure, 87.060

### Limitation of actions

- (Generally), 12.010
- Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

### Liquor control violations, 471.680

### Mandamus, 34.170 et seq.

### Mistakes

- Actions or proceedings, validity, 131.035
- Amendments, 52.030

### Motions, see MOTIONS, generally

### No contest, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

### Not guilty, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

### Objections

- Denial of motion, filing response of pleading, non-waiver, ORCP 25C

## PLEADINGS (Cont.)

### Objections (Cont.)

- Presentation, ORCP 21A
- Official document or act, ORCP 20F
- Onion law prosecutions, 632.260
- Paragraphs, statements and separate claims or defenses, form requirements, ORCP 16B
- Parties
  - Fictitious, ORCP 20H
  - Names, ORCP 16A
- Post-conviction relief
  - (Generally), 138.610
  - Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622
- Private statutes, ORCP 20C
- Probate, 111.205, 111.235, 113.035, 114.025
- Punitive damages, 31.725
- Real estate licensees, actions against, 31.350
- Recitals, ORCP 20G

### Reply

- (Generally), ORCP 13B
- Ways of necessity, answer controverting petition or report, 376.170

### Responsive

- (Generally), ORCP 19
- Filing, non-waiver of defenses or objections, denied motion, ORCP 25C

### Securities, exemptions, classifications, 59.275

### Separation suits, 107.055, 107.085, 107.400

### Service, ORCP 9

### Setoffs, see SETOFFS AND COUNTERCLAIMS, generally

### Signatures, see SIGNATURES

### Slander and libel

- (Generally), ORCP 20E
- Radio, television, 31.200

### Small claims, see SMALL CLAIMS

### Special rules, ORCP 20

### Statements, pleading, adoption by reference, ORCP 16D

### Statutes

- Frauds, sales, securities, 72.2010
- Private, ORCP 20C

### Striking out

- Discovery order, failure to comply, ORCP 46B
- Motions, pleading, ORCP 21E

### Submitted controversy, abandoned, ORCP 66B

### Supplemental, ORCP 23E

### Supreme Court, prescription of form, 1.006

### Tender, effect on costs, 20.180

### Time, enlarging, ORCP 15D

### Trespass by animals, 608.015

### Unknown persons, property actions

- (Generally), ORCP 20J
- Heirs, ORCP 20I

### Unsigned pleading, effect, ORCP 17B

### Wrongful use, civil proceedings, 31.230

## PLEDGES

### See also BAILEES AND BAILED PROPERTY; FIDUCIARIES; MORTGAGES

### Bridge revenues, 381.230, 381.245

### Credit of state, see STATE FINANCE

### Decedents' estates, 114.305

### Domestic water supply district revenues, 264.250, 264.260

### Elections

- Candidate, presidential electors, 248.355
- National committeepersons, representation, constituents, 249.031

### Electric power joint operating agency revenues, 262.075, 262.085

### Evaluating collateral securities, 33.610

## PLEDGES (Cont.)

- Ferry revenues, 384.325, 384.330, 384.345
- Health district bonds, 440.380
- Hospital financing authorities, 441.550, 441.555
- Housing bonds, state, 456.675, 456.700
- Insurance
  - Assignment, 743.043
  - Investments, insurers, 733.640
  - Policies, delivery, 742.046
  - Premium financing agreement as secured transaction, 746.525
- Pawnbrokers, see PAWNBROKERS
- Pollution control facility bond security, counties, 468.265, 468.266, 468.267
- Port of Portland, revenue bonds, 778.030
- Real property, 86.010
- Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS, generally
- Securities, broker-dealers, by, improper, 59.800
- State building utilities, equipment purchases, 276.218
- State credit, see STATE FINANCE
- Water control districts, 553.090
- Water improvement district revenues, bond purposes, 552.645

## PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING

- (Generally), 447.020
- Administrative procedure, generally, 693.105
- Application of statutes, 447.060, 693.020
- Apprentices
  - (Generally), 693.040
  - Defined, 693.010
  - Limitations on employment, plumbing business, 693.030
- Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, see BACKFLOW ASSEMBLIES AND CROSS-CONNECTIONS, generally
- Building code, state, see BUILDING CODE, STATE
- City or county regulations, 447.080
- Civil actions, recovery, plumbing license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180
- Commercial structures, regulation exemptions, 447.072, 693.020
- Contractors, see Plumbing contractors, this topic
- Definitions, 447.010, 693.010, 693.020
- Enforcement, 447.020
- Exemptions from regulation, 447.060, 693.020
- Faucet aerators, installation, insurance, 693.025
- Fees
  - Disposition of receipts, 693.165
  - Inspections, 447.095
  - Licensure, 693.060, 693.111, 693.135
- Fixtures
  - Conservation standards, 447.145
  - Installation regulations, 447.140, 447.145
  - Toilets, see TOILETS, generally
- Identification badges, 455.415
- Inmate labor, supervision, 421.423
- Inspections
  - (Generally), 447.020, 447.095
  - Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, 448.279
  - Minor installations or repairs, 447.072, 447.076
  - Plumbers code, 447.020, 447.095
- Journeymen
  - Application of statutes, 693.020
  - Apprentices, work for, 693.010, 693.030, 693.040
  - Defined, 693.010
  - Licenses
    - Dates of issue and expiration, 693.070
    - Examination, 693.120

## PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (Cont.)

- Journeymen (Cont.)
  - Licenses (Cont.)
    - Fees, 693.060, 693.135
    - Identification number, 693.070
    - Issuance, 693.060
    - Necessity, 693.030
    - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 693.105
    - Supervising plumber license, 693.095
  - Plumbing contractors, prohibited acts, 693.030
  - Water heaters, installation, boiler license exemption, 480.634
- Laboratories, clinical, 438.110
- Landscape contracting law exemptions, 671.540
- Licenses
  - Combination, 455.117, 455.122
  - Disqualification, 455.127
  - Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020
  - Fees, 693.060, 693.111, 693.135
  - Journeyman license, see Journeymen, this topic
  - Legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180
  - Limited specialty plumbers, 693.103
  - Plumbing contractors, 447.040
  - Reciprocity, 670.380
  - Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129, 693.105
  - Rules, generally, 455.117
  - Solar heating and cooling systems, installation, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994
  - Supervising plumbers, 693.095
- Limited specialty plumbers, license, 693.103
- Liquefied petroleum gas, installations, 480.432
- Minor repairs, regulation exemptions, 447.072, 447.076
- Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES
- Moneys received, disposition, 447.097, 693.165
- Own plumbing work, application of statutes, 693.020
- Penalties
  - (Generally), 447.992, 455.895, 693.992
  - Solar heating and cooling systems, unauthorized installation, 693.994
- Pipes, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Plumbing Board, State, see PLUMBING BOARD, STATE, generally
- Plumbing contractors
  - Exemptions from regulation, 90.145, 447.060, 671.540, 693.020
  - Legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070
  - License, 447.040
  - Limitations on employment, 693.030
  - Prohibited acts, 693.030
- Prefabricated structures, regulation exemption, 693.020
- Products regulation
  - (Generally), 447.152
  - Exemption, 447.154
  - Sale, uncertified plumbing products, prohibition, 447.156
- Recovery for services, legal action, license as prerequisite, 447.070, 693.180
- Recreational vehicles, 446.180, 446.185
- Rules
  - (Generally), 447.020, 693.105
  - Compost toilets, standards, 447.118
  - Fees, 447.095, 693.111, 693.135
  - Fixtures, standards, 447.145
  - Inspections
    - Fee schedule, 447.095



## PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
  - Inspections (Cont.)
    - Minor installations, 447.076
  - Licenses, generally, 455.117
  - Limited specialty plumbers, license, 693.103
  - Minor repairs, 447.072, 447.076
  - Products regulation, 447.152, 447.154, 447.156
  - Solar heating and cooling system installers, 693.111
  - Supervising plumber license, 693.095
  - Water pipe, product acceptability, 448.330
- Sewers and sewage, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE, generally**
- Showerheads, low-flow, installation**
  - Insurance, 693.025
  - Regulation exemption, 447.060, 693.020
- Solar heating and cooling systems, 447.010, 447.020, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994**
- Specialty code, 447.020, 455.010**
- Specialty plumbers, limited, license, 693.103**
- Storm drains, exterior, installation, regulation exemption, 693.020**
- Supervising plumber license, 693.095**
- Tenant installations or repairs, application of plumbing laws, 90.145**
- Toilets, regulation, see TOILETS, generally**
- Water and sanitary authorities, code enforcement, 450.837**
- Water heaters, residential, installation and replacement, specialty license, 693.103**
- Welding, nonboiler external piping, quality control procedures, 480.647**

## PLUMBING BOARD, STATE

- (Generally), 693.115
- Establishment, 693.115**
- Meetings, consultations with Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, 705.250**
- Officers, 693.125**
- Quorum, 693.125**
- Receipts, disposition, 693.165**

## PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY

- See also **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
- Abuse reports, 124.050 et seq., 430.735 et seq.**
- Ankle surgery, 677.812**
- Armed Forces, Public Health Service or Veterans' Administration duty, licensing exemption, 677.060**
- Athletic events, out-of-state teams, exemption, 677.060**
- Cessation of practice, 677.175**
- Community standard of care, 677.095, 677.097**
- Competency**
  - See also **Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, this topic**
  - Examination, 677.420
  - Incompetence, generally, 677.417
  - Investigation of incompetence, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
  - License revocation, suspension, 677.190 et seq.
  - Release of information to health care facilities, 677.450
  - Reports to board, 677.415, 677.425
  - Voluntary limitation of license, 677.410
- Complaints, investigation, 676.160 et seq., 677.320**
- Consent, patient, procedure or treatment, 677.097**
- Continuing education, 677.837**
- Definitions, 677.010, 677.805**
- Designation of profession, 676.110, 677.810**

## PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY (Cont.)

- Discipline, 677.205**
- Drugs, prescription, dispensing, 677.089**
- Evidence of practicing podiatry, licensing, 677.810**
- Exempted persons, practices, 677.815**
- Fees, 677.825, 677.840**
- Health care facilities, activities, revocation or restriction, information, 677.450**
- Hearings, see Investigations and hearings, this topic**
- Hospitals**
  - Ankle surgery, 677.812
  - Use of facilities, 441.063
- Impersonating, 677.080**
- Imprisonment, license suspension, 677.225**
- Incompetence, see Competency, this topic**
- Investigations and hearings**
  - (Generally), 676.160 et seq., 677.320
  - Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, 677.415, 677.420, 677.425
- License**
  - Automatic suspension, mental illness or imprisonment, 677.225
  - Educational requirement, 677.820
  - Examinations, 677.825, 677.830
  - Exempted persons, practices, 677.815
  - Fees, 677.840
  - Issuance, 677.825, 677.830
  - Limitation, voluntary, 677.410
  - Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
  - Necessity, 677.810, 677.990
  - Qualifications of applicants, 677.820, 677.825
  - Reciprocity, 677.830, 677.840
  - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 677.190 et seq.
  - Retirement from practice, notice, 677.175
- Location of practice, change, 677.172**
- Medical Board, Oregon, members, 677.235**
- Mental illness, license suspension, 677.225**
- Penalties, 677.990**
- Physical therapists, referral from, 688.132**
- Plasters, salves, lotions, sale, exempt, 677.815**
- Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS, generally**
- Prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards, reports, 676.150, 677.092**
- Religious practices, exempt, 677.815**
- Retirement, 677.175**
- Rules**
  - Incompetence or unprofessional conduct, determination, 677.417
  - Reciprocal licensing, 677.830
- Shoes, manufacture, sale, exempt, 677.815**
- Surgery**
  - Ankle surgery, 677.812
  - Assisting, 677.814
  - Performing personally, requirement and exceptions, 677.087
- Unprofessional or dishonorable conduct**
  - See also **Competency, this topic**
  - (Generally), 677.417
  - Defined, 677.188, 677.417
  - Investigations, 677.415, 677.420
  - Reports, 677.415, 677.425
- Workers' compensation, definition of physician, 656.005**

## POET LAUREATE

- (Generally), 357.925

## **POISON PREVENTION TASK FORCE**

(Generally), 431.890 et seq.

## **POISONS**

See also **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES; HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

**Defined**, 453.005

**Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

**Household products**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

**Labels**

Corrosives, 453.035

Defined, 453.005

Exemptions, 453.015, 453.025, 453.035

Heating fuel mixtures, 453.025

Manufacturer, wholesaler, 453.025

Narcotics, medicinal, exemption, 453.025

Pesticides, 634.026

Prescriptions, 453.025

Retail sale, dispensing, 453.035, 453.085, 453.175, 453.990

**Lead poisoning and hazard reduction**, see **LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**, generally

**Pesticides, labeling**, 634.026

**Pharmacies, sale**, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**

**Rules, sales**, 453.095

**Sale**

Agricultural uses, exemption, 453.015

Alcohols, 453.025, 453.085

Canned heat, limitations, 453.025, 453.085

Disclosure of poisonous character, 453.085

False representation by purchaser, 453.085, 453.185

Heating fuel mixtures, limitations, 453.025

Identification of purchaser required, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085

Industrial uses, exemption, 453.015

Labeling, see **Labels**, this topic

Lawful purpose, determining, 453.085

Manufacturer, wholesaler, 453.025

Minors, restrictions, 453.085

Penalties, 453.990

Pharmacists and pharmacies, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**

Record or register, 453.025, 453.045, 453.085

Retail requirements

(Generally), 453.035, 453.085, 453.175

Exemptions, 453.015, 453.025, 453.035

Rules, regulations, 453.095

Violations, penalties, jurisdiction, 453.990

## **POLES**

**Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

## **POLICE**

**Peace officers**, see **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally

**Railroads**, see **RAILROADS**

**State**, see **STATE POLICE**, generally

## **POLICE ACCOUNT, STATE**

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

## **POLICE MEMORIAL TRUST FUND**

(Generally), 181.714

## **POLICE POLICY COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 181.637

## **POLICE STANDARDS AND TRAINING ACCOUNT**

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

## **POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES**

See **ELECTIONS**

## **POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES**

See **ELECTIONS**

## **POLITICAL PARTIES**

See **ELECTIONS**

## **POLITICAL RIGHTS**

**Conviction of crime**, see **CONVICTION OF CRIME**

## **POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS**

See **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**, generally

## **POLK COUNTY**

**Boundary**, 201.270

## **POLL TAX**

**Prohibited**, CONST. IX §1a

## **POLLING PLACES**

See **ELECTIONS**

## **POLLUTION**

See also **SANITATION**

**Air**

Aerosol sprays, see **AEROSOL SPRAYS**, generally

Agricultural operations and equipment

Application of laws, generally, 468A.020

Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally

Memorandum of understanding; rules, 468A.790

Application of statutes, generally, 468A.020

Asbestos, see **ASBESTOS**, generally

Cease and desist orders, 468.115

Chlorofluorocarbons and halons, see **CHLOROF-LUOROCARBONS AND HALONS**, generally

Civil penalties, 468.126, 468.130, 468.135, 468.140, 468.996

Climate change, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820

Complaint procedure, generally, 468.090

Contamination sources

Building permit issuers, copies of rules and standards, 468A.065

Classification, 468A.025, 468A.050

Construction of new sources, 468A.055, 468A.060, 468A.065

Control, commission or regional authorities, 468A.135, 468A.140

Measurement and testing, 468A.070

Permits, see **Permits**, this topic

Regional air quality control, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic

Registration; reports, fees, 468A.050

Standards, 468A.025, 468A.135

Variations, rules, standards, 468A.075

Control facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Air (Cont.)

- Cooperation, public agencies, 468.035, 468A.010, 468A.410, 468A.790
- Corporations for reduction of ores, condemnation, 772.405
- Definitions, generally, 468.005, 468A.005
- Diesel engines
  - Cancer risk reduction goal, emissions exposure, 468A.793
  - Clean Diesel Engine Fund, 468A.801, 468A.803
  - Definitions, 468A.795
  - Repower and retrofit
    - Grants and loans, 468A.803
    - Qualifying standards, 468A.799
    - School buses, 468A.796
    - Tax credit
      - (Generally), see notes after, 315.356, 468A.803
      - Standards, 468A.797
      - (Generally), see notes after, 315.356, 468A.803
    - Cost certification
      - Qualifying standards, 468A.799
  - Rules, 468A.797, 468A.799, 468A.803
  - School buses
    - Cancer risk reduction goal, 468A.793
    - Retrofitting or replacement, 468A.796
- Energy facilities, carbon dioxide emissions, see **ENERGY**
- Enforcement of laws, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
- Environmental crimes, see **ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES**
- Exemptions, 468A.020
- Federal assistance, 468.035, 468.245
- Federal operating permit program
  - (Generally), 468A.300 et seq.
  - Approval, 468A.310
  - Definitions, 468A.300
  - Emission fees, 468A.315
  - Plan, 468A.310
  - Program costs, accountability, 468A.320
  - Purpose of statutes, 468A.305
  - Rule adoption, amendment, or repeal; oral hearing, 468A.327
  - Small Business Stationary Source Technical and Environmental Compliance Assistance Program, 468A.330
  - Work schedule, 468A.325
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
- Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- General comprehensive plan, 468A.035
- Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.080
- Global warming, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
- Halons, see **CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS AND HALONS**, generally
- Income tax credit, emission prevention, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Indoor air pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**, generally
- Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095
- Joinder of offenses, 468.997
- Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.610
- Liability for violations, exceptions, 468A.030
- Local governments
  - Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Air (Cont.)

- Local governments (Cont.)
  - Quality control programs, cooperation, 468.035, 468A.010, 468A.410
  - Regional air quality control authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
  - Residential open burning, authority, 468A.085
  - State aid, 468A.175
  - Variations, authority to grant, 468A.075
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Oil, gas, sulfur leases, tidal lands, 274.720, 274.760
- Permits, see **Permits**, this topic
- Policy, purpose of statutes, 468A.010, 468A.015
- Regional authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
- Residential open burning, vegetative debris, 468A.085
- Rules
  - Agricultural operations, 468A.790
  - Air purity standards, 468A.025
  - Asbestos abatement, see **ASBESTOS**
  - Chlorofluorocarbons, recovering and recycling, standards, 468A.635
  - Climate change, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**
  - Community emission reduction credit banks, 468A.820
  - Contamination sources
    - Classifying, 468A.050
    - Constructing new, notice, 468A.055
    - Measuring and testing, 468A.070
    - Permits, 468A.040
    - Regional authorities, 468A.135
    - Registration, fees, 468A.050
    - Small scale local energy projects, 468A.040
  - Diesel engines, 468A.797, 468A.799, 468A.803
  - Emissions
    - Control and treatment, 468A.025
    - Fees, 468A.315
    - Solid fuel burning devices, see **SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**
  - Federal operating permit program
    - Adoption, amendment, or repeal, 468A.327
    - Fee schedule, 468A.315
    - Implementing, 468A.310
  - Global Warming Commission, Oregon, 468A.230
  - Health agency enforcement, 468.060
  - Indoor air pollution, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**
  - Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
  - Open burning
    - Acreage limitation, 468A.610
    - Experimental field sanitation, 468A.620
    - Permit
      - (Generally), 468A.575
      - Priority, assignment by commission, 468A.610
    - Prohibiting, restricting or limiting classes, types and amount of burning, 468A.595
    - Propane flaming, preparation for, 468A.610
    - Residential vegetative debris, 468A.085
  - Permits
    - (Generally), 468A.040
    - Fees, 468.065, 468A.315
    - Open burning
      - (Generally), 468A.575
      - Priority, assignment by commission, 468A.610
    - Regional authorities, 468A.155
  - Regional authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Air (Cont.)

#### Rules (Cont.)

Smoke management program, conducting, 468A.590

Solid fuel burning devices, see **SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**

Variations, 468A.075

Small scale local energy projects, 468A.040

Smoke management, forest burning

Control, compliance, 527.724

Forest products, study, 526.215

Solid fuel burning devices, see **SOLID FUEL BURNING DEVICES**

Standards of quality or purity

(Generally), 468.020, 468A.025

Defined, 468.005

Regional authorities, 468A.135

Stationary sources, highest and best treatment, rules, 468A.025

Variations, 468A.075

Violations, 468A.990

Studies, conducting, funding, 468.035

Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

Transportation systems, air quality improvement projects, development, 184.730

Variations from rules and standards, 468A.075

**Animal waste control**, see **Water**, this topic

### Appeal and review

(Generally), 468.110

Clean Air Act, permit orders, judicial review, standing, 468.067

Forest operations, water quality standard, 468B.105

Green Permits, 468.513, 468.516

Sewage disposal system, subsurface, variance, 454.660

Tax relief certifications, 468.170

### Attorney General

Hazardous waste actions, 465.260, 466.205, 466.680, 466.770, 466.820

Oil discharges in water, damages, state cleanup costs, 468B.330

**Bonds, control facilities**, see **Facilities**, this topic

**Cease and desist orders, emergency enforcement**, 468.115

**Civil penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

**Clean Air Act (federal), federal operating permit program**, see **Air**, this topic

**Confined animal feeding operations**, see **Water**, this topic

**Construction and interpretation**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**

**Contamination sources, air pollution**, see **Air**, this topic

**Control facilities**, see **Facilities**, this topic

**Diesel engines**, see **Air**, this topic

### Enforcement of laws

(Generally), 468.035, 468.045, 468.090 et seq.

Act of God, war, riot, other, effect, 468A.030

Alternative proceedings, water quality violations, 468B.032

Complaint procedure, 468.090

Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.210 et seq.

Court proceedings, 468.100

Emergencies, cease and desist orders, 468.115

Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Forest operations, water quality standards, 468B.110

Geothermal wells, authority, 468A.080

Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Enforcement of laws (Cont.)

Persistent water pollutants, 468B.142

Public hearings, 468.120

Public records, 468.095

Regional authorities, 468A.135

Subpoenas, oaths, and depositions, 468.120

**Environmental laboratories**, see **LABORATORIES**

**Expedited or enhanced regulatory process; payments**, 468.073

### Facilities

#### Bonds

Cities, state purchase, 468.220, CONST. XI-H §1

#### Counties

(Generally), 468.265, 468.266

Application, construction of statutes, 468.270, 468.271, 468.272

Definitions, 468.263

Payment, sources, 468.266, 468.267, 468.268

Policy, purpose of statutes, 468.264

State purchase, 468.220, CONST. XI-H §1

Trustees, bondholder protection, 468.269

Municipal corporations, state purchase, CONST. XI-H §1

#### State

Authorization, 468.195, CONST. XI-H §1, CONST. XI-H §6

Defaults, local payments, 468.240

Federal aid, program participation, 468.245, 468.250

Form, contents, CONST. XI-H §5

Gifts, acceptance, use, 468.245

Grants, loans, other purposes

(Generally), 468.220, 468.255,

CONST. XI-H §1, CONST. XI-H §2

Federal participation, 468.250

Receiving funds authorized, CONST. XI-H §3

Interest, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §5

Investments, 468.215, 468.225

Legislation authorized, CONST. XI-H §6

Limitations, 468.195, CONST. XI-H §1, CONST. XI-H §2

Municipalities ineligible for grants, loans, 468B.070

Payment, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §4

Pollution Control Fund, 468.215, 468.220

Pollution Control Sinking Fund, 468.230, 468.253

Purchase, local government bonds, CONST. XI-H §1

Refunding, CONST. XI-H §5

Self-supporting and self-liquidating facilities, requirement, CONST. XI-H §2

Tax levies, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §4

Unexpended grants, loans, return, use, 468.260

#### County facilities

Bonds, 468.263 et seq.

Construction contracts, 468.265, 468.271

Definitions, 468.263

Leasehold interest, tax status, 468.270

Policy, 468.264

Powers of county, 468.265

#### Rules

Certification fee, 468.165

Prevention, control or reduction of certain pollution, costs allocable, method of determining, 468.190

State funding, 468.195 et seq., CONST. XI-H §1 et seq.

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Facilities (Cont.)

#### Taxation

- Credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Tax levy, state indebtedness, 468.230, CONST. XI-H §4

### Fees

(Generally), 468.065

#### Air pollution

- Air contamination sources, registration, 468A.050
- Diesel engine tax credits, see note after, 468A.803
- Indoor air pollution programs, 433.526, 468A.780
- Permits, 468.065, 468A.155, 468A.315

Water pollution, see **Water**, this topic

**Field burning**, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally

### Fines and penalties

(Generally), 468.140

#### Civil penalties

- Air pollution, 468.126, 468.130, 468.135, 468.140, 468.996
- Solid waste collection, disposal, 459.995
- Water pollution, see **Water**, this topic
- Criminal, 468A.990
- Intentional or reckless violation, 468.996
- Remission or mitigation, civil penalties, 468.130
- Solid waste collection, disposal, 459.995

**Garbage and refuse, deposit and dumping**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

**Global warming**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

### Governor

- Cease and desist orders, 468.115
- Motor vehicle program expenses, 468A.400
- Willamette River Cleanup Authority, member, 468.533

### Green Permits

- (Generally), 468.501 et seq.
- Appeal and review, 468.513, 468.516
- Cost recovery, agencies, 468.521
- Definitions, 468.501
- Eligibility, 468.508
- Environmental laws, applicability to facility permits, 468.511
- Purpose of permit program, 468.503
- Rules, 468.506
- Termination of permit (Generally), 468.516
  - Application for other permit or approval, 468.518
  - Tax credit certification, revocation, 468.183

**Ground water management**, see **Water**, this topic

**Indoor air pollution**, see **INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**, generally

**International**, see **Transboundary Pollution**

**Reciprocal Access Act**, this topic

**Interstate cooperation**, 468.035, 468B.015

**Lakes and ponds**, see **Water**, this topic

**Licenses**, see **Permits**, this topic

**Littering**, see **LITTER AND LITTERING**, generally

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Natural Resources Division, research, procedures**, 561.400

**Noise**, see **NOISE**, generally

### Notices

- Civil penalties, 468.126, 468B.032
- Construction of new air contamination sources, 468A.055, 468A.135
- Federal operating permit program, oral hearings, 468A.327

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Notices (Cont.)

Regional air quality control authorities, hearings, 468A.165

Tax relief, certifications

Reinstatement, 468.185

Rejection, reduction, 468.170

Revocation, 307.405, 468.185

Water quality enforcement actions, 468B.032

### Oil

Hazardous waste laws, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760, 274.820

Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**, generally

Used oil recycling, see **OIL AND GAS**

Water discharges, see **Water**, this topic

**Open space land, special tax assessment**, 197.186, 308A.300, 308A.303, 308A.309

### Permits

#### Air pollution

(Generally), 468.065, 468.070

Clean Air Act, permit orders, judicial review, standing, 468.067

#### Contamination sources

Excessive emissions, 468.070, 468.100, 468.140, 468A.045

Fees, 468.065, 468A.155, 468A.315

Issuance, 468.065, 468A.040, 468A.155

Modification, suspension, revocation, refusal to issue or renew, 468.070

Penalties, 468.140

Regional authorities, 468.065, 468A.155

Reports by holders, 468.065

Requirement, 468A.040, 468A.045

Federal operating permit program, see **Air**, this topic

Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**

Geothermal wells, 468A.080

Penalties, violations, 468.126, 468.140

Expedited or enhanced process; payments, 468.073

Green Permits, see **Green Permits**, this topic

#### Water pollution

(Generally), 468.065, 468.070

Alternatives to water quality permit, 468B.053

Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.215, 561.255

Geothermal spring water, discharge to surface water, 468B.093

Geothermal wells, 468A.080

Motor vehicles or tires, placement in waters, 468B.083

Penalties, violations, 468.126, 468.140

Shrimp and crab processing by-products, 468B.090

Suction dredge operation, 468B.052

#### Waste discharge permits

(Generally), 468.065, 468B.050

Exemptions, 468B.053

Fees, 468.065, 468B.051, 468B.052, 468B.139

Issuance, 468.065, 468B.050

Modification, suspension, revocation, refusal to issue or renew, 468.070

Nuisance, violations of conditions as, 468B.025

Oil discharges, 468B.305

Penalties, 468.140, 468B.025

Shrimp and crab processing by-products, 468B.090

Suction dredge operation, 468B.052

Variances, federal permit program, 468B.037, 468B.038

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

- Pollution Control Fund**, 468.215, 468.220
- Pollution Control Sinking Fund**, 468.230, 468.253
- Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB)**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Public improvement contracts, additional work**, 279C.525
- Public records**, 468.095
- Radioactive materials**, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally
- Regional air quality control authorities**
  - (Generally), 468A.100 et seq.
  - Board of directors
    - (Generally), 468A.120, 468A.125
    - Advisory committee, 468A.130
  - Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.135, 468.140
  - Compliance with state standards, 468A.165
  - Contamination sources
    - (Generally), 468A.135, 468A.140
    - New sources, construction, 468A.055, 468A.065, 468A.135
    - Permits, 468.065, 468A.155
    - Variations, rules, standards, 468A.075
  - Contracts with Environmental Quality Commission, 468A.145
  - Corrective measures required by state, 468A.165
  - Court proceedings, fees, bonds, 468A.180
  - Criminal penalties, 468.997, 468A.990
  - Definitions, 468A.100
  - Dissolution, 468A.160
  - Duties and powers
    - (Generally), 468A.115, 468A.135, 468A.140, 468A.145
    - Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135
    - Requalification to exercise, 468A.165
  - Enforcement authority, 468.100, 468A.135
  - Expansion of territory, 468A.160
  - Field burning, regulation limited, 468A.135, 468A.595, 477.532
  - Financial aid, 468A.175
  - Fire permits, forest lands, prohibited, 477.532
  - Formation, 468A.105, 468A.110
  - Hearings, 468A.150, 468A.165
  - Injunctions, 468.100
  - Motor vehicle operation, traffic, 468A.405
  - Permits, 468.065, 468A.155
  - Population requirement, 468A.105, 468A.110
  - Rules, standards
    - (Generally), 468A.135
    - Building permit issuers, copies to, 468A.065
    - Dissolution, effect, 468A.160
    - Enforcement, 468.100
    - Motor vehicle operation, traffic, 468A.405
    - Permit programs, authorization, 468A.155
    - Supersession, state, 468A.160, 468A.165
    - Violations, 468.140, 468A.990
  - State services, payment, 468A.170
  - Subpoenas, 468A.135
  - Title V permit programs, fees, transfer, 468A.155
  - Variations, granting, 468A.075
- Rivers and streams**, see **Water**, this topic
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 468.020
  - Air pollution, see **Air**, this topic
  - Forest operation compliance, violation effect, 527.724
  - Green Permits program, 468.506
  - Pollution control facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
  - Regional air quality control authorities, see **Regional air quality control authorities**, this topic
  - Water pollution, see **Water**, this topic

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

- Sanitary authorities**, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**, generally
- Sanitary districts**, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**, generally
- Solid waste control**, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
- Surface mining, reclamation of lands**, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
- Taxation**
  - Diesel engines, repower or retrofit, see **Air**, this topic
  - Emissions prevention, credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
  - Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Transboundary Pollution Reciprocal Access Act**
  - (Generally), 468.076 et seq.
  - Actions
    - Oregon law applicability, 468.080
    - Pollution originating in Oregon, 468.078
    - Pollution originating in reciprocating jurisdiction, 468.079
    - Sovereign immunity defense, 468.085
  - Application and construction of statutes, 468.080, 468.087
  - Definitions, 468.076
  - Rights under Act, 468.081, 468.083
  - Title of Act, 468.089
- Used oil recycling**, see **OIL AND GAS**
- Waste discharge permits, water pollution**, see **Permits**, this topic
- Water**
  - Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
  - Agricultural programs and rules, generally, 561.191
  - Agricultural water quality management plans
    - (Generally), 568.900 et seq.
    - Activities subject to requirements, 568.930
    - Appeals, 568.912
    - Application of laws, 568.927
    - Boundaries, land subject, 568.909
    - Civil penalties, 568.933
    - Compliance, agricultural activities, 568.930
    - Definitions, 568.900, 568.903
    - Entry on land, authority, 568.915
    - Failure to perform requirements, landowners, notice, 568.918
    - Fees, landowners, 568.921
    - Implementation, involvement, local agencies, 568.906
    - Interagency agreements, 568.924
    - Landowner, defined, 568.903
    - Rules, 568.912
  - Animal waste control
    - (Generally), 468B.200 et seq.
    - Application of laws, 468B.203
    - Civil penalties, 468B.220, 468B.230
    - Complaints and investigations, 468B.217, 468B.225
    - Confined animal feeding operation, defined, 468B.205
    - Federal laws, consistency with, 468B.203
    - Fees, 468B.215, 561.255
    - Inspections, 468B.215, 468B.217
    - Legislative findings, 468B.200
    - Maximum number of animals per facility, 468B.210
    - Memorandum of understanding, state agencies, 468B.217
    - Permits, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.215, 561.255
    - Reused water, appropriation exemptions, 537.545
  - Authority of commission, 468B.010

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Water (Cont.)

- Boats
  - Local facilities, state aid, boating revenues, 830.150
  - Toilet regulations, State Marine Board, 830.110
- Cease and desist orders, 468.115
- Civil penalties
  - (Generally), 468.126, 468.130, 468.135, 468.140, 468.996
  - Animal waste control, 468B.220, 468B.230
  - Hearings and notice, 468B.032
  - Oil discharges, 468.140, 468B.450
- Complaint procedure, generally, 468.090
- Construction of statutes, 468B.010
- Control facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Cooperation, public agencies, 468.035, 468B.015
- Debris, deposit, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
- Definitions, generally, 468.005, 468B.005
- Ditches, canals and drains in western Oregon, 547.425, 547.990, 549.400, 549.990
- Domestic supply sources, 448.265
- Dry cleaning solvents, contamination, cleanup, see **DRY CLEANING AND DRY CLEANERS**
- Effluent limitations, 468B.030
- Enforcement of laws, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
- Environmental crimes, see **ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES**
- Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**
- Fees
  - Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 561.255
  - Dredge vessels, 468B.405
  - Enforcement actions, request for hearing, 468B.032
  - Onshore and offshore oil facilities, 468B.405
  - Pollutant reduction trading program, Willamette watershed, 468B.550, 468B.555
  - State certification under Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.047
  - Suction dredge operation, permit, 468B.052
  - Tank vessels, trip fees, 468B.405
  - Underground injection control program, 468B.195, 468B.196
  - Water quality permits, 468.065, 468B.051, 468B.052, 468B.139
- Filling of materials, 196.805, 196.825
- Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Fish or wildlife destruction, damages, 468B.060
- Follow-up assessments, temperature data, 468B.064
- Forest operations
  - (Generally), 527.724
  - Best management practices, 527.765, 527.770
  - Definitions, 468B.100
  - Establishing and enforcing standards, 468B.110
  - Review, water quality standard, 468B.105
- Forest products industries, higher education research, 526.215
- Garbage, refuse
  - Dumping, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
  - Untreated, discharge, 468B.075, 468B.080
- Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, activities, avoiding contamination, 516.135
- Geotechnical holes, 537.880
- Geothermal spring water, discharge permit, 468B.093
- Geothermal wells, permits, 468A.080
- Gravel, rock, sand, removal, filling, 196.805, 196.825

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Water (Cont.)

- Ground water
  - (Generally), 468B.150 et seq.
  - Advisory and technical committees, 468B.166, 468B.167
  - Area of ground water concern, declaration, 448.268, 468B.175, 468B.177
  - Assessment, 468B.190
  - Coordination of activities, 468B.162, 468B.167
  - Definitions, 468B.150
  - Farm use zones, action plans, 468B.184
  - Federal actions, encouraging, 468B.164
  - Geotechnical holes, 537.880
  - Grants, awarding, 468B.171
  - Interagency management, 468B.162
  - Management area
    - Action plan
      - (Generally), 468B.184
      - Acceptance or rejection, 468B.187
      - Comment period; final plan, 468B.186
      - Lead agency, plan development, 468B.184
      - Local action plan, 468B.188
      - Rules, 468B.187
    - Declaration
      - (Generally), 468B.180
      - Repeal, 468B.188
    - Management committee, 468B.177, 468B.179, 468B.182, 468B.183
    - Maximum contaminant levels, 468B.165, 468B.166
    - Monitoring, 468B.190
    - Policies, management and use, 468B.160
    - Preventing contamination, state goal, 468B.155
    - Project funding, advice, or assistance, requests, 468B.169
    - Report to legislature, 468B.162
    - Resource protection strategy, 468B.167
  - Hazardous substances contaminating ground water, cleanup, 459.248
  - Hydroelectric projects, certification, 468B.040, 468B.045, 468B.046, 468B.047
  - Interstate cooperation, 468.035, 468B.015
  - Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095
  - Joinder of offenses, 468.997
  - Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.620
  - Motor vehicles or manufactured structures or tires, depositing, 468B.083, 468B.085
  - Municipalities dumping wastes, prohibited, 468B.070
  - Nuisances, public, see **NUISANCES**
  - Oil or hazardous material spillage
    - See also **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
    - (Generally), 468B.300 et seq.
    - Attorney General, state costs, recovery, 468B.330
    - Civil penalties, 468.140, 468B.450
    - Coast safety committee, 468B.415, 468B.420
    - Collection, removal, dispersal, 468B.315, 468B.320, 468B.325, 468B.330
    - Construction of statutes, 468B.310, 468B.335
    - Contingency plans
      - (Generally), 468B.340 et seq., 468B.395
      - Adequacy of plan, determination, 468B.370
      - Approval of plan, 468B.365, 468B.385
      - Change affecting plan, notification, 468B.365
      - Coast safety committee, 468B.415, 468B.420
      - Compliance with; violations, 468B.385
      - Duties of Department of Environmental Quality, 468B.395
      - Facility or covered vessel in state, operation, requirement of plan, 468B.345

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Water (Cont.)

- Oil or hazardous material spillage (Cont.)
- Contingency plans (Cont.)
  - Federal Oil Pollution Act, compliance, 468B.390
  - Fees, 468B.405
  - Inspection of facilities and vessels, 468B.375, 468B.380
  - Legislative findings, 468B.340
  - Maritime associations, 468B.355
  - Modification or revocation of approval, 468B.385
  - Oil Spill Prevention Fund, 468B.405, 468B.410, 468B.412
  - Oil spill response zones, 468B.350
  - Practice drills, responding entities, 468B.370
  - Removal costs or damages, liability exemption, 468B.425
  - Review of plan, 468B.360
  - Standards for plan, 468B.350
  - Submission of plan, 468B.355
  - Wildlife rescue training program, 468B.400
  - Yaquina Bay, 468B.345
- Damages, recovery actions, 468B.310
- Definitions, 468B.300
- Emergency equipment, maritime fire and safety associations, tax exemption, 307.197
- Federal laws, regulations, compliance, effect, 468B.335
- Financial assurance, ships, 468B.390, 468B.475, 468B.485
- Liability, oil entering state waters, 468B.310, 468B.315, 468B.320, 468B.325
- Liquefied natural gas, application of laws, 468B.337
- Natural causes, effect, 468B.305
- Negligence of state, federal government, another person, effect, 468B.305
- Prohibited discharges, 468B.305
- Response plan, interagency (Generally), 468B.495
  - Contents, 468B.500
- Right of entry, control, removal, etc., 468B.325
- Shipbreaking activities, 783.400
- Strict liability, damages, 468B.310
- Used oil, prohibited disposal, 459A.580
- Waste discharge permits, 468B.305
- Willful or negligent discharge (Generally), 468B.450
  - Civil penalties, 468.140, 468B.450
  - Oil Spillage Control Fund, cleanup activities and rehabilitation of fish and wildlife, 468B.455
  - Rules, 468B.460
- Permits, see **Permits**, this topic
- Persistent pollutants (Generally), 468B.138 et seq.
  - Compliance, orders, injunctions, 468B.142
  - Definitions, 468B.138
  - Persistent Pollutant Control Account, 468B.143, 468B.144
  - Plans to reduce discharges, permittees, 468B.140
  - Rules, 468B.141
  - Study and report, 468B.139
  - Surcharge on permits, 468B.139
- Phosphate cleansing agents (Generally), 468B.120 et seq.
  - Definitions, 468B.120
  - Exemptions, 468B.135
  - Reduction, policy, 468B.125

## POLLUTION (Cont.)

### Water (Cont.)

- Phosphate cleansing agents (Cont.)
  - Sale or distribution, prohibition, 468B.130, 468B.135
- Plans and specifications for disposal, treatment, and sewerage systems, 468B.055
- Policy, 468B.015, 468B.020, 536.310
- Pollutant reduction trading program, Willamette watershed, 468B.550, 468B.555
- Prevention, generally, 468B.020
- Prohibited activities, generally, 468B.025
- Public buildings and grounds, penalties, 276.990
- Public nuisances, see **NUISANCES**
- Removal of materials, 196.805, 196.825
- Rules
  - Agricultural and rural lands, water quality management plan, 568.912
  - Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.205, 561.255
  - Effluent limitations, 468B.030
  - Federal Water Pollution Control Act, implementation, 468B.035
  - Forest operations, maximum daily load, waste-load allocations, etc., 468B.110
  - Ground water, 468B.165, 468B.171, 468B.187
  - Health agency enforcement, 468.060
  - Oil and hazardous material spillage
    - Contingency plans (Generally), 468B.350
      - Adequacy, determination, 468B.370
    - Tank vessels
      - Inspection program, 468B.380
      - Requirements, 468B.370
    - Willful or negligent discharge, 468B.460
  - Persistent pollutants, 468B.141
  - Phosphate cleansing agents, labeling, 468B.130
  - Standards of quality and purity, 468B.048
  - Surface waters
    - Alternatives to obtaining water quality permit, 468B.053
    - Fees, state certification under Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 468B.047
    - Placing motor vehicle parts in, 468B.083
    - Sludge, use on agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural land, 468B.095
    - Suction dredge permit fees, 468B.052
  - Underground injection control program, 468B.195
    - Water quality permits, 468.065, 468B.050
  - Scenic waterways, 390.845, 390.990
- Sewage, discharge into waters, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
- Shrimp and crab processing by-products, discharge permit, 468B.090
- Sludge, use on agricultural, horticultural, or silvicultural land, 164.785, 468B.095
- Standards of quality or purity (Generally), 468.020, 468B.030, 468B.048
  - Cooperation, 468.035, 468B.015
  - Defined, 468.005
  - Forest operations, 468B.100 et seq.
    - Waste discharge reducing, prohibited, 468B.025
  - Studies, conducting, funding, 468.035
- Subsurface Injection Fluids Account, 468B.197
- Suction dredge operation, 468B.052
- Temperature data, follow-up assessments, 468B.064
- Tidal land leases, pollution control, 274.720, 274.760, 274.820
- Toilets, marine, regulation, 830.110
- Underground injection control program, 468B.195, 468B.196, 468B.197
- Use attainability analysis, 468B.062



## **POLLUTION (Cont.)**

### **Water (Cont.)**

- Waste discharge permits, see **Permits**, this topic
- Waste waters
  - See also **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
  - Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.200 et seq., 561.255
  - Gray water disposal, reuse, 454.607, 454.610
  - Klamath River Basin Compact, conditions on use, 542.620
  - Treatment works defined, 468.423
  - Underground storage tanks, regulation exceptions, 466.710
- Water control districts, control, 552.350, 553.020
- Water improvement districts, facilities, state aid, 830.150
- Water Pollution Control Act, federal, see **UNITED STATES**
- Western Oregon drainage systems, 547.425, 547.430, 549.400, 549.990
- Willamette River Cleanup Authority, 468.531, 468.533
- Willamette Watershed Improvement Trading Act, 468B.550, 468B.555
- Willamette River Cleanup Authority**, 468.531, 468.533

## **POLST REGISTRY**

- See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

## **POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENYLS (PCB)**

- Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

## **POLYGAMY**

- Annulment, grounds, 107.005
- Issue, legitimate, 106.190
- Marriage, void, 106.020
- Prohibited, 106.020

## **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**

- Administrative procedures**, 703.230
- Compensation, action for recovery**, 703.300
- Construction of law**, 703.030
- Criminal offenses**, 703.990
- Definitions**, 703.010
- Employment, tests prohibited**, 659.840, 659.990, 659A.300
- Examinations**
  - (Generally), 703.200
  - Complaining witness, certain investigations or prosecutions, 163.705
  - Licensure requirements, 703.090
  - Probationers, 137.540
- Injunctions**, 703.310
- Licenses**
  - Application, 703.070
  - Display, 703.140
  - Expiration, 703.100
  - Fees, 703.070, 703.100, 703.110, 703.130, 703.240
  - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 703.090
  - Nonresidents, 703.120, 703.130
  - Qualifications, 703.080, 703.090, 703.130
  - Reciprocity, 703.130
  - Refusal to issue, written statement, 703.090
  - Renewal, 703.100
  - Requirements, 703.050, 703.080
  - Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, 703.140, 703.210, 703.220

## **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS (Cont.)**

### **Licenses (Cont.)**

- Surrender, 703.220
- Types, 703.060
- Nonresidents**, 703.120, 703.130
- Penalties**, 703.990
- Place of business, change, notice**, 703.140
- Police officers, truth verification, authorized devices**, 703.335
- Purpose of law**, 703.030
- Requirements, minimum**, 703.310
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 703.230
  - Licenses, fees, 703.110
- Short title, Polygraph Examiners Act**, 703.325
- Trainees**
  - Internship, 703.200
  - License, see **Licenses**, this topic
  - Qualifications, 703.080
- Truth verification, police officers, authorized devices**, 703.335

## **POLYSOMNOGRAPHIC TECHNOLOGISTS**

- (Generally), 688.800 et seq.
- Cultural competency continuing education**, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855
- Definitions**, 688.800
- Discipline**, 676.612, 688.836
- Health Licensing Office, oversight**, 676.583, 688.830
- Injunctions, violations**, 676.613
- Inspections, facilities**, 676.618
- Investigations, complaints, violations**, 676.608
- Licenses and permits**
  - Activation, 676.589
  - Application, 688.819
  - Examination, 688.819
  - Exemptions, 688.805, 688.807
  - Fees, 676.592
  - Issuance, 676.589
  - Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
  - Reciprocity, 688.819
  - Renewal, 676.589
  - Requirement, 688.803, 688.805
- Penalties**
  - Civil, 676.992
  - Criminal, 688.995
- Practice requirements, generally**, 688.805
- Reports, prohibited conduct by licensees of other boards**, 676.150, 688.838
- Respiratory care, practice without license**, 688.807
- Rules**, 688.830
- Title, use**, 688.810

## **POLYSTYRENE**

- Boating, submersible polystyrene**, 830.950, 830.955

## **PONDS**

- See **LAKES AND PONDS**, generally

## **POOR PERSONS**

- See **LOW INCOME PERSONS**, generally

## POPULAR NAME LAWS

See also INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COM-PACTS; UNIFORM LAWS

Accountability for Schools for the 21st Century Law, 342.805  
Address Confidentiality Program (crime vic-tims), 192.820  
Administrative Procedures Act, 183.310 et seq.  
Adopt-a-Highway Program, Oregon, 366.158  
Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055  
Adult Literacy Act, 344.770  
Antiprice Discrimination Law, 646.010  
Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon Inter-national Commercial, 36.558  
ASPIRE (Access to Student Assistance Programs in Reach of Everyone), 348.500  
Assisted suicide (Oregon Death with Dignity Act), 127.800 et seq.  
Automated teller machine and night deposit facility law, 714.280  
Bancroft Bonding Act, 223.205 et seq.  
Bank Act, 706.005  
Basic speed rule, 811.100  
Beach Law (public access), 390.615  
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Pro-gram, 285A.420  
Bill of Rights  
Crime Victims' Bill of Rights, 147.405  
Foster Children's Bill of Rights, Oregon, 418.200 et seq.  
Nursing Home Patients' Bill of Rights, 441.600  
Residents' Bill of Rights (adult foster homes), 443.739  
Taxpayer Bill of Rights, 305.900  
Blue Sky Law, 59.005 et seq.  
Boiler and Pressure Vessel Law, 480.510  
Bottle Bill, 459A.700  
Budget Accountability Act, 291.190  
Business Corporation Act, Oregon, 60.951  
Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.600  
Career Readiness Certification Program, Oregon National, 660.343  
Central Background Registry (Office of Child Care), 329A.030  
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.770 et seq.  
Charitable Solicitations Act, 128.898  
Charitable Trust and Corporation Act, 128.610  
Cigarette Tax Act, 323.005  
City-County Act, 199.710  
Clean Air Act, Oregon Indoor, 433.875  
Clean energy deployment program, 470.800 et seq.  
Collective Bargaining Act, Public Employee, 243.650 et seq.  
Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon International, 36.558  
Commercial fishing laws, 506.001  
Commodities Code, Oregon, 645.315  
Commodity Commission Act, 576.053  
Community Right to Know and Protection Act, 453.372  
Conciliation Act, Oregon International Commer-cial Arbitration and, 36.558  
Condemnation Procedure Act, General, 35.205  
Condominium Act, Oregon, 100.010  
Construction Contractors Licensing Act, 701.002  
Construction Lien Law, 87.001  
Consumer Finance Act, Oregon, 725.020  
Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon, 646A.600  
Continuing Care Retirement Community Pro-vider Registration Act, 101.160

## POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Control Share Act, Oregon, 60.816  
Cooperative Corporation Act, Oregon, 62.005  
Corporation Act, Oregon Business, 60.951  
Corporation Excise Tax Law, 317.005  
Corporation Income Tax Act, 318.010  
Credit Union Act, Oregon, 723.002  
Crime Victims' Bill of Rights, 147.405  
Crimefighting Act, Oregon, 137.689  
Criminal Code, Oregon, 161.005  
Custodians' Civil Service Law, 242.310  
Davis-Bacon Act, Little, 279C.800 et seq.  
Death Act, Wrongful, 30.010 et seq.  
Death with Dignity Act, Oregon, 127.800 et seq.  
Debt Collection Practices Act, Fair, 646.639, 646.643  
District Boundary Procedure Act, 198.715  
Drainage District Act, 547.060  
Dram Shop Law, 471.410, 471.565, 471.567  
Drinking Water Quality Act, Oregon, 448.127  
Educational Act for the 21st Century, Oregon, 329.005  
Elderly Persons and Persons with Disabilities Abuse Prevention Act, 124.040  
Electrical Safety Law, 479.510  
Elevator Safety Law, 460.015  
Emergency Conflagration Act, 476.510 et seq.  
Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.100  
Employee Cooperative Corporations Act, 62.792  
Employer Liability Law, 654.305 et seq.  
Employer Workforce Training Program, Oregon, 660.340  
Employment Department Law, 657.005  
Energy Conservation Act, Oregon Residential, 469.687  
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, 470.500 et seq.  
Energy Facility Siting Act, 469.300 et seq.  
Enterprise Zone Act, Oregon, 285C.045  
Environmental Audit Report privilege, 468.963  
Environmental Cleanup Assistance Act, Oregon, 465.485  
Equal Pay Act, 652.220  
Equality Act, Oregon, 659A.004  
Escrow Law, Oregon, 696.508  
Evidence Code, Oregon, 40.010  
Expanded Options Program, 340.005  
Fair Debt Collection Practices Act, 646.639, 646.643  
Fair Employment Practices Act, 659A.030  
Family Abuse Prevention Act, 107.700  
Family Fairness Act, Oregon, 106.300  
Federal laws, see UNITED STATES  
Fifty-five Alive (senior citizen auto insurance discount), 742.490  
Financial Responsibility Law, 806.010  
Food Law, Oregon, 616.320  
Football coaches plan, 243.850  
Forest Practices Act, Oregon, 527.610  
Forest Rehabilitation Act, 530.220 et seq.  
Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act, Oregon, 477.061  
Foster Children's Bill of Rights, Oregon, 418.200 et seq.  
Frauds, Statute of, 41.580  
GARVEE (grant anticipation revenue) bonds, 367.161 et seq.  
General Condemnation Procedure Act, 35.205  
Good Samaritan laws, see TORTS  
Government waste hotlines  
Local governments, 297.760  
State agencies, 177.170

## POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

**Governmental Tort Claims Act**, 30.260 et seq.  
**Grant-in-Aid Program (community corrections)**, 423.530  
**Ground Water Act**, 537.505  
**Gun Violence Prevention Act**, 166.445  
**Habitual Traffic Offenders Act**, 801.010  
**Happy Canyon (gambling prohibition exception)**, 167.117  
**Hatch Act**, Little, 260.432  
**Health Care Decisions Act, Oregon**, 127.660  
**Health Care for All Oregon Children program**, 414.231  
**Health Hazard Abatement Law**, 222.840  
**Health Plan, Oregon**, see **OREGON HEALTH PLAN**, generally  
**Healthy Kids program**, 414.231  
**Housing Authorities Law**, 456.005  
**Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program**, 456.375 et seq.  
**Housing Receivership Act, Oregon**, 105.455  
**Human Rights and Anti-Genocide Act of 2005, Oregon**, 293.811  
**Human Services Volunteer Program, Department of**, 409.360  
**Hunger Relief Act, Oregon**, 458.540  
**Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer**, 646A.600  
**Implied Consent Law, Motorist**, 801.010  
**Income Tax Act, Personal**, 316.002  
**Indoor Clean Air Act, Oregon**, 433.875  
**Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon**, 285B.635  
**Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon**, 285B.625  
**Infant Crib Safety Act**, 646A.502  
**Insurance Code**, 731.004  
**Integrated and Coordinated Health Care Delivery System, Oregon**, 414.610 et seq.  
**International Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, Oregon**, 36.558  
**International Registration Plan (commercial vehicles)**, 826.019  
**Interoperable Communication Plan, Oregon**, 403.450  
**Interstate Reciprocal Overpayment Recovery Arrangement**, 657.785  
**Investment Advantage Act, Oregon**, 285C.495  
**Irrigation District Law**, 545.001  
**JOBS Plus Program**, 411.877 et seq.  
**Joyriding (unauthorized use of vehicle)**, 164.135  
**Juvenile Detention Education Program**, 326.700  
**Karly's Law**, 419B.022, 419B.023, 419B.024  
**Keep Oregon's Rivers Clean program (fishing tackle)**, 496.490  
**Kicker, Surplus, two-percent**, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14  
**Landlord and Tenant Act, Residential**, 90.105  
**Landscape Contractors Law**, 671.510  
**Lemon Law, motor vehicles**, 646A.400  
**Liability Risk Retention Law, Oregon**, 735.365  
**Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Act, Oregon**, 734.750  
**Life and Health Insurance Policy Language Simplification Act**, 743.100  
**Limited Liability Company Act, Oregon**, 63.951  
**Liquor Control Act**, 471.027  
**Literacy Act, Adult**, 344.770  
**Little Davis-Bacon Act**, 279C.800 et seq.  
**Little Hatch Act**, 260.432  
**Living wills**  
Advance directives for health care, 127.505  
Oregon Uniform Trust Code, 130.001

## POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

**Loans to lenders program**, 456.690  
**Local Budget Law**, 294.305  
**Lofgren and Zander Memorial Act**, 105.844  
**Long Term Care Insurance Act**, 743.650  
**Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon**, 315.526  
**Manufactured Dwelling Park Nonprofit Cooperative Corporation Act**, 62.800  
**Mass Transportation Financing Act, Oregon**, 391.660  
**Master Gardening Program**, 566.235  
**Meat Inspection Act, State**, 619.016  
**Medical Marijuana Act, Oregon**, 475.346  
**Metropolitan Service District Act**, 268.010  
**Microenterprise Development Act**, 285B.186  
**Military Family Leave Act, Oregon**, 659A.099  
**Military Justice, Oregon Code of**, 396.128  
**Military or overseas elector law**, 253.500  
**Minority Teacher Act**, 342.449  
**Mold Retention Law**, 98.475  
**Money Transmitters Act, Oregon**, 717.320  
**Mortgage Lender Law, Oregon**, 86A.095  
**Mortgage Rescue Fraud Prevention Act**, 646A.700  
**Motorist Implied Consent Law**, 801.010  
**Motorist Information Act, Oregon**, 377.700  
**Municipal Audit Law**, 297.555  
**Nonalcoholic Beverage Plant Law, Oregon**, 635.025  
**Nonprofit Corporation Act, Oregon**, 65.951  
**Nursing Home Patients' Bill of Rights**, 441.600  
**Ocean Resources Management Act, Oregon**, 196.515  
**One Stop Shop for Oregon Business**, 56.180  
**Open container law**, 811.170  
**Open Date Labeling Law**, 616.800  
**Opportunity Act, Oregon (biotechnology research)**, 353.553  
**Oregon Plan (salmon and watersheds)**, 541.895 et seq.  
**Oregon Project Independence**, 410.410  
**Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement**, 402.255  
**Partnership Act, Oregon Revised**, 67.815  
**Pawnbrokers Act**, 726.020  
**Pay Forward, Pay Back pilot program**, see note after, 348.303  
**Pedestrian Mall Law**, 376.710  
**People's Utility District Law**, 261.005  
**Personal Income Tax Act**, 316.002  
**Personnel Relations Law, State**, 240.005  
**Pest Control, Interstate Compact on**, 570.650  
**Pesticide Control Act, State**, 634.005  
**Pharmacy Act, Oregon**, 689.035  
**Photo radar**, 810.438  
**Photo red light**, 810.434  
**Physical Therapy Practice Act, Oregon**, 688.035  
**Planned Community Act, Oregon**, 94.785  
**POLST Registry Act, Oregon**, 127.684  
**Polygraph Examiners Act**, 703.325  
**Port Revolving Fund Act, Oregon**, 285A.732  
**Post-Conviction Hearing Act**, 138.680  
**Practitioner-Managed Prescription Drug Plan**, 414.334  
**Professional Corporation Act, Oregon**, 58.005  
**Professional Liability Funds Law, Oregon**, 752.055  
**Project Independence, Oregon**, 410.410  
**Prompt Payment Law (state agency accounts)**, 293.462  
**Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon**, CONST. XV §10  
**Property tax workoff programs**, 310.800

## POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Prudent Person Rule (state investments), 293.726  
Public Access Act, Oregon, 171.795  
Public Accommodations Act, 659A.403  
Public Contracting Code, 279A.005  
Public Employee Collective Bargaining Act, 243.650 et seq.  
Public Employer Accountability Act, 243.668, 243.670  
Public Employes' Retirement Act, 238.750  
Public Service Retirement Plan, Oregon, 238A.025  
Pyramid sales, 646.609  
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organization Act, Oregon, 166.735  
Real Estate License Law, Oregon, 696.015  
Recreation Trails System Act, Oregon, 390.950  
Removal-Fill Mitigation Fund Act, Oregon, 196.665  
Report Card, Oregon (school assessment), 329.115  
Research Policy Act, 351.890  
Residential Energy Conservation Act, Oregon, 469.687  
Residential Landlord and Tenant Act, 90.105  
Residents' Bill of Rights (adult foster homes), 443.739  
Retirement Act, Public Employes', 238.750  
Revised Partnership Act, Oregon, 67.815  
Revolving door law (certain state officers, subsequent employment, industry regulated), 244.045  
Right to work, 663.110  
Roadmap to Language Excellence Scholarships, Oregon, 348.285  
RURAL JOBS Act, see note after, 197.430  
Safe Employment Act, Oregon, 654.001  
Safe routes to schools program, 184.740, 184.741  
Scholars for a Healthy Oregon Initiative, 348.303  
School Bond Guaranty Act, Oregon, 328.361  
School Safety Hotline, 180.650  
Securities Law, Oregon, 59.005  
Segways (electric personal assistive mobility devices), 814.550  
Self-Service Storage Facility Act, Oregon, 87.695  
Shield Law (media persons as witnesses), 44.510 et seq.  
Slamming (unauthorized change in telecommunications carrier), 759.730  
SLAPP suit law (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150, 31.152, 31.155  
Small Business Development Act, Oregon, 285B.120  
Small Business Training Assistance Act, 285B.171  
Small Scale Local Energy Loan Program, 470.050 et seq.  
Smokeless Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement, 323.810  
Son of Sam Law, 147.275  
Speed, basic rule, 811.100  
Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Individual Deferred Annuities, 743.275  
Standard Nonforfeiture Law for Life Insurance, 743.204 et seq.  
Standard Valuation Law, 733.300  
State Management Credentials Program, 240.435  
State Personnel Relations Law, 240.005  
Statute of Frauds, 41.580  
Stop and Frisk Law, 131.605 et seq.  
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families programs, 418.575 et seq.  
Subdivision and Series Partition Control Law, Oregon, 92.313  
Suicide, assisted (Death with Dignity Act), 127.800 et seq.

## POPULAR NAME LAWS (Cont.)

Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, 411.806  
Surplus Kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14  
Surplus Lines Law, Oregon, 735.495  
Talented and Gifted Education Act, Oregon, 343.413  
Tax workoff programs, property taxes, 310.800  
Taxpayer Bill of Rights, 305.900  
Telephone solicitations, "do not call" program, 646.567  
Tobacco Products Tax Act, 323.645  
Tort Claims Act, 30.260 et seq.  
Toxics Use Reduction and Hazardous Waste Reduction Act, 465.037  
Trade Practices Act, 646.608 et seq.  
Transfer Student Bill of Rights and Responsibilities, 341.430  
Transportation Spending Accountability Act, 184.654  
Triple majority annexation, 199.490  
Troops to Teachers Program, Oregon, 348.282  
Two-percent kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14  
Two-plus-two programs (community college districts), 341.450  
U.S. laws, see UNITED STATES  
Uninsured Motorist Law, 742.500  
Unit Pricing Law, 616.890  
Unlawful Employment Practices Act, 659A.030  
Unlawful Trade Practices Act, 646.608 et seq.  
Use Fuel Tax Law, 319.510  
Used Oil Recycling Act, 459A.599  
Vehicle Code, 801.010  
Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program, 406.082  
Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, see VIENNA CONVENTION ON CONSULAR RELATIONS, generally  
Vietnam Veterans Benefits Act, Oregon, 408.300  
Volunteer and Community Service Act, Oregon, 458.577  
Volunteer Program, Department of Human Services, 409.360  
Wage Claim Statute, 652.355  
Water Quality Act, Oregon Drinking, 448.127  
Whistleblowing, retaliation by employer, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT  
White cane law, 814.110  
Wildcard statute (banking), 706.795  
Wildlife laws, 496.002  
Willamette Watershed Improvement Trading Act, 468B.550  
Woodland Management Act, 526.450 et seq.  
Workers' Compensation Law, 656.001  
Workoff programs, property tax, 310.800  
Workplace Religious Freedom Act, Oregon, 659A.036  
Wrongful Death Act, 30.010 et seq.  
Young Entrepreneurs Act, Oregon, 646A.550  
Youth Corrections Education Program, 326.700  
Youth Employment Program, Oregon, 660.353  
Zero tolerance law (minors, alcoholic beverages), 813.300

## POPULATION

Census, see CENSUS, generally  
Forecasts  
Corrections, 184.351  
Land use planning, 195.033, 195.036

## **PORNOGRAPHY**

See **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

## **PORT OF COOS BAY**

(Generally), 777.915 et seq.

**Annexation**, 777.953

**Board of port commissioners**

(Generally), 777.920 et seq.

Meetings, 777.933

Officers, 777.935

Report to Legislative Assembly, 777.937

**Bonds**

Issuance, 777.940, 777.943

Limitation, annual issuance and aggregate amount, 777.947

Lottery bonds, see note preceding, 777.915

Proceeds use

(Generally), 777.945

Bonds without elector approval, 777.950

**Commissioners**

Appointment, 777.925

Meetings, 777.933

Qualifications, 777.923

Removal, 777.927, 777.930

**Definitions**, 777.915

**Name**, 777.917

**Rail link**, 777.920, 777.953

**South Slough National Estuarine Research**

**Reserve**, see **SOUTH SLOUGH NATIONAL ESTUARINE RESEARCH RESERVE**, generally

## **PORT OF PORTLAND**

See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; PORTS**

**Airports**, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

**Appeal and review**

Initiative, referendum, ballot titles, 778.270

Reclamation, damage assessment, 778.100

**Application of statutes**, 778.008, 778.120

**Assuming obligations of city**, 778.020

**Best value standards, contracts and space leases**, 778.016

**Board of commissioners**

Appointment, 778.215

Executive committee, 778.225

Leaves of absence, 778.235

Meetings, 778.205, 778.225

Officers, selection, 778.230

Powers, 778.205

Qualifications, 778.210

Quorum, 778.225

Removal, 778.220

Terms, 778.215

Treasurer, 778.230

Vacancies, 778.215, 778.235

**Bonds and borrowing**

Annual issuance limited, 778.045

Approval by voters required, 778.040

Elections, 778.040

General obligation bonds, 778.030, 778.036, 778.040, 778.045

Issuance of bonds, authority, 778.030, 778.036

Liability, areas exempt, 778.010

Limit on amount, 778.010, 778.020, 778.030, 778.045

Petitioners, organization change, 198.775

Prior indebtedness, liability, areas exempt, 778.010

Proceeds from bond sales, spending, 778.060

Revenue bonds

(Generally), 778.145

Application of statutes, 778.175

Borrowing in anticipation of sale, 778.160

## **PORT OF PORTLAND (Cont.)**

**Bonds and borrowing (Cont.)**

Revenue bonds (Cont.)

Form and content, 778.155

Holder remedies, 778.150, 778.155

Issuance and sale, 778.145, 778.160, 778.165, 778.170

Negotiability, 778.155

Payment, 778.150, 778.155

Proceeds, use, 778.030, 778.145, 778.150

Refunding, 778.170

Security, 778.145

Trust funds, 778.030, 778.150

Tax levy, 778.065, 778.070

**Boundaries**

(Generally), 778.010

Changes, filing, tax purposes, 778.068

**Bridges, removal forbidden**, 778.085

**City powers unaffected by port law**, 778.120

**Columbia and Snake Rivers, maritime commerce, powers**, 778.025

**Condemnation**, 778.090, 778.095

**Contracts**

(Generally), 778.015, 778.105

Best value standards, 778.016

Federal government, improvement contracts, 778.115

Work and materials, drydocks, 778.105

**Control over waters, generally**, 778.085

**Cooperative agreements, recreational facilities, operation**, 778.073

**Creation**, 778.010

**Criminal offenses**, 778.990

**Damages, reclamation**, 778.100

**Definitions**, 285A.603, 778.005, 778.060

**Dock commission, acquiring property from**, 778.020

**Dredging or excavating authorized**, 778.025

**Elections**

Bonds, issuance, 778.040

Initiative, referendum, ordinances, 778.270

Portland dock facilities, acquisition, 778.020

**Eminent domain**, 778.090, 778.095

**Employees**

Bonding, 198.220

Hiring, payment, 778.110

Retirement system, membership, 778.110

**Filling lowlands authorized**, 778.025

**Fuel, sale authorized**, 778.015

**General fund, payments into**, 778.085, 778.150

**Hearing, reclamation, damage assessment**, 778.100

**Improvements, power to make**, 778.025

**Indebtedness, prior, liability, areas exempt**, 778.010

**Industrial development authorized**, 778.015, 778.025

**Initiative, referendum, ordinances**, 778.270

**Internal affairs, legislation respecting**, 778.255

**Investments, revenue bond proceeds**, 778.150

**Marina facilities, construction, operation**, 778.073

**Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, recommendations to**, 778.008

**Navigational rules, enforcement**, 778.085

**Object and purpose**, 778.015

**Obligation of city, assuming**, 778.020

**Operating expenses defined**, 778.060

**Ordinances**

(Generally), 778.225, 778.260

Initiative, referendum, 778.270

Navigation, 778.085

Revenue bonds, issuance and sale, 778.150, 778.155

**Organization change petitioners, bond**, 198.775

## PORT OF PORTLAND (Cont.)

**Parks, construction, operation,** 778.073  
**Peace officers, appointment,** 778.260  
**Penalties,** 778.085, 778.990  
**Petitioners, organization change, bonds,** 198.775  
**Property**  
Acquisition, disposition, 778.015, 778.025, 836.250  
Airport lands, sale, 836.250  
Best value standards, contracts and space leases, 778.016  
Ordinances regulating use of, 778.260  
Tax exemption, 307.090  
**Public letting of contracts,** 778.105  
**Railroad lines, operating,** 778.025  
**Reclamation of land,** 778.100  
**Recreational facilities, construction, operation,** 778.073  
**Registered office, agent,** 198.340  
**Research assistance, economic development, etc., projects,** 778.125  
**Revenue bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic**  
**Riparian rights, acquisition,** 778.090  
**Rivers, harbors, waterways, improvement,** 778.025  
**School and road districts, powers unaffected,** 778.120  
**Special assessments,** 778.100  
**Streets and roads authorized,** 778.025  
**Taxation**  
Bonds, tax levy, 778.065, 778.070  
Boundary changes, filing, 778.068  
**Technical assistance, economic development, etc., projects,** 778.125  
**Tidal area, enlarging,** 778.025  
**Transport for hire, authority,** 778.025  
**United States, contracting with,** 778.115  
**Utility lines and conduits authorized,** 778.025  
**Vacation of lands, see VACATION OF LAND**  
**Wharf lines, changing,** 778.085, 778.090

## PORT PLANNING AND MARKETING FUND

See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

## PORT REVOLVING FUND, OREGON

See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

## PORTABILITY

See HEALTH INSURANCE

## PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE

**Cost of coverage, billing and collecting,** 646A.580  
**Definitions,** 646A.575  
**Enforcement, penalties,** 646A.592  
**Insurance adjusters, license exemption,** 744.515  
**Limited license**  
(Generally), 646A.577  
Exceptions, 646A.585  
Sanctions, 646A.592  
**Modification or termination of coverage,** 646A.588  
**Rules,** 646A.577, 646A.590  
**Written disclosures,** 646A.582

## PORTLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE

See COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS

## PORTLAND METROPOLITAN STUDIES, INSTITUTE OF

(Generally), 352.191, 352.217

## PORTLAND, CITY OF

**Baseball stadium financing, see BASEBALL STADIUM FINANCING, generally**  
**Housing, see HOUSING**  
**Orchestra,** 358.820, 358.831, 358.840, 358.850  
**Ordinances, effect on ports,** 778.120  
**Port, see PORT OF PORTLAND, generally**  
**Sewer overflow projects, insurance, see note following,** 737.604  
**Telecommunications, extended area service,** 759.257, 759.259  
**Willamette River bridges, powers,** 382.325

## PORTS

See also LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; WHARVES  
**Abandoned or derelict vessels, see BOATS AND BOATING**  
**Actions, suits and proceedings,** 777.050  
**Advertising, authority,** 777.240  
**Agreements, cooperative, see Cooperative agreements, this topic**  
**Agricultural products, processing,** 777.250  
**Airports, establishment, operation, promotion,** 777.210, 777.258  
**Annexation**  
Elections, 777.326, 777.353  
Enclosed property, 777.353  
Name changing, 777.365  
Port of Coos Bay, 777.953  
Special procedure, 777.326  
State lands, consent, 777.347, 777.365  
Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326  
Taxable property, assessed value, increase, annexation resulting in, 777.326  
**Appraisers, appointing,** 777.116  
**Areas eligible,** 777.010  
**Assessments, local improvements,** 777.530, 777.535  
**Board, see Commissioners, this topic**  
**Boat facilities, state aid,** 830.150  
**Boating Safety, Law Enforcement and Facility Account, distribution,** 830.150  
**Bonds and borrowing**  
(Generally), 777.410  
Bonus bonds, transportation lines, 777.725, CONST. XI §9  
Compromise agreements, 777.485  
Contracts, election as prerequisite, 777.415  
Economic development projects, see **Development projects, this topic**  
Elections  
Bond issuance, 777.415  
Special elections, 777.605  
Water transportation line bonds, 777.725, CONST. XI §9  
Interest rates, 777.725  
Judgments on bonds, funds to pay, 777.455  
Limitations, 777.725, CONST. XI §9  
Lottery bonds  
Columbia River channel deepening, 285B.551, 777.284  
Port of Umatilla, see note after, 461.553  
Payment  
(Generally), 777.430  
Default, 777.475  
New York fiscal agency, see **BONDS**  
Tax levy, 777.430, 777.435, 777.440, 777.470

## PORTS (Cont.)

### Bonds and borrowing (Cont.)

- Port of Coos Bay, see **PORT OF COOS BAY**
  - Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
  - Promissory notes, 777.447
  - Public funds, investment in port bonds, 294.035, 294.040
  - Refunding bonds
    - Acceleration of maturity, 777.460
    - Advertising, 777.500
    - Agreements to refund, 777.485
    - Authority to issue, 777.455, 777.480, 777.485
    - Bids, 777.500
    - Compromise agreements, 777.485
    - Debt limitations, 777.455
    - Default, remedies, of holders, 777.475
    - Delivery to purchaser, 777.505
    - Disposition, 777.465
    - Judgments, use to satisfy, 777.455, 777.465
    - Maturity date, 777.460
    - New York fiscal agency, payment at, 777.460, 777.505
    - Ordinance authorizing, provisions, 777.485
    - Proceeds, deposit, 777.505
    - Publication, premature calling, 777.460
    - Redemption bonds, 777.460, 777.500, 777.505
    - Remedies of holders, 777.475
    - Retirement, 777.460, 777.505
    - Revenue bonds, redemption, 777.585, 777.590
    - Sale restrictions, 777.500
    - Tax levy to pay, 777.470
    - Terms and conditions, 777.460
    - Trust account, proceeds deposit, 777.505
    - Validity, effect of ordinances on, 777.485
    - Voters approval not required, 777.455
    - Warrants, interest and principal payment by, 777.510, 777.515
  - Resolution authorizing borrowing, 777.415
  - Revenue bonds
    - (Generally), 777.560, 777.570, 777.590
    - Advertisement for sale, 777.575
    - Application of statutes, 777.590
    - Authorized, 777.560, 777.565, 777.590
    - Bids, 777.575
    - Export trading corporation, investment in, 294.125
    - Form and contents, 777.570
    - Holder remedies, 777.570
    - Issuance and sale, 777.560, 777.575, 777.590
    - Negotiability, 777.570
    - Ordinance, 777.565, 777.585
    - Payment, 777.560, 777.565, 777.570, 777.585, 777.590
    - Private sale, 777.575
    - Property sales or leases, project classification, 777.250
    - Redemption, 777.585
    - Refunding, 777.585, 777.590
    - Restrictions, 777.560, 777.565, 777.590
    - Security for, restriction, 777.565
    - Terms and conditions, 777.570
    - Trust fund, 777.565
    - Trustee, appointment, 777.565
  - Securities law registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045
  - Sinking Fund, creation, 777.520
  - Terms of bonds, 777.725
  - Warrants, interest and principal payment by, 777.510, 777.515
  - Water transportation lines, bonds, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Bonus defined**, 777.705
- Borrowing**, see **Bonds and borrowing**, this topic

## PORTS (Cont.)

- Boundary changes, filing, tax purposes**, 777.437
- Budgeting**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**, generally
- Buoys and beacons, offenses connected with**, 783.610, 783.990
- Campgrounds, construction, operation, leasing**, 777.132
- Canals, basins, construction**, 777.105, 777.210
- Charges and expenses**
  - Towing and piloting, 777.125
  - Transportation lines, payment in part, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725
- Chartering vessels, authority**, 777.715
- Cities**
  - Contracts and intergovernmental agreements, 777.112
  - Portland laws, effect on powers, 778.120
- Coal, buying, selling**, 777.210
- Commerce, engaging in**, 777.195
- Commissioners**
  - Annexation, 777.326, 777.365
  - Appointment, governor, see **GOVERNOR**
  - Authority vested in, 777.135
  - Bonds
    - (Generally), 777.415, 777.430
    - Commissioners, 198.220
    - Revenue, 777.565, 777.570, 777.575, 777.585, 777.590
  - Compensation, expenses, 198.190
  - Election, 777.135, 777.137, 777.160
  - Employees, hiring, 777.150
  - Meetings
    - (Generally), 777.135, 777.140, 777.565
    - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
  - Money, handling, 777.405
  - Name changing, 777.365
  - Oath, 777.135
  - Officers, 777.140
  - Position numbers, 777.137
  - Qualifications, 777.135
  - Records of proceedings, preservation, 777.140
  - Reports, annual, 777.140
  - Subdistricts, effect on commissioners, 777.160
  - Terms, 777.135, 777.160, 777.165
  - Towage and pilotage charges, fixing, 777.125
  - Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic
  - Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 777.165
  - Wharves, regulation, 780.050
- Competitive basis, bonuses to place port on**, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725
- Condemnation**, 223.884, 777.116
- Contracts**
  - See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
  - (Generally), 777.050
  - Between ports, 777.108
  - Other governmental units, with, 777.110, 777.112
  - Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
- Control over bays, rivers, harbors**, 777.120
- Convention, trade show, sports facilities, construction, operation**, 777.250
- Cooperative agreements**
  - (Generally), 777.090, 777.112
  - Astoria, Port of, Tongue Point, 777.095
  - Ferries, interstate, 384.315
  - Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.225
  - Real property, joint powers, 777.108
  - Report, legislative committees, 777.100
- Coos Bay**, see **PORT OF COOS BAY**, generally
- Counties**
  - Contracts and intergovernmental agreements, 777.112
  - Port boundaries, territory included, 777.010
- Debt**, see **Bonds and borrowing**, this topic

## PORTS (Cont.)

**Definitions**, 285A.603, 777.005  
**Deposit, disbursement of money**, 777.405  
**Development projects**  
Administrative duties, 285A.696  
Approval, funding, 285A.678  
Borrowing money, application, 285A.669, 285A.672  
Contracts, private firms, engineering and construction work, 285A.675  
Debt limit, 285A.708  
Definitions, 285A.666  
Flexible manufacturing space project, defined, 285A.666  
Grants, rules, 285A.681  
Joint projects, match money, 285A.702, 285A.705  
Loans  
(Generally), 285A.681  
Contract, enforcement, 285A.681  
Enforcement, loan agreement, 285A.690  
Notice, loan, filing, recording officers, 285A.687  
Payments, moneys, loan contract, terms, 285A.684  
Prerequisites, 285A.055  
Repayment moneys, obtaining, 285A.693  
Repayment plan, 285A.681  
Repayment, state, 285A.699  
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.666 et seq.  
Research and assistance, 777.113  
Use of fund proceeds, 285A.711  
**Dredging**  
Costs, payment, appropriation, 777.267  
Legislative findings, 777.262  
**Drydocks, construction, operation**, 777.210, 777.220  
**Economic development projects**, see **Development projects**, this topic  
**Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**  
**Electrical generating plants and distribution facilities, operation, etc.**, 777.230  
**Electricity, creation, use**, 777.230  
**Eligible areas**, 777.010  
**Eminent domain**, 223.884, 777.116  
**Engine use restrictions, commercial ships**, 468A.270  
**Enterprise zones**, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**, generally  
**Equipment, acquisition, contracts**, 777.250  
**Establishing transportation lines, aiding**, 777.715, CONST. XI §9  
**Export trading corporations**, see **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**  
**Fees**  
Development projects, application, 285A.672  
Dockage, wharfage, storage, 777.220  
Industrial park facilities, 777.250  
**Ferries**, see **FERRIES**  
**Filled lands**, 274.905, 274.925, 274.932  
**Foreign trade zones, operating**, 285A.325  
**Formation**  
Approval, 285A.627  
Authority, 777.010  
Organization change petitioners, bonds, 198.775  
**Freight Advisory Committee**, 366.212  
**Freight mobility projects**, 184.611, 366.212  
**Fuel**  
Buying, selling, 777.210, 778.015  
Natural gas, energy generating facilities, 777.230  
Port of Portland, sales, 778.015  
Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**  
**Funds**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**  
**Ground water reservoirs, water for recharging**, 777.132

## PORTS (Cont.)

**Guarantees to vessels, transportation lines, payment**, 777.705, 777.710, 777.715, 777.720, 777.725  
**Harbor improvements**  
(Generally), 777.105, 777.110, 777.120, 777.210  
Cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900  
Contracts with other governmental units, 777.112  
Materials removable, 274.550  
Submerged and submersible land laws, effect, 274.060  
**Health services**, 440.320, 440.505  
**Industrial park development**, 777.250  
**Intergovernmental cooperation**, see **Cooperative agreements**, this topic  
**International trade, state economic goal**, 777.065  
**Irrigation, water for**, 777.132  
**Joint powers, two or more ports**, 777.108  
**Landowner defined**, 777.005  
**Leasing powers**, 777.195, 777.210, 777.250  
**Legislative policy**, 285A.600  
**Liability limitations**, 777.125  
**Liens, towage, pilotage**, 777.125  
**Machinery, acquisition, contracts**, 777.250  
**Managerial assistance**, 285A.615  
**Marina facilities, construction, operation**, 777.132  
**Marine Navigation Improvement Fund**, 777.267  
**Mining products, processing**, 777.250  
**Mortgaging buildings, property, improvements**, 777.565  
**Natural gas, fuel, generating facilities, use**, 777.230  
**Navigation improvement projects, funding**, 777.267  
**Obstructions, forcing removal**, 777.120  
**Officers and employees**  
Bonds, 198.220  
Commissioners, see **Commissioners**, this topic  
Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic  
**Ordinances**  
(Generally), 777.190  
Navigation, 777.120  
**Owner defined**, 777.005  
**Parks, construction, operation, leasing**, 777.132  
**Peace officers, appointment**, 777.190  
**Perpetual succession of district**, 777.050  
**Pilotage service, maintaining**, 777.125  
**Pipelines, authority to operate**, 777.273  
**Planning and development, legislative declaration**, 184.632  
**Pledging buildings, property, improvements**, 777.565  
**Policing, regulating ordinances**, 777.190, 777.990  
**Policy, legislative**, 285A.600  
**Port defined**, 777.005  
**Port Planning and Marketing Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**  
**Port Revolving Fund, Oregon**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**  
**Portland**, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**, generally  
**Power-producing systems, maintaining**, 777.230  
**Powers**, 777.050, 777.180, 777.258  
**Promissory notes**, 777.447  
**Public bonds**, see **Bonds and borrowing**, this topic  
**Public contracts**, see **Contracts**, this topic  
**Public lands, acquisition from city**, 271.180, 271.190  
**Railroads**  
(Generally), 777.195, 824.040  
Port of Coos Bay, 777.920, 777.953  
Port of Portland, 778.025  
**Real property**  
See also **PUBLIC LANDS**



## PORTS (Cont.)

**Real property** (Cont.)  
Acquisition, disposition, 777.050, 777.116, 777.210, 777.250  
Filled lands, 274.905, 274.925, 274.932  
Industrial park development, 777.250  
Joint powers, two or more ports, 777.108  
Land acquisition, 777.116, 777.195, 777.210, 777.230, 777.250  
Policing and regulating, 777.190  
Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**  
Research and development parks, acquiring and developing land, 777.250  
Tax exemption, 307.090, 307.110  
**Records, preservation, availability, 777.140**  
**Recreational facilities, construction, operation, etc., 777.132, 777.250**  
**Refunding bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic**  
**Registered offices, agents, 198.340**  
**Reports, annual, 777.140**  
**Research and development parks, acquiring and developing land, 777.250**  
**Research and technical services, 285A.615**  
**Research, economic development projects, providing, 777.113**  
**Resolutions**  
Bonds, issuance, 777.415  
Special elections, calling, 777.605  
Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326  
**Revenue bonds, see Bonds and borrowing, this topic**  
**Rules**  
(Generally), 777.120  
Board meetings  
(Generally), 778.225  
Export trading corporations, 777.783  
Port of Coos Bay, 777.933  
Special, 777.140  
Commercial financial information disclosure, 777.793  
Navigational rules, Port of Portland, 778.085  
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.681  
Strategic business plans, 285A.660  
**Salvage charges authorized, 777.125**  
**Securities, registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045**  
**Shipyards, taxation, 307.111**  
**Special**  
Elections, 777.605  
Law, powers of ports created by, 777.180  
**Special assessments, improvements, 777.530, 777.535**  
**Sports, convention, trade show facilities, construction, operation, 777.250**  
**State transportation policy, preparation and implementation, 184.618**  
**Strategic business plans, 285A.660**  
**Subdistricts, creating, 777.155, 777.326**  
**Taxation, see TAXATION**  
**Technical assistance, economic development projects, providing, 777.113**  
**Technical referral services, 285A.615**  
**Tongue Point, agreements and revenues, Port of Astoria, 777.095**  
**Transportation programs, planning and implementing, legislative declaration, 184.632**  
**Treasurer**  
See also **Commissioners, this topic**  
Bond, 198.220  
Refunding bonds, payment, 777.460  
Tax receipts, handling, 777.435, 777.445  
Warrants, payment, 777.515, 777.990  
**Tugboat service, maintaining, 777.125**

## PORTS (Cont.)

**Umatilla, Port of, lottery bonds, see note after, 461.553**  
**United States, contracts with, 777.110, 777.112**  
**Vacation of lands by cities, see VACATION OF LAND**  
**Voter defined, 777.005**  
**Warehouses, construction, operation, 777.210, 777.220**  
**Warrants, 777.510, 777.515, 777.990**  
**Water transportation lines**  
Bonus defined, 777.705  
Borrowing to pay bonus, 777.725, CONST. XI §9  
Charges and expenses, underwriting, 777.705  
Chartering vessels, authority, 777.715  
Competitive basis, placing port on, 777.705  
Contracting power, 777.720  
Debt limitations, 777.725, CONST. XI §9  
Elections, bond issuance, 777.725, CONST. XI §9  
Establishing lines, authority to aid, 777.715, CONST. XI §9  
Guarantees, 777.705, 777.710  
Operation, 777.210  
Payment of bonuses, 777.710, 777.720  
Sale of bonus bonds, 777.725  
Terms of bonus bonds, 777.725  
**Water, distribution, authority, 777.132**  
**Watercraft, acquisition, operation, 777.195, 777.715**  
**Wharves, see WHARVES, generally**

## POSSE COMITATUS

**National Guard members, exempt, 206.050**  
**Process and papers, assistance in execution, 206.050**

## POSSESSION

**Adverse, see ADVERSE POSSESSION, generally**  
**Condemnation actions, 35.265, 35.275, 35.325, 35.355**  
**Controlled substances, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**  
**Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES**  
**Ejectment, see EJECTMENT**  
**Explosives, see EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**  
**Fish, see COMMERCIAL FISHING**  
**Flood-removed property, recovery, 99.010 et seq.**  
**Forgeries, see FORGERY**  
**Motor vehicles**  
Alcoholic beverages, open container law, 811.170  
Right, proof, 802.240, 803.010  
**Pledged property, 86.010**  
**Real property, see REAL PROPERTY**  
**Rental property, see LANDLORD AND TENANT**  
**Sale of goods**  
Merchant buyer, rejection, 72.6030  
Rejection by buyer, 72.6020, 72.6030  
**Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS**  
**Weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

## POST MORTEM

**Autopsies, see DEAD BODIES**

## POST-CONVICTION RELIEF

**See also APPEAL AND REVIEW; HABEAS CORPUS**  
**(Generally), 138.510 et seq.**

## POST-CONVICTION RELIEF (Cont.)

### Affidavits

- (Generally), 138.580
- DNA testing, 138.692, 138.694
- Facts occurring at trial, judge, 138.630
- Hearing, receiving, 138.620
- Sufficiency of petition, appointed attorneys, 138.590

### Alternate remedies, effect, 138.540

### Appearance, 138.620, 138.622, 138.625

### Appellate review

- (Generally), 138.650
- DNA testing, 138.697
- Effect of prior judicial proceedings, 138.550
- Nonreplacement of remedy, 138.540
- Stay of proceedings, 138.650

### Application, Oregon Laws 1973, Ch. 836, 161.015

### Arrest of judgment

- Availability of remedies, 138.550
- Nonreplacement of remedy, 138.540

### Attorney fees, award, frivolous petition, 138.527

### Attorney General

- Acting as attorney, 138.570
- Petition copy, mailing, 138.560

### Attorneys

- Appearance by communication device, 138.622
- Appellate review, not appointment, assertion of ground for relief, 138.550
- Appointment, 138.590, 138.694
- Attorney General, acting as attorney, 138.570
- District attorneys, acting as attorney, 138.570
- DNA testing, appointed counsel, 138.694
- Prior post-conviction proceeding, nonrepresentation, raising ground for relief, 138.550
- Representation, presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622

### Burden of proof, preponderance of evidence, 138.620

### Commencement, filing petition, 138.560

### Constitutional rights, denial, ground, 138.530

### Custody, supplementary order, 138.520

### Dates

- Certain, laws applicable, 138.510
- Proceedings prior to May 26, 1959, effect, availability or remedy, 138.550

### Death penalty, stay for filing petition, 138.686

### Decision

- (Generally), 138.640
- Dismissal of appeal, 138.660

### Demurrers

- (Generally), 138.610
- Presence of petitioner, 138.620, 138.622

### Deposition, receiving, 138.620

### Discovery, witness information, 138.615

### DNA testing

- Affidavits, 138.692, 138.694
- Appeal of court order, 138.697
- Appointed counsel, 138.694
- Costs, 138.692
- Motion, 138.690, 138.692
- Order, 138.692
- Plea agreements, effect of setting aside conviction, 138.698
- Test results, 138.692, 138.696

### Exclusiveness of remedy, 138.540

### Fees, 138.560, 138.590

### Filing

- Fees, 138.560, 138.590
- Notice of appeal, 138.650
- Time limitation, petitions, 138.510

### Financially eligible person, proceeding as, 138.590

### Frivolous petitions, award, attorney fees, 138.527

## POST-CONVICTION RELIEF (Cont.)

### Grounds

- (Generally), 138.530
- Assertion, original or amended petition, 138.550
- Determination of cause, clearly stating, order, 138.640
- Illegality of restraint, other than unlawfulness of judgment, proceedings or appellate review, effect, 138.540
- Petition, setting forth specifically, 138.580

### Hearing, 138.620

### Indigent persons, 138.590

### Judgment

- (Generally), 138.640
- Enforcement, 138.640
- Review, summarily affirming, 138.660

### Jurisdiction

- Habeas corpus, nonlimitation, Supreme Court jurisdiction, 138.530
- Lack, ground, 138.530

### Jury records, confidential, access, 138.585

### Law applicable, certain dates, 138.510, 138.530

### Mailing, petition copy, Attorney General, 138.560

### Memorandum of law, separate, submitting, 138.580

### Meritless petition, dismissal, 138.525

### Modification of sentence, granting, 138.520

### Motions

- Availability of other motions, effect, 138.540
- DNA testing, 138.690, 138.692
- Response to petition, 138.610

### New trials, see NEW TRIALS

### Orders

- (Generally), 138.640
- Court, 138.610
- DNA testing, 138.692
- Subpoenas, victim testimony, 138.625
- Supplementary, rearraignment, retrial, custody and release on security, 138.520

### Parole

- Release, person deemed imprisoned, 138.560
- Unlawful revocation, nonavailability of remedy, 138.540

### Parties, 138.570

### Petitions

- (Generally), 138.560, 138.580
- Amendment
  - Appointed counsel, 138.590
  - Orders of court, 138.610
- Certification, 138.580
- Certiorari, U.S. Supreme Court, filing, 138.510
- Death sentence, 138.510
- DNA testing, appointment of counsel, 138.694
- Fees, 138.560, 138.590
- Filing, time limitation, 138.510
- Meritless petition, dismissal, 138.525
- Names, parties, 138.570

### Place of hearings, 138.560

### Presence of defendant, hearing, 138.620, 138.622

### Prior post-conviction proceedings, effect, 138.550

### Prior remedies not allowing relief on grounds alleged, effect, 138.550

### Rearraignment, supplementary order, 138.520

### Record of trial, 138.630

### Release on security, supplementary order, 138.520

### Released persons

- Granting release, 138.520
- Released persons, effect on proceedings, 138.560

### Remedies, alternate, effect, 138.540

### Retrial, supplementary order, 138.520

### Sentence

- (Generally), 138.540

## **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF (Cont.)**

- Sentence (Cont.)**
  - Excessive or unconstitutional, ground, 138.530
  - Modification, granting, 138.520
- Standing to petition**, 138.510
- Statute unconstitutionality, ground**, 138.530
- Summarily affirming reviewed judgment**, 138.660
- Supplementary orders, arraignment, retrial, custody and release on security**, 138.520
- Title, Post-Conviction Hearing Act, citation**, 138.680
- Transcripts**
  - (Generally), 138.630
  - New trial ordered, admissibility, 138.670
  - Poor persons, providing, 138.310, 138.500
- Trial record**, 138.630
- Venue**, 138.560
- Victims, rights**, 138.625, 138.627, 147.433
- Waiver, grounds not asserted, original or amended petition**, 138.550
- Witnesses**
  - Appearance by communication device, 138.622, 138.625
  - Calling, 138.630
  - Disclosures of information, parties, 138.615
  - Expert witness reports, 138.615
  - Impeaching
    - Hearing, at, 138.630
    - New trial ordered, at, 138.670
  - New trial ordered, 138.670
  - Oral testimony, received, 138.620, 138.622
  - Victims' testimony, 138.625

## **POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

- See **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**, generally

## **POSTMASTER**

- Lucrative office, exception**, CONST. II §10

## **POSTPONEMENT**

- See **CONTINUANCES**, generally

## **POTATO COMMISSION, OREGON**

- Commodity commission laws**, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
- Established**, 576.062

## **POTATOES**

- Research and experimentation**, 567.005, 567.010, 567.015

## **POULTRY**

- See also **FOOD; LIVESTOCK; MEAT SELLERS; MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
- Confinement of egg-laying hens**, 632.835, 632.840, 632.845, 632.850
- Disease control**, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Eggs**, see **EGGS**, generally
- Execution exemption**, 18.345
- Feeds**, see **FEEDS**, generally
- Fryers, labeling**, see **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
- National improvement plan**, 596.030
- Processing, hours, overtime**, 653.261, 653.265
- Quarantine**, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Turkeys, national improvement plan**, 596.030

## **POVERTY**

- See also **LOW INCOME PERSONS**
- Alleviation, state goal**, 409.750
- Status report, state reduction efforts**, 458.505

## **POWDER**

- See **EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS**, generally

## **POWER OF APPOINTMENT**

- See **PROBATE**

## **POWER OF ATTORNEY**

- (Generally), 127.002 et seq.
- Accounting to conservator**, 127.005
- Advance directives for health care**, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Anatomical gifts**, 97.955
- Attorneys-in-fact**
  - Agent, defined, 127.002
  - Husband or wife, 108.100
  - Insurers, unauthorized, Secretary of State, 731.324
  - Reciprocal insurers, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840
  - Security registrants, 59.155
- Authority of agent, recognition**, 127.025
- Death of principal, effect**, 127.015
- Definitions**, 127.002
- Duty of agent**, 127.045
- Effectiveness, duration**, 127.005
- Equity conveyances, foreclosures, prohibition**, 646A.735
- Evidence**, 93.670, 205.140
- Financial incapability, determination**, 127.005
- Guardian powers, ward**, 109.056
- Insurance**
  - Deposits, securities, assignment, 731.620
  - Filing fee, 731.804
  - Premium financing agreements, 746.505
  - Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.466
- Liability of persons relying upon**, 127.035
- Mental health treatment, declarations for**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- Motor vehicles, retail installment contracts**, 83.670
- Parental powers, minor child**, 109.056
- Real estate licensee exemptions**, 696.030
- Recording**, 93.670, 127.015
- Reliance upon, liability**, 127.035
- Revocation or termination**, 93.670, 127.005, 127.015
- School administrators, delegating powers, parent or guardian of minor or incapacitated person**, 109.056
- When in effect**, 127.005

## **POWER, GOVERNMENTAL**

- People, inherent power in**, CONST. I §1

## **PRAYER**

- See also **RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**
- Freedom of worship**, CONST. I §2
- Spiritual treatment**, see **SPIRITUAL TREATMENT**, generally

## **PRE-DISASTER MITIGATION FUND, OREGON**

- (Generally), 401.532

## **PREARRANGED FUNERAL PLANS**

See **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**

## **PRECINCTS**

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Officers, generally, **CONST. VI §7, CONST. VI §9**

## **PRECIOUS METAL SECONDHAND TRANSACTIONS**

See **SECONDHAND STORES**

## **PRECURSOR SUBSTANCES**

See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

## **PREDATORY ANIMALS**

See **ANIMALS; FISH AND WILDLIFE**

## **PREDATORY FISH**

See also **INVASIVE SPECIES**

Commercial fishing

Eradication by State Fish and Wildlife Commission, 509.150

Placing in waters prohibited, 509.115

## **PREFABRICATED STRUCTURES**

Building Code, State, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**

## **PREFERENCES**

Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

Veterans, public employment, see **VETERANS**

Water, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

## **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**

See also **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**

Abortion, see **ABORTION**, generally

Alcohol and drug abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

Alcoholic beverage warnings

(Generally), 471.551 et seq.

Consultations, representatives of business and industry, determining cost-effective and convenient method to produce signs, 471.553

Penalties, violations, 471.559

Private funds, producing and distributing signs, soliciting, 471.557

Signs

Contents and language, 471.551

Display, retail liquor licensees, 471.551

Production and distribution, 471.561

Artificial insemination, see **ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**, generally

Assault, pregnant victim, 163.160, 163.185

Birth control

See also **ABORTION; STERILIZATION**

Contraceptives, see **CONTRACEPTIVES**, generally

Public bodies, interference, prohibition, 435.200

Refusal, rights not affected, 435.215, 435.225, 435.235

Services

Coordinated care organization enrollees, 414.153

Physicians and nurse practitioners, minors, 109.640

Public, 435.205, 435.215, 435.225, 435.235

Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**, generally

## **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH (Cont.)**

Birth records and reports, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Blood tests, 433.017

Breast-feeding, see **BREAST-FEEDING**, generally

Concealing birth, 167.820

Contraceptives, see **CONTRACEPTIVES**, generally

Diabetes management, health insurance coverage, 743A.082

Early learning outcomes, prenatal and infant care performance metrics, 417.721

Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Family planning, see **Birth control**, this topic

Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, marriage license issuance, 106.081, 431.825

Freestanding birthing centers, see **FREESTANDING BIRTHING CENTERS**, generally

Health insurance coverage, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Hearing, newborn children, screening tests, registry, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327

Induced termination of pregnancy, see **ABORTION**, generally

Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Legitimacy, see **OUT OF WEDLOCK CHILDREN**, generally

Marriage license issuance, fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, 106.081, 431.825

Maternity care, policy, 442.600

Medical assistance, 411.443, 411.445, 414.153, 417.721

Mental health, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Murder, pregnant victim, sentencing, 163.155

Naturopaths, certificate of competency, 685.135

Newborn screening tests

Fees, 433.321

Hearing, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327

Lysosomal storage disorders, study, see note after, 433.992

Pulse oximetry, congenital heart defects, 433.318

Newborns' and Mothers' Health Protection Act, enforcement, 743.823

Paternity, evidence, 163.565

Phenylketonuria and other metabolic diseases, testing, 433.285, 433.290

Placenta, removal from health care facility, 459.400

Plan, statewide, maternity care system, 442.600

Policy, maternity care, 442.600

Pulse oximetry screening, newborns, 433.318

Rural hospitals, postpartum and newborn patients, rural standards, 441.055

Special education rules, pregnant children, 336.640

State Registrar, information to, furnishing, 432.075

Vitamin K for newborn

(Generally), 433.303 et seq.

Administration, duty, 433.306

Dosage, establishment, rule, 433.312

Educational program, instituting and carrying on, 433.314

Policy, 433.303

Women, Infants and Children Program, see **WOMEN, INFANTS AND CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally

## **PREJUDICE**

Crimes motivated by, reports, law enforcement agencies, 181.550, 181.642

## **PREJUDICE (Cont.)**

**Discrimination**, see **DISCRIMINATION**, generally  
**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**  
**Judges, disqualification**, 14.210

## **PREKINDERGARTEN**

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **PREKINDERGARTEN PROGRAM TRUST FUND**

(Generally), 329.183

## **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**

See also **ARRAIGNMENT**

(Generally), 135.070 et seq.

**Admissions**, see **Statements of defendants**, this topic

**Appearance, complainant's attorney and district attorney**, 135.165

**Attorneys**

Complainant, employment, 135.165

Obtaining, 135.075

**Authentication, statement of defendant**, 135.100

**Certification, statement of defendant**, 135.100

**Civil actions, presenting defenses, ORCP 21C**

**Commitment**

Magistrate, 135.195, 135.205, 135.215

Pending examination, obtaining counsel, telephone use, 135.075

**Counsel, defendant, for, right to**, CONST. I §11

**Depositions, keeping**, 135.155

**District attorney, appearance, entitlement**, 135.165

**Entitlement, informing defendant**, 135.070

**Evidence**

Application, Evidence Code, 135.173

Parole violation, probable cause, use, 135.070

Statements of defendants, see **Statements of defendants**, this topic

**Fines and penalties, statements, depositions and memoranda, permitting inspection**, 135.990

**Forwarding of papers by magistrate**, 135.225

**Habeas corpus, custodian**, 34.410

**Hearsay**, 135.173, 135.185

**Informants, reliability, furnishing information on**, 135.173

**Informing defendant of charges**, CONST. I §11

**Inspection, statements and depositions**, 135.155

**Memoranda**

Forwarding, magistrate, 135.225

Making, magistrate, 135.145

Statement of defendant, waiver, 135.115

Witnesses, name, residence and occupation, 135.145

**Oaths or affirmations, defendant's witnesses**, 135.125

**Parole violation, probable cause, evidence, use**, 135.070

**Presence of defendant, witnesses, examination**, 135.090

**Questions to defendant**, 135.100

**Reading, answers of defendant to questions**, 135.100

**Rights**

Informing defendant, 135.070

To make or waive statement, 135.095, 135.100

**Signature, statement of defendant**, 135.100

**Statements of defendants**

(Generally), 135.095 et seq.

Court inspection, motion to sever, 136.060

Defendant not advised of rights, effect, 135.073

## **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS (Cont.)**

**Statements of defendants (Cont.)**

Forwarding, magistrate, 135.225

Keeping, magistrate, 135.155

Memoranda, waiver of right to make, 135.115

Reading to defendant, 135.070

Right to make or waive making, informing defendant, 135.095

**Use**

Against defendant, informing, magistrate, 135.070

Grand jury or trial, 135.073, 135.105

Waiver of making, effect, informing defendant, 135.095

**Subpoenas**, 135.085

**Time for holding**, 135.070

**Waiver, charge on information**, CONST. VII(Am) §5

**Witnesses**

Defendant's, swearing and examining, 135.125

Examination, 135.090, 135.125, 135.135

Exclusion, 135.135

Memoranda, testimony, 135.145

Subpoenas, 135.085

## **PRELIMINARY INJUNCTIONS**

See **INJUNCTIONS**

## **PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS**

See **MARRIAGE**

## **PREMISES**

**Alcoholic beverages and liquors**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**Burglary**, see **BURGLARY**, generally

**Criminal trespass**, see **CRIMINAL TRESPASS**, generally

**Death investigations, custody**, 146.103

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Public transportation, public place, defined**, 161.015

## **PREMIUMS**

**Life insurance**, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **PREPAYMENT**

Loans, see **LOANS**

## **PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE**

(Generally), 10.095

## **PRESCHOOL RECORDED PROGRAMS**

See **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**

## **PRESCRIPTION DRUG PURCHASING FUND**

(Generally), 414.318

## **PRESCRIPTION MONITORING PROGRAM ADVISORY COMMISSION**

(Generally), 431.976, 431.978

## **PRESCRIPTIONS**

Drugs, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

## **PRESCRIPTIONS (Cont.)**

Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

## **PRESENCE OF DEFENDANTS**

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **PRESENCE OF PETITIONERS**

Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.620, 138.622

## **PRESENTMENTS**

See **GRAND JURIES**

## **PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE (STATE)**

See **LEGISLATURE**

## **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES**

See **UNITED STATES**

## **PRESSURE VESSELS**

See **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**, generally

## **PRESUMPTIONS**

Abandoned or unclaimed property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**  
Cigarette tax, see **CIGARETTE TAX**  
Commercial Code, generally, 71.2060  
Death, see **EVIDENCE**  
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

## **PRESUMPTIVE SENTENCES**

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

## **PRETRIAL (OMNIBUS) HEARINGS**

(Generally), 135.037

## **PRETRIAL DISCOVERY**

See **DISCOVERY**, generally

## **PREVAILING PARTY FEES**

(Generally), 20.190

## **PREVAILING WAGE EDUCATION AND ENFORCEMENT ACCOUNT**

(Generally), 651.185

## **PREVAILING WAGE RATE**

See **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

## **PREVENTION**

Accidents, see **ACCIDENTS**

Alcohol and drug abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

Arson

Deadly physical force, use, 161.225

Peace officers, deadly physical force, use, 161.239

Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**

Crime, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Domestic violence prevention programs, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**

Escape, see **ESCAPE**

## **PREVIOUS CONVICTION**

See **CONVICTION OF CRIME**, generally

## **PRICES AND PRICING**

Abnormal disruption of market, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

Advertising, see **ADVERTISING**

Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120

Disabilities, persons with, products and services, 279.845

Food, see **FOOD**

Malt beverages, quantity discounts and resale prices, 474.115

Motor fuel franchises, franchisor control, 650.205

Sales, see **SALES**

Telecommunications, price list, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Trade regulation and competition, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

Unit pricing, see **FOOD**

## **PRIESTS**

See **CLERGY**, generally

## **PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE**

See **EVIDENCE**

## **PRIMARY CARE**

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

## **PRIMARY ELECTIONS**

See **ELECTIONS**

## **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**

(Generally), 129.205 et seq.

Adjustments, power, trustees, 129.215

Allocations, trust administration

Disbursements

Adjustments due to taxes, 129.425

Depreciation, transfers from income to principal, 129.410

Income taxes, 129.420, 129.425

Income, disbursements from, 129.400

Principal, disbursements from, 129.405

Transfers from income to reimburse principal, 129.415

Receipts

Asset-backed securities, 129.385

Corporations, other entities

Character of receipts, 129.300

Distribution from trust or estate, 129.305

Trustee businesses, other activities, separate accounting, 129.308

Deferred compensation, annuities, etc., 129.355

Derivatives, options, 129.380

Insubstantial allocations, 129.350

Insurance policies, 129.325

Liquidating assets (limited duration), 129.360

Minerals, natural resources, 129.365

Obligations, monetary, 129.320

Options to buy property from trust, 129.380

Patents, copyrights, etc., 129.360

Principal receipts, 129.310

Property not productive of income, 129.375

Rental properties, 129.315

Securities, asset-backed, 129.385

**PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT,  
UNIFORM (Cont.)**

**Allocations, trust administration (Cont.)**  
Receipts (Cont.)  
Timber, sales, 129.370  
Water interests, 129.365  
**Application of law, uniformity, 129.450**  
**Citation of law, 129.200**  
**Conversion to unitrust, 129.225**  
**Copyrights, 129.360**  
**Decedent's estate or terminating income interest**  
Apportionments, beginning and end of income interest, 129.270, 129.275, 129.280  
Determination of net income, distribution, 129.250  
Residuary and remainder beneficiaries, 129.255  
**Definitions, 129.205**  
**Discretion, fiduciary abuses, 129.220**  
**Fiduciary powers, generally, 129.210**  
**Income taxes, 129.420, 129.425**  
**Judicial control of discretionary power, 129.220**  
**Short title, 129.200**  
**Trust administration, allocations, see Allocations, trust administration, this topic**  
**Unitrust, conversion to, 129.225**  
**Unproductive estates, 129.375**

**PRINCIPALS**

See also **AGENTS AND AGENCIES**  
**Judgments against sureties, when bound, 43.170**  
**Schools, see SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

**PRINTER, STATE**

See **PUBLIC PRINTING**

**PRINTING**

See **PUBLIC PRINTING, generally**

**PRINTS**

Art, see **ART AND ARTISTS**

**PRIOR STATEMENTS**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

**PRIORITIES**

Liens, see **LIENS**  
Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**  
Wages, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
Water, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

**PRISON ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 421.651

**PRISON TERMS AND PAROLE  
STANDARDS, ADVISORY COMMISSION  
ON**

(Generally), 144.775

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS**

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, generally**  
**Internment camps (World War II), honorary college degrees, 352.021**  
**Military prisoners, 398.058, 398.060**

**PRISONS AND PRISONERS (Cont.)**

**Prisoners of war, motor vehicle registration, 805.110**

**PRIVACY**

**Genetic privacy, see GENETICS**  
**Invasion of privacy, see PRIVACY, INVASION, generally**

**PRIVACY, INVASION**

**Civil action, 30.865, 133.739**  
**Copying or disseminating sexually explicit information, protective orders, 135.873**  
**Interception of communications, 133.739**  
**Limitation of actions, 30.865, 131.125**  
**Nudity, visual recording or observation, nonconsensual, 30.865, 163.700, 163.702**  
**Personal privacy, 163.700**  
**Private indecency, 163.467**

**PRIVATE ACTIVITY BOND COMMITTEE  
(Generally), 286A.615**

**PRIVATE CHILD-CARING AGENCIES  
FUND**

(Generally), 418.263

**PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS**

Activities, 65.036

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS**

See **INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED, generally**

**PRIVATE NUISANCES**

See **NUISANCES**

**PRIVATE PROPERTY**

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**PRIVATE ROADS**

See **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

**PRIVATE SECURITY POLICY  
COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 181.637

**PRIVATE SECURITY SERVICE  
PROVIDERS**

(Generally), 181.870 et seq.  
**Application of laws, exemptions, 181.871**  
**Canine services, guarding premises, security services, definition inclusion, 181.870**  
**Certificates and certification**  
(Generally), 181.873  
Application, 181.876  
Denial, suspension or revocation  
Conviction of crime, 181.875  
Hearing, 181.882  
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181.880  
Issuance, 181.878, 181.880  
Providing services without being certified, violation, 181.991  
Qualifications, 181.875, 181.877  
Requirement, 181.873

## PRIVATE SECURITY SERVICE

### PROVIDERS (Cont.)

- Certificates and certification (Cont.)**
  - Services without, persons applying, 181.886
  - Standards, establishing, 181.878
- Crimes, charges against providers and officers, effect, 181.885**
- Crowd management, 181.871, 181.873**
- Definitions, 181.870**
- Falsifying pertinent information, license of certificate application, 181.991**
- Investigation of alleged violations, reports, records, 181.878, 192.501**
- Licenses**
  - Denial, suspension or revocation
    - Conviction of crime, 181.875
    - Hearing, 181.882
  - Duration, 181.880
  - Issuance, 181.878, 181.880
  - Service without, persons providing services, 181.886
  - Standards, establishing, 181.878
- Police Standards and Training Account, licensing and certification moneys, use, 181.887**
- Private Security Policy Committee (Board on Public Safety Standards and Training), 181.637**
- Rules, 181.875, 181.878**
- State preemption, local laws, 203.090**
- Supervisory personnel, 181.870, 181.875, 181.877**

## PRIVATE STATUTES

- Pleading, ORCP 20C**

## PRIVATE WRITINGS

- (Generally), 42.010 et seq.**

## PRIVILEGE TAX

- See TAXATION**

## PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

- See also PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

- Abuse and neglect reporting**
  - Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
  - County multidisciplinary teams, 430.739
  - Elderly persons or persons with disabilities, 124.072, 124.075, 124.085, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036
  - Long term care facility residents, 441.671
- Accountants and accounting, 673.170, 673.385**
- Adoption, confidentiality, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
- Anatomical donor information, dissemination, procurement organizations, 97.977, 802.179, 802.181**
- Archivist, State**
  - Maintaining inviolate, 357.875
  - Photocopies, 192.040
- Banks, compliance review documents, 706.723**
- Biometric data, Department of Transportation, 807.026**
- Cancer and benign tumor registry system, 432.530, 432.540**
- Child abuse**
  - Assessment centers, video recordings, 418.794
  - Investigations, information and records, 418.795
  - Records and reports, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Child custody communications, 107.179**

## PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL

### INFORMATION (Cont.)

- Child welfare services, records, files, papers and communications, 409.225**
- Child-caring agencies, placed-out children, location and relationship, 418.305**
- Childhood diabetes, database, identifying information, 444.330**
- Children and family services, screenings and assessments, 417.728, 417.795**
- Chiropractors, reports, suspected violations, 684.200**
- Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Community learning centers, policy, 329.156**
- Construction contractors, 701.246**
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, generally, 705.137, 705.138, 705.139**
- Counseling, peer support, law enforcement officers, emergency services personnel, communications, 181.860**
- Court fees and costs, waiver or deferral, personal information, 21.698**
- Cremated remains in possession of state, information disclosure, 409.742, 413.195**
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Criminal records checks, criminal offender information, 181.534, 181.537
  - Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
  - Mental disease, persons on conditional release, 161.336
  - Misuse of confidential information
    - (Generally-public servants), 162.425
    - Public servant, defined, 162.005
  - Victims, see **Victims of crime**, this topic
- Debt management service provider investigations, 697.732**
- Dentists, see DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
- Diabetes, childhood, database, identifying information, 444.330**
- Disability services; records, files, etc., 410.150**
- Disabled person parking permit decal or placard, containing, 811.602**
- Diseases, reportable, investigations, 433.008**
- District attorneys, public records disclosures, 192.460**
- Domestic violence fatality review teams, 418.714**
- Domestic violence, victim or defendant information, 90.453, 180.700, 411.117**
- Drug diversion programs, 430.475**
- Drug treatment facility patient records, 430.399**
- Economic development projects, applications, project information, 285C.620**
- Emergency medical service providers, data, 41.685**
- Emergency services providers, peer support counseling sessions, communications, 181.860**
- Endangered species, information concerning location, 564.130**
- Energy facility regulation, 469.560**
- Energy, State Department of, Director, information furnished, 469.090, 469.990**
- Ethics investigations, public officials, 244.260**
- Evidence, witness privileges, see WITNESSES**
- Fertilizers, registrant information, 633.364**
- Financial records, private, see RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Floating home facilities, landlord-tenant dispute resolution, 90.771**
- Foster parents, information on foster children, 418.648**



## PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

**Genetic privacy**, see **GENETICS**  
**Government waste hotlines**, 177.170, 177.180, 297.760, 297.765  
**Guardian ad litem, parent, juvenile court proceedings**, 419B.234  
**Hazardous wastes and materials**  
Environmental claims mediation, 465.484  
Facility permit applicants, 466.060  
Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322  
Underground storage tanks, 466.800  
**Health care facility complaint investigations**, 441.057  
**Health Evidence Review Commission**, 414.695  
**Health information**, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally  
**Health insurance**  
(Generally), 743.085, 743.839  
Oregon Health Insurance Exchange, disclosure, 741.510, 741.520  
Pharmacy claims audits, disclosure, 735.546  
**Health Licensing Office, disclosure**, 676.609  
**Health professional regulatory boards**, 192.450, 676.150, 676.175, 676.177, 676.180  
**Healthcare workforce regulatory boards**, 676.410  
**Heart and kidney transplant programs**, 442.745  
**Hemodialysis technicians, investigations**, 688.655  
**Immunization registry and tracking**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**  
**Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports**, 146.780  
**Injury and violence prevention program, statewide**, 431.678  
**Insurance and insurers, confidential information**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Interagency Compliance Network**, 670.700  
**Intoxication treatment facility patient records**, 430.399  
**Investigators, licensed, personal information and client files**, 703.473  
**Jury records**, 10.215, 10.275, 138.585  
**Juveniles, local citizen review boards**, 419A.100, 419A.102, 419A.112  
**Landscape architects**, 671.338, 671.447  
**Law enforcement officers, peer support counseling sessions, communications**, 181.860  
**Lawyer-client privilege, applicability, file and record examination, nonperforming attorneys**, 9.750  
**Manufactured dwelling facilities, landlord-tenant dispute resolution**, 90.771  
**Massage therapists, investigations, contested cases, etc.**, 687.081  
**Media persons, sources**, 44.510, 44.520, 44.530, 44.540  
**Mediation**, see **MEDIATION**  
**Medical imaging practitioners**, 688.525, 688.605  
**Medical records**, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally  
**Medical reports, workers' compensation, disclosure liability**, 656.252  
**Midwives, disciplinary investigations**, 687.490  
**Mining and minerals**, 517.901  
**Minors, suicide attempts**, 441.750  
**Misuse of confidential information, public servants**, 162.425  
**Morbidity and mortality studies**, 413.196  
**Mortuary and cemetery investigations, contested cases, etc.**, 692.180, 692.230

## PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)

**Motor vehicles**  
Cognitive or functional impairments affecting safe operation, reports, 802.240, 807.710  
Disabled person parking permit decal or placard, containing, 811.602  
Event data recorders, 105.928  
Road usage charge information, 319.915  
Social Security number, records, 802.195  
**Naturopaths, violations, reports**, 685.220  
**Newborn hearing screening test registry**, 433.321, 433.323, 433.326, 433.327  
**Nursing home violations, reports**, 676.150, 678.725  
**Occupational therapists, investigations, contested cases, etc.**, 675.300  
**Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon**, 442.831, 442.837, 442.844, 442.846  
**Payday loans, tracking system**, 725A.090  
**Personal gain, use for, public officials**, 244.040  
**Pharmacists, violation etc. reports**, 676.150, 689.455  
**Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee**, 414.381, 414.414  
**Pharmacy claims audits, health insurance**, 735.546  
**Physical therapists**, 688.135, 688.145, 688.230  
**Physicians, confidential information, Oregon Medical Board**, 677.425  
**POLST registry**, 127.678  
**Prehospital care events, information about**, 682.056  
**Preschool children with disabilities, records**, 343.485  
**Private financial records**, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**  
**Protective proceedings**, 125.012  
**Public assistance records**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
**Public contract proposals, disclosure**, 279C.107, 279C.410  
**Public safety personnel, peer support counseling, communications**, 181.860  
**School Safety Hotline, information received**, 180.650  
**Schoolteachers**, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**  
**Senior and disability services; records, files, etc.**, 410.150, 410.480  
**Sex offender therapists, client communications**, 675.390  
**Sexual assault crisis centers**, 409.273  
**Sexual assault medical assessments**, 147.397  
**Sexual assault verification statements**, 90.453  
**Small scale local energy projects**, 470.065  
**Social media accounts**, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**  
**Social Security numbers**, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**  
**Social workers, regulated**, 40.250, 40.252, 675.540, 675.580, 675.583  
**Stalking victims, verification statements**, 90.453  
**Stroke care database**, 431.675  
**Suicide attempts, minors**, 441.750  
**Support of dependents**  
Employer hiring reports, 25.792  
License suspension, responding to inquiries, 25.783  
**Tax consultants and preparers**  
Information to Oregon Board of Accountancy, 673.415  
Investigations, 673.730  
**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

## **PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (Cont.)**

- Timber taxes, certain reports and returns,** 321.682
- Title loans, tracking system,** 725A.090
- Torts, public bodies, settlement or compromise, prohibition of confidentiality,** 17.095
- Toxic household products, efficacy and toxicity data, manufacturers,** 431.895
- Tuition, college savings network accounts,** 348.867
- Unemployment compensation records,** 657.665
- Veterinarians, investigations, contested cases, etc.,** 686.170
- Victims of crime**
  - Employment, records, 659A.196, 659A.280, 659A.290
  - Information provided, certain agencies, 147.205
- Vital statistics, system of, generally,** 432.033, 432.350 et seq.
- Witnesses, privileges, see WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation**
  - Claims, records, 656.360, 656.362
  - Medical arbiters or panels, findings, records, etc., 656.327

## **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

- See also **CIVIL RIGHTS; DEFENSES; PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**
- Abandonment, infants, authorized facilities accepting,** 418.017, 418.018
- Abortion, refusal, effect,** 435.435
- Abuse reports and investigations**
  - Animal abuse, 609.654, 686.445, 686.455
  - Child abuse, 419B.025
  - Elderly persons, 124.072, 124.075, 124.077, 192.597
  - Financial institutions, records disclosure, 192.597
  - Long term care facility residents, 441.655, 441.659
  - Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.753, 430.756
- AIDS tests, notice and disclosures,** 433.045
- Amber Plan participation, broadcasters,** 181.035
- Anatomical gifts,** 97.970, 97.974
- Animal cruelty arrest, peace officer caring or providing for animal,** 133.377
- Arbitrators, Uniform Arbitration Act,** 36.660
- Architects, emergency relief services,** 30.788
- Arrest, see ARRESTS**
- Asbestos-related disease, product liability action,** 30.907
- Attorney disciplinary proceedings, witnesses, bar officials, etc., civil liability,** 9.537
- Attorney trust accounts, reports, financial institutions,** 192.586, 192.600
- Bank officers and employees, liability immunity, acts in compliance with rule or order,** 707.625
- Benefit companies,** 60.760, 60.762, 60.764, 60.766
- Blood or buccal samples, obtaining from convicted persons,** 137.076
- Broadcasters, Amber Plan participation,** 181.035
- Building evaluators, emergency relief services,** 30.788
- Charitable Prescription Drug Program participants,** 689.772, 689.780
- Child abuse**
  - Case reviews, district attorneys and county multidisciplinary child abuse teams, 418.800
  - Information disclosures, health care providers, 419B.050
  - Reports, making in good faith, 419B.025
- Child history and prognosis, danger to another person, disclosures,** 409.230

## **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)**

- Chiropractors**
  - Information reported to State Board of Chiropractic Examiners, 684.100
  - Suspected violations, reports, 684.200
- Civil forfeiture proceedings,** 131A.405
- Commitment evaluations, intellectual disabilities,** 427.235
- Concussions, athletics, coaches and referees,** 417.875
- Consumer finance licensees, good faith acts,** 725.510
- Cooperative corporations, directors,** 62.283
- Corrections Ombudsman and witnesses,** 423.440, 423.445
- County clerks, recording,** 205.130
- Court clerks, dissolution suits, health insurance notices,** 107.092
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Arrests, 133.315, 133.407, 190.476
  - Controlled substances violations, reporting, 475.101
  - Convicted felons, 137.275
  - Discovery, property not subject, 135.855
  - Extradition, civil process, 133.839
  - Felony convictions, effect, 137.275
  - Grand jurors, official conduct, 132.210
  - Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.760
  - Interception of communications, good faith reliance, court order or legislative authorization, 133.739
  - Motion picture theaters, detention of person unlawfully operating audiovisual device, 131.655
  - Obscenity and indecency, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
- Peace officers**
  - Arrests, 133.315, 133.407, 190.476
  - Child abuse restraining orders, accompanying restrained person, 419B.845
  - Out-of-state officers, 133.407, 190.476
  - Release of prisoner by habeas corpus, 34.700
  - Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, failure to give notice, 426.228
- Personal representative accompanying victim, prohibiting,** 147.425
- Restitution, civil actions, nonimpairment,** 137.109
- Self-incrimination, see WITNESSES**
- Shoplifting, detention of persons,** 131.655
- Telephone communications, hostage taken, reliance on order of law enforcement official,** 165.549
- Vehicle or conveyance transporting stolen property, return, towing and storage costs,** 133.460
- Victims of crime, compensation procedure, informing, law enforcement agencies,** 147.365
- Witnesses, see WITNESSES**
- Criminal records checks, employment-related decisions based on,** 181.533, 181.534, 181.537, 181.612
- Decedents' estates**
  - Personal representative, 114.405, 116.073
  - Persons dealing with, 114.385, 114.415
  - Stock transfer agents, 114.375
- Dental hygienists, reporting violations,** 679.310
- Dentistry, Oregon Board of, damages or monetary liability,** 679.280
- Dentists**
  - Minors, treatment, disclosures to parent or guardian, 109.650
  - Violations, reporting, 679.310
- Disabilities, persons with**
  - Commitment evaluations, intellectual disabilities, 427.235
  - Emergencies, building exit deficiencies, 447.275
  - Transporting, volunteers, 30.475 et seq.

## PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

**Diseased salmon, destroying**, 508.715  
**Diseases, reportable**, 433.004  
**Dispute resolution programs**, 36.210  
**Domestic partnerships**, 106.340  
**Donors, general merchandise and household items**, 30.892  
**Driver licenses, permits, and identification cards, issuance, renewal, or replacement**, 807.024  
**Driving under influence, informing law enforcement agencies, health care providers**, 676.280, 676.300  
**Drug and alcohol testing, motor carrier laws**, 825.412, 825.418  
**Drug manufacturing sites, cleanup**, 453.912  
**Electricity, gas utility service, curtailment**, 757.730  
**Electronic signaling devices (search and rescue), manufacturers etc.**, 404.315  
**Emergency medical assistance, liability immunity**, see TORTS  
**Emergency treatment, veterinarians or technicians**, 686.440  
**Employer information disclosures, employee job performance, prospective employers**, 30.178  
**Engineers, emergency relief services**, 30.788  
**Environmental Audit Report, privilege**, 468.963  
**Equality, CONST. I §20**  
**Export trading corporations, certain commercial or financial information**, 777.793  
**Eyeglasses, free, fraternal organizations**, 30.809  
**Financial records, private, disclosures**, 192.597, 192.600  
**Firearms**  
Sale or transfer, criminal history record checks, 166.412, 166.436  
Stolen, State Police records check, 166.421  
**Food gleaners and distributors, charitable or nonprofit, liability**, 30.890  
**Forest operations, lawfully leaving trees and debris**, 527.780, 527.785  
**Fraternal benefit societies, officers and members, benefits provided, liability exemption**, 748.136  
**Gambling regulation**, 464.530  
**Game meat inspectors**, 619.105  
**Garnishees**, 18.668  
**Gleaners and distributors, food, charitable or nonprofit, liability**, 30.890  
**Good Samaritan laws**, see TORTS  
**Habitat improvement projects, damage liability**, 496.270  
**Health care**  
Administration of controlled substances for pain, 677.480  
Allergic response treatment, 339.871, 433.830  
Child abuse, information disclosures, 419B.050  
Complaints against health care professionals (Generally), 676.150, 676.170  
Hemodialysis technicians, 688.655  
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.605  
Nurses, 678.126, 678.128  
Defibrillators, emergency medical assistance, 30.802  
Diseases, reportable, 433.004  
Emergency medical services providers, volunteers, 30.803  
Eyeglasses or hearing aids, free, fraternal organizations, 30.809  
Facilities, physicians privileges, termination, 441.820  
Homelessness outreach services, 30.811

## PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

**Health care (Cont.)**  
Medical Board, Oregon, 677.335  
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.605  
Medical Insurance Pool, Oregon, 735.630  
Medical review committee members, good faith actions, 41.675  
Medical services to persons detained or restrained, 131.900  
Mental health treatment providers, quality assessments, reliance on, 430.638  
Midwife care, liability of physician or hospital, 30.794  
Minors, treatment, 109.650, 109.672  
Motor vehicle operation, cognitive or functional impairments, reports, 807.710  
Newborn hearing screening test registry, good faith disclosures, 433.327  
Nursing homes and care facilities, see **Nursing homes and care facilities**, this topic  
Opiate overdose treatment, 689.681  
Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.846  
Pharmacists, violation etc. reports, 689.455  
Physician liability for acts of other health care providers, generally, 677.492  
POLST registry, reports to, 127.681  
Prescription monitoring program, 431.966  
Prohibited or unprofessional conduct, reports, generally, 676.150  
Punitive damages, prohibition, 31.740  
Regrets or apologies, civil actions, 677.082  
Reinsurance Program, Oregon, 735.630  
Relative caregivers, consent, 109.575  
Reports of physician incompetence, 677.415, 677.425  
Respiratory Therapist and Polysomnographic Technologist Licensing Board, 688.840  
School personnel, medications, 339.870, 339.871  
Trauma Registry, Oregon, information providers, 431.617  
Volunteer services, 30.792, 30.803, 30.811, 676.340, 676.345  
**Hearing aids, free, fraternal organizations**, 30.809  
**Hearing and speech professionals, complaints against**, 681.505  
**Hemodialysis technicians, reporting**, 688.655  
**Homelessness outreach services**, 30.811  
**Hotel, etc., guests, trespass, removal from premises**, 699.055  
**Household items, donations, liability of donors**, 30.892  
**Immunization tracking, sharing information**, 433.098  
**Infants, safe abandonment, authorized facilities**, 418.017, 418.018  
**Insurance**  
Companies, fire information, release, 476.270  
FAIR plan association activities, 735.145  
Guaranty association activities, 734.690  
Information, disclosures, 746.685  
Motor vehicle policies, cancellation information, 742.572  
**Insurance examiners**, 731.314  
**Insurers**  
Criminal conduct, reporting, 731.592, 731.594  
Exchanges of information, 731.592, 731.594, 731.731, 731.737  
Receivers, immunity from civil liability, 734.144  
**Intoxicating liquor service, liability**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
**Joint underwriting associations, liability exemptions**, 735.250

## PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

### Juveniles

- Court appointed special advocates, 419B.112
- Court records, reports, child history and prognosis, 419A.255, 419C.527
- Criminal offender status, disclosure, 339.317, 339.319, 339.321, 339.323, 339.326
- Local citizen review boards, hearing participants, 419A.110
- Protective custody, peace officers taking custody, 419B.155
- Youth correction facility inmate actions, 420.040
- Klamath River dam removal, State of Oregon, 757.744**
- Landlords, termination of tenancy, 90.396**
- Landowner immunities, see REAL PROPERTY**
- Lawyers assistance program, persons complaining, providing information, civil damages, 9.568**
- Legislative witnesses, 171.525**
- Legislators, CONST. IV §9**
- Liquor licenses, 471.292**
- Local citizen review boards, hearing participants, 419A.110**
- Long Term Care Ombudsman, resident care discussions, 441.127**
- Maritime pilot organizations, liability, 776.530**
- Market assistance plans, liability exemption, 735.250**
- Mediators, mediation programs and dispute resolution programs, 36.210**
- Medical care, see Health care, this topic**
- Medical Marijuana Act, Oregon, 475.309, 475.316, 475.326**
- Mental health treatment providers, quality assessments, reliance on, 430.638**
- Merchandise, donations, liability of donors, 30.892**
- Military courts, 398.412**
- Motor carriers, antitrust claims, 825.007**
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Newborn hearing screening test registry, good faith disclosures, 433.327**
- Notaries public, 194.315**
- Nurses and nursing, see Health care, this topic**
- Nursing homes and care facilities**
  - Employees, reports, resident care, 441.127
  - Resident abuse; reports or investigations, 441.655, 441.659
  - Violations, reports, 678.725
- Oil spills, exemptions from liability, 468B.310, 468B.425**
- Opiate overdose treatment, 689.681**
- Pain, administration of controlled substances, 677.480**
- Payday loans, liability limitation, 725A.086**
- Peace officers, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- Personal representative accompanying crime victim, prohibiting, 147.425**
- Pharmacists, violation etc. reports, 689.455**
- Physical therapist licensing violations, reports, 688.230**
- Physicians, see Health care, this topic**
- Protective proceedings, fiduciaries, third persons, 125.235**
- Public bodies and employees, tort claims, see TORTS**
- Public safety agencies**
  - Good faith disclosures, 181.675
  - Termination or reassignment of employees, certification, 181.679
- Railroad employees, first aid treatment, 824.310**
- Real estate licensees, construction liens, 87.007**

## PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES (Cont.)

### Real property, liability immunity, see REAL PROPERTY

- Relative caregivers, consent for minors, 109.575**
- Resale or redisclosure of personal information, motor vehicle records, 802.181**
- Residential facility employees, resident care reports, 441.127**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Secretary of State, administration of secured transactions laws, liability limitation, 79.0528**
- Securities**
  - (Generally), 59.830
  - Immunity from liability, good faith acts, conformance with rule or law, 59.370
  - Transfer on death registration, protection of registering entity, 59.570
- Self-incrimination, see WITNESSES**
- Senior citizens**
  - Abuse reporting, 124.072, 124.075, 124.077
  - Transporting, volunteers, 30.475 et seq.
- Sex offender notice and registration, public agencies and employees, duties, 181.818**
- Shooting ranges, noise control, 467.131, 467.133, 467.138**
- Small Business Assistance, Office of, complaints, 56.209**
- Social workers, regulated, reports, 675.583, 675.585**
- State institutions, residents, estate, costs of care and maintenance, liability, 179.620, 179.745**
- Structural collapse, immunity from liability, personnel assigned, 401.932, 401.940**
- Support of dependents, income withholding, 25.331, 25.424**
- Telecommunications, 9-1-1 systems, 403.110, 403.135, 403.137**
- Title loans, liability limitation, 725A.086**
- Tort claims, public bodies and employees, see TORTS**
- Towing vehicles, 98.835, 98.860**
- Toxic household products, manufacturers, distributors or sellers, liability limitation, 431.887**
- Trade secrets, misappropriation, public bodies, officers, etc., 646.473**
- Trauma boards, actions taken or statements made in good faith, non-liability for civil damages, 431.627**
- Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.729**
- Veterinarians**
  - Emergency treatment, 686.440
  - Reporting abandoned, neglected or abused animals, 686.445, 686.465
- Vital statistics, persons or institutions providing information, 432.075**
- Volunteers**
  - Athletic team physicians, 30.800
  - Hazardous wastes and materials, 30.490 et seq.
  - Transporting senior citizens and persons with disabilities, 30.475 et seq.
- Voters, CONST. II §13**
- Wildlife law enforcement personnel, 496.620**
- Witnesses, see WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Workplace safety, labor organizations, 654.192**

## PRIZE FIGHTING

- See BOXING, MIXED MARTIAL ARTS, AND WRESTLING, generally**

## PRIZES

- Alcoholic liquor, giving as, 471.408
- Angling contests, black bass, 498.279
- Bingo, lotto or raffle games, licensed organizations, prize amount, 167.118
- State Lottery, see **LOTTERY, STATE**

## PRO TEM JUDGES

- (Generally), see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
- Circuit court judges, see **CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES**
- Tax court judges, see **TAX COURT**

## PROBABLE CAUSE

- Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
- Defined, 131.005
- Parole violation, evidence use, 135.070
- Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

## PROBATE

- See also **ESTATE TAX**
- Abandonment of property, personal representatives, 114.305
- Abatement, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133
- Absentees
  - Administration of estate, 117.055
  - Alive, finding, procedure, rights, 117.065, 117.075, 117.085
  - Costs, expenses, charges, 117.095
  - Finding of death, 117.035, 117.045, 117.055
  - Hearing on petition, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035
  - Petition for administration, 117.005
  - Presumption of death, natural disaster, act of war, etc., 117.005, 176.740
  - Revocation, estate administration, 117.065, 117.075, 117.085, 117.095
  - Search for absentee, 117.005, 117.025, 117.045
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect
  - (Generally), 112.465, 112.475, 112.485, 112.495, 112.505, 112.535
  - Applicability, 112.457
  - Bona fide purchasers from abuser, 112.545
  - Definitions, 112.455
  - Future interests, 112.495
  - Insurance proceeds, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
  - Jointly held property, 112.475, 112.485
  - Powers of appointment, 112.505
  - Third party obligations, rights, 112.535, 112.545
- Accountants, employment, 114.305
- Accounts, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Actions and proceedings
  - Absentees estates, 117.085
  - Claims against estate, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
  - Community property, title perfection, 112.755
  - Comparative negligence, 31.600
  - Costs and disbursements, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075
  - Death actions, 30.020, 30.080, 30.275
  - Disallowed claims, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
  - Discharge of representatives, after, 116.213
  - Elective share proceedings, 114.720
  - Filiation petitions, notice of filing, access, 109.225
  - Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435, 411.620
  - Joint tortfeasors, contribution, 31.800
  - Limitations, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic
  - Limited judgments, 111.275
  - Notice to personal representative, 113.087
  - Pending at death, continuing, 30.075, 115.315

## PROBATE (Cont.)

- Actions and proceedings (Cont.)
  - Personal representative
    - Against, 114.395, 114.405, 116.213
    - Authorized transactions, 114.305
    - Discharge, after, 116.213
    - Expenses, allowance, 116.183
    - Substitution for decedent, 30.100
  - Public or medical assistance, recovery, 411.620
  - Stock transfer agents, liability, 114.375
  - Survival of causes, continuing proceedings, 30.075, 30.080, 115.305, 115.315
  - Taxes, apportionment recovery, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
  - Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
  - Tort claims against public bodies, 30.275
  - Wrongful death, 30.020, 30.030, 30.040, 30.050, 30.060
- Ademption, specific devises, 112.385
- Administration
  - (Generally), 114.255, 114.265, 114.275, 114.305
  - Absentee estates, 117.055
  - Application of statutes, 111.015
  - Claims, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
  - Court orders, necessity, 114.275
  - Definitions, 111.005
  - Estate administrators, Department of State Lands, 113.235, 113.242
  - Expenses, fees, see **Fees and expenses**, this topic
  - Initiation, see **Initiation of probate**, this topic
  - Notices, 111.215
  - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
  - Property, possession, control, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305
  - Ratification, prior acts, 114.255
  - Reopening, 113.027, 116.233
  - Retroactive authority, 114.255
  - Settlement, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
  - Special, 113.005
  - Support, see **Support of dependents**, this topic
  - Will, finding or voiding, effect, 113.215
- Administrators, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Adoption, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405
- Advancements
  - (Generally), 112.135, 112.145, 112.155
  - Death of advancee before decedent, 112.155
  - Defined, 111.005
  - Effect on distribution, 112.145
  - Judgment of final distribution, findings, 116.113
  - When gift is advancement, 112.135
- Affidavits
  - Small estates, 114.505 et seq.
  - Wills, 112.820, 113.055
- Agents, 114.255, 114.305, 114.355, 114.375
- Allocation of income, estates, 116.007
- Anatomical gifts, see **ANATOMICAL GIFTS**, generally
- Annulment suits, death pending appeal, 107.115
- Anti-lapse, 112.395, 116.113
- Appeals
  - (Generally), 111.025, 111.105
  - Absentees estates, initiation, 117.035
  - Account, final, approval, 116.123
  - Claims, summary determination, no appeal, 115.165
  - Distribution order, final, 116.113
- Application of statutes, 111.015

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Appointments

- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Power of appointment, see **Power of appointment**, this topic

### Appraisal

- (Generally), 113.185, 116.183
- Securities held as collateral, 33.610
- Small estates, 114.525

### Assessments, payment, 114.305

### Assets, see **Property**, this topic

### Assignment, security interests, filing, 79.0310

### Attorneys

- Dealings in estate property, 114.355
- Designation of attorney, filing, 113.135
- Disallowed claims, 115.155
- Employment, 114.305
- Fees, 113.005, 116.183
- Personal representative, recipient of public or medical assistance, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
- Procedure, 111.205, 111.215, 111.225
- Special administration, fees, 113.005

### Banks, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

### Bequests, see **WILLS**, generally

### Bonds, personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

### Brands, livestock, transfer, 604.041

### Burial expenses, see **Funeral expenses**, this topic

### Business, 114.305

### Charitable pledges, performance, 114.305

### Children, see **Minors**, this topic

### Claims against estate

- Absentee estates, 117.055, 117.065, 117.085
- Actions against representatives, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
- Allowance, 115.135, 115.205
- Annulment suits, attorney fees, 107.115
- Bar
  - (Generally), 115.055, 115.205, 115.215
  - Disallowed claims, 115.145, 115.155
  - Small estates, 114.555
  - Tort claims, insurance coverage, 115.155
- Care costs, state institutions, 114.305, 115.125, 179.620, 179.640, 179.740, 179.745
- Compromise, 114.305, 115.095
- Consent, allowance, barred claims, 115.205
- Contingent, 115.085, 116.113
- County aid or burial, 416.310, 416.320
- Debts
  - Due, amount allowed, 115.055
  - Not due, 115.075, 115.085
  - Reduced to judgments, claims on, 115.070
- Deceased party, execution against, 18.312
- Determinations and payment, 114.545
- Devises, personal representatives, debts owed, 114.295
- Disallowed
  - (Generally), 115.135
  - Actions against representatives, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195, 115.325
  - Evidence, 115.195
  - Order for payment, 115.185
  - Prerequisite to action, 115.325
  - Public or medical assistance recovery, court allowing, evidence, 115.195
  - Summary determination, probate court, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165, 115.175, 115.195
- Divorce suits, death pending appeal, 107.115
- Estate tax, 118.280
- Evidence, 115.045, 115.195
- Filing time, 113.225, 115.005
- Foreign administration, transfers, 116.263

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Claims against estate (Cont.)

- Foreign estates, 116.163
  - Form, 115.025
  - Fraudulent transfers, setting aside, 114.435
  - Funeral expense, see **Funeral expenses**, this topic
  - General assistance, state, 411.795
  - Insured claims, 115.005
  - Judgment against estate of deceased party, payment, 18.312
  - Laches, 115.005
  - Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic
  - Mortgages, see **Mortgages**, this topic
  - Nontestamentary trusts, claims against, 115.335
  - Notices, see **Notices**, this topic
  - Order for payment, 115.185
  - Partial distributees, refund to pay, 116.043
  - Payment
    - (Generally), 114.305, 115.115
    - Barred, time, 115.005
    - Contingent, unliquidated debts, 115.085
    - Court order, by, 115.185
    - Debts not due, 115.075
    - Priority, 115.005, 115.115, 115.125
    - Secured debts, 115.065
  - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
  - Presentment, 113.225, 115.005
  - Priorities
    - (Generally), 115.115, 115.125
    - Support, spouse, children, 114.075, 114.215, 115.115, 115.125
  - Property subject, 114.215, 114.345
  - Proportional payment, 115.125
  - Public assistance recovery, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
  - Reopened estates, 116.233
  - Sale of property, 114.335, 114.345
  - Search for claimants, personal representative, 115.003, 115.004
  - Secured, 33.610, 112.335, 114.345, 115.065
  - Separate action, 115.145, 115.155, 115.175, 115.195
  - Settlement, 114.305
  - Simultaneous death, 112.588
  - Small estates
    - (Generally), 114.545, 114.555
    - Determination and payment, 114.545
  - Successor representatives, effect, filing time, 113.225
  - Summary determination, probate court, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165, 115.175, 115.195
  - Time for payment, 115.115
  - Transfer on death deeds, 93.973
  - Unliquidated, 115.085
  - Veterans, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110
  - Waiver of defects, 115.035
  - Will, direction to pay, effect, 115.001, 116.313
  - Workers' compensation contributions, civil penalties, 656.562, 656.735
  - Wrongful death damages, payment from, 30.030
- ### Closing estates, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
- ### Codicils, see **WILLS**, generally
- ### Common trust funds, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980
- ### Community property, see **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**, generally
- ### Compensation and salary
- Decedent, see **Salaries and wages**, this topic
  - Representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- ### Conservatorships, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Contempt

- Discovery proceedings, 114.425
- Partial distributees, failure to return property, 116.043

### Contracts and agreements

- Completion, refusal, 114.305
- Elective share of surviving spouse, waiver of rights, 114.620
- Intestate, to die, proof, 112.270
- Land sale, foreign estates, performance, 114.333
- Liability of representatives, 114.405
- Wills, devises, to make, proof, 112.270

### Corporate stock

- Charges, payment, 114.305
- Holding without disclosure, 114.305
- Small estates, transfer, 114.535
- Subscriptions, conversion rights, 114.305
- Transfer agent or corporation, liability, 114.375
- Voting rights, 114.305

### Corporations

- Consent to merger, dissolution, consolidation, 114.305
- Discovery proceedings, examination of records, 114.425
- Formation, 114.305
- Self-dealing by personal representatives, 114.355
- Transfer of stock, nonliability, 114.375

### Costs and disbursements

- Absentees estates, 117.095
- Personal injuries, 30.075
- Personal representatives, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075
- Wrongful death, 30.030

### Court

- Absentees, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035, 117.045
- Accounts, personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Appraisal, 113.185
- Attesting witnesses, 113.055
- Claims against estate, see **Claims against estate**, this topic
- County court
  - Commissioners, 111.175, 111.185
  - Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
  - Records, 7.160, 7.240, 111.265
- Deeds, execution, 93.420
- Discovery of assets, information, 114.425
- Fees, filing and accounting, 21.170
- Final distribution, 116.113, 116.123
- Foreign representatives, distribution to, 116.163
- Initiation of probate, 111.205, 111.235, 113.025, 113.035
- Inventory, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
- Jurisdiction, see **JURISDICTION**
- Leases, 114.325, 114.335
- Mortgages, 114.325, 114.335
- Orders, see **Orders**, this topic
- Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043
- Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Pleadings, procedure, 111.205, 111.235
- Probate commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
- Records, 7.160, 7.230, 7.240, 111.265
- Sales, 114.325, 114.335
- Support, spouse, children
  - (Generally), 114.015, 114.055, 114.065
  - Modification, termination, 114.045
  - Temporary, 114.035
  - Whole estate, 114.085
- Transfer, proceedings from other courts, 111.115
- Venue, 113.015, 113.025

## PROBATE (Cont.)

**Creditors' claims**, see **Claims against estate**, this topic

**Curtesy**, 112.685, 112.695

**Custody of will**, 112.435

**Death claims**, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally

**Death, multiple-party checking accounts, transfer of moneys not testamentary disposition**, 708A.480

**Debts**, see **Claims against estate**, this topic; **Property**, this topic

**Declaratory judgments**, 28.040, 111.095

### Definitions

- (Generally), 111.005
- Affiant, 114.505
- Appraised value, 114.505
- Claiming successors, 114.505
- Estate, 114.505

**Deposit of moneys**, 114.305

**Descent and distribution**, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic

**Devises**, see **WILLS**, generally

**Discovery proceedings**, 113.175, 114.425

**Distribution**, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic

**Divorce suits, death pending appeal**, 107.115

### Dower

- Abolished, 112.685
- Recovery, limitation of actions, 112.695

### Elective share of surviving spouse

- (Generally), 114.600
- Amount, determination, 114.605
- Augmented estate
  - (Generally), 114.630
  - Exclusions, 114.635
- Decedent's nonprobate estate, 114.660, 114.665
- Decedent's probate estate, 114.650
- Fees, 114.720
- Manner of making election, 114.610, 114.720
- Payment of elective share
  - (Generally), 114.615
  - Liability, recipients of decedent's nonprobate estate, 114.705
  - Priority of sources, 114.700
  - Protective orders, 114.710
- Procedure, generally, 114.720
- Protective orders, 114.710
- Separation of spouses, effect, 114.725
- Small estates, failure to appoint personal representative, effect, 114.555
- Surviving spouse's estate, 114.675
- Transfers to spouse
  - Decedent's nonprobate transfers, 114.690
  - Decedent's probate transfers, 114.685
  - Waiver of rights, 114.620
  - Who may exercise right of election, 114.625

**Employees, state, amounts due from state**, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500

### Encumbrances

- Discharge, 86.100, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275
- Effect on devise, 112.335, 115.255
- Exoneration, 115.001, 115.255, 115.275
- Redemption, 115.265

**Escheat**, see **ESCHEAT**, generally

**Estate tax**, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally

**Evaluation of securities of secured creditor**, 33.610

**Evidence, estates**, see **EVIDENCE**

**Executors**, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

**Exoneration from encumbrances**, 115.001, 115.255, 115.275

**Expenses**, see **Fees and expenses**, this topic

## PROBATE (Cont.)

- Family abode, occupancy**, 114.005
- Family court departments, assignment of proceedings to**, 3.408
- Fees and expenses**
  - Absentee estates, 117.095
  - Actions and suits, 20.150, 30.075
  - Ademption, 112.385
  - Appraisal, 113.185, 116.183
  - Attorney fees, 113.005, 116.183
  - County court clerks, receipt and accounting, 205.360
  - Court fees, generally, 21.170
  - Elective share petitions, 114.720
  - Escheated estates, 116.193, 116.253
  - Filing fees, 21.170
  - Funeral, see **Funeral expenses**, this topic
  - Payment, 113.242, 114.305, 115.115, 115.125
  - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
  - Principal, expenses as, 116.007
  - Property subject, 114.215
  - Sale of property, 114.335
  - Small estate affidavits, 114.515, 114.552
  - Special administration, 113.005
  - Support, spouse, children, as, 114.075
  - Wills, destruction, 112.820
- Foreign estates**
  - Debts, payment to, 116.263
  - Distribution to, 116.163
  - Land sale contracts, performance, 114.333
  - Property, delivery to, 116.263
  - Taxes, estate, inheritance, apportionment recovery, 116.373
- Foreign representatives**, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Foreign wills**, 111.245, 111.255, 112.255, 113.065
- Fraudulent transfers by decedents**, 114.435
- Funeral expenses**
  - (Generally), 114.305
  - Authorization, 113.005, 114.305
  - County, recovery, 416.310, 416.320
  - Death action damages, 30.020, 30.030, 30.080
  - Funeral, defined, 111.005
  - Notice, relatives etc., 97.160, 97.990
  - Payment, 113.242, 115.115
  - Priority, 115.125
  - Special administrator, 113.005
- Gifts, donations, pledges, performance**, 114.305
- Heirs**
  - Absentees, of, 117.015, 117.075
  - Adoption, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195
  - Advancements, 111.005, 112.135, 112.145, 112.155
  - Community property, rights, powers, 112.745, 112.755, 112.765
  - Defined, 111.005
  - Disclaimer of property interests, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**, generally
  - Distribution of estates, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic
  - Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435
  - Half-blood, 112.095
  - Heirship determination
    - Appeals, 111.105
    - Declaratory judgments, 28.040, 111.095
    - Distribution order, final, objections, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113
    - Escheat, 116.253
    - Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095
    - Partial distribution orders, 116.013
  - Illegitimate children, 112.105

## PROBATE (Cont.)

- Heirs (Cont.)**
  - Intestate decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, duty to notify Department of State Lands, 113.238
  - Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic
  - Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129
  - Oyster cultivation lands, 622.340
  - Parties to actions and proceedings, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
  - Posthumous, 112.075
  - Pretermitted, 112.405, 112.415
  - Relation through two lines, 112.115
  - Representation, succession by right, 112.045, 112.065
  - Small estates, claiming successors, 114.515, 114.525
  - Title, vesting, 114.215
  - Two lines, relation through, 112.115
- Heirship determination**, see **Heirs**, this topic
- Home, family, spouse, children occupancy**, 114.005
- Homicide, effect**
  - (Generally), 112.465, 112.475, 112.485, 112.495, 112.505, 112.535
  - Bona fide purchasers from slayer, 112.545
  - Definitions, 112.455
  - Evidence of homicide, 112.555
  - Future interests, 112.495
  - Insurance proceeds, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
  - Jointly held property, 112.475, 112.485
  - Powers of appointment, 112.505
  - Third party obligations, rights, 112.535, 112.545
- Illegitimate children**, 112.105
- Income of estates**
  - Allocation, 116.007
  - Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
- Income tax**, see **Taxes**, this topic
- Initiation of probate**
  - (Generally), 113.025, 113.035
  - Absentees, 117.005, 117.015, 117.025, 117.035, 117.045
  - Attorney, designation, filing, 113.135
  - Commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185
  - Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610
  - Foreign wills, 113.065
  - Interested person, defined, 111.005
  - Inventory, filing, 113.035, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185
  - Lost, destroyed wills, 113.035
  - Notices
    - Heirs, devisees, 113.145
    - Interested persons, publication, 113.155, 113.225
    - Successor representatives, publication, 113.225
  - Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
  - Petitions, 111.205, 111.235, 113.025, 113.035
  - Proof of wills, documents, 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055, 113.065
  - Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035
- Insurance**
  - Assets of estate, insuring, 114.305
  - Homicide or abuse, slayer or abuser as beneficiary, effect, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535
  - Life, trusts, 732.240
  - Proceeds, payment, 743.201, 743.435, 743.543
  - Temporary insurance producer license, 744.073
- Interest, pecuniary devises**, 116.143
- Internal Revenue Code, income allocation, application**, 116.007
- Intestate succession**
  - (Generally), 112.015, 112.025, 112.035, 112.045
  - Adopted persons, 111.005, 112.045, 112.175, 112.185



## PROBATE (Cont.)

**Intestate succession** (Cont.)  
Advancements, 111.005, 112.135, 112.145, 112.155, 116.113  
Afterborn heirs, 112.075  
Bank deposits, 711.577  
Cemetery lots, 97.600  
Community property law, effect, 108.540, 112.735  
Contracts to die intestate, proof, 112.270  
Curtesy, 112.685, 112.695  
Death claims proceeds, 30.030, 30.040, 30.050, 30.060  
Decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, duty to notify Department of State Lands, 113.238  
Definitions, 111.005, 112.065, 112.455  
Devolution of title, 112.015, 114.215  
Disclaimer of property interests, 105.633  
Distribution of estate, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic  
Dower, 112.685, 112.695  
Escheat, see **ESCHEAT**, generally  
Half-blood, 112.095  
Heirship determination, see **Heirs**, this topic  
Homicide, effect, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic  
Illegitimate children, 112.105  
Issue, 111.005, 112.045, 112.065  
Lineal descendants, 112.045, 112.065  
Liquor licenses, 471.292  
Minors  
    Desertion or neglect, forfeiture of parent's share, 112.047, 112.049  
    Family abode, occupancy, 114.005  
    Intestate shares, 112.045, 112.065  
    Support, 114.015, 114.025, 114.035, 114.055, 114.085  
Murder, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic  
Oyster cultivation lands, 622.340  
Parents, desertion or neglect, forfeiture of share of child's property, 112.047, 112.049  
Passage of property, 112.015, 114.215  
Paternity, establishment, 112.105  
Posthumous child, 112.075  
Property, 114.205, 114.215, 114.225, 114.265  
Relation through two lines, 112.115  
Representation, passage by, 112.045, 112.065  
Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390  
Salaries and wages  
    State employees, payment to survivors, 292.100, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500  
    Surviving spouse or children, payment to, 652.190  
Simultaneous death, see **Simultaneous death**, this topic  
Small estates, 114.515, 114.517, 114.525, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555  
State employees  
    Salaries due, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500  
    Savings bonds, salary deductions, disposition, 292.110  
Surviving spouses, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic  
Two lines of relationship, 112.115  
Unmarried parents, 112.105  
Wrongful death action proceeds, 30.030, 30.040, 30.050, 30.060  
**Inventory**  
(Generally), 113.035, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185  
Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295  
Form, statutory, 113.165  
Pet animals, exclusion, 114.215

## PROBATE (Cont.)

**Investments**, see **Personal representatives**, this topic  
**Judgments**, see **Orders**, this topic  
**Jurisdiction**, see **JURISDICTION**  
**Legal assistance, family law facilitation programs**, 3.428  
**Letters of administration, testamentary**, see **Personal representatives**, this topic  
**Liens**  
(Generally), 114.305, 114.315  
Claims against, secured, procedure, 115.065  
Discharge of encumbrances, 115.255, 115.275  
Institutions, state, care costs, 179.653, 179.655, 179.745  
**Life estate, devise**, 93.160, 112.345  
**Limitation of actions**  
(Generally), 12.190, 115.325  
Absentees, recovery of property, 117.075  
Claims against estate  
(Generally), 115.005, 115.145, 115.155, 115.325  
    Extension by death, 115.215  
    Public bodies, 115.008  
    Small estates, 114.555  
    Waiver of statute, 115.205  
Discharged representatives, 116.213  
Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610  
Escheat recovery, 116.253  
Personal injuries, 30.075  
Wills, admission to probate, 113.027  
Wrongful death, 30.020  
**Limited judgments**, 111.275  
**Loans**, 114.305  
**Lost court records, papers, wills, replacing**, 7.140, 7.150, 7.160, 7.170  
**Lost, destroyed wills, petition for probate**, 113.035  
**Minors**  
Illegitimate, 112.105  
Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic  
Personal representatives, as, 113.095  
Probate petition, age statement, 113.035  
Surviving, wages, payment, 293.490, 293.495, 652.190  
Wills, 112.225  
**Mortgages**  
(Generally), 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345  
Community property, 112.765  
Conveyance in lieu of foreclosure, 114.305  
Discharge  
(Generally), 115.255, 115.265, 115.275  
    Deed of release, 86.100  
    Foreign representatives, 86.130  
Effect on devise, 112.335, 115.255  
Estate tax, lien, effect, 118.280  
Personal representatives, to, 114.355, 116.063  
Redemption, 115.265  
**Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer**, 825.129  
**Murder**, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic  
**Next of kin**, see **Intestate succession**, this topic  
**Nonresident estates**, see **Foreign estates**, this topic  
**Nonresidents, wills, probate**, 111.245, 111.255, 112.255, 113.065  
**Notices**  
(Generally), 111.205, 111.215, 111.225, 113.087  
Absentees, estates, administration, 117.015, 117.025, 117.045  
Abuse of vulnerable persons, payments, performing obligations, 112.535  
Attorney General, testamentary trusts, 128.720

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Notices (Cont.)

#### Claims

(Generally), 115.003, 115.004  
Action for indemnity, 115.004  
Disallowance, 115.135, 115.145, 115.155, 115.165  
Personal representative claims, 115.105

Escheat, 113.045, 116.243

Final account, 116.083, 116.093

Foreign representatives, property to, 116.263

Heirs, devisees, initiation of probate, 113.145

Homicide, payments, performing obligations,  
112.535

Interested persons, publication, 113.155, 113.225

Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.043

Personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

Proof of mailing or other delivery, 111.218

Reopening estates, 116.233

Secured creditors, election, 115.065

Support, spouse, children, 114.015

Trust deed foreclosure, 86.764

Waiver, 111.225

**Offset**, 116.113, 116.153

### Orders

(Generally), 111.205

Accountings, personal representatives

(Generally), 116.083, 116.123

Tax payment prerequisite, 116.113, 118.250,  
311.415, 316.387

Admission of will to probate, 113.027, 113.055,  
113.065

Appointment, personal representatives, 113.085

Appraisal, 113.185

Claims against estate, 115.165, 115.185

Closing estate, 114.085, 116.113, 116.213, 116.223

Community property, title, perfection, 112.745

Compensation, expenses, representatives, 116.123,  
116.173, 116.183

Conclusive, 43.130

Discharge of representatives, 116.033, 116.123,  
116.213, 116.223

Discovery proceedings, 114.425

Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610

Enforcement, 111.205

Escheat, 116.193

Final distribution, 116.113, 116.223

Foreign representatives, distribution, 116.163

Inventory, filing, time extension, 113.165

Limited judgments, 111.275

Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.043, 116.113

Removal of personal representatives, 113.195,  
113.215

Sale of property, 114.325, 114.335

Support, spouse, children, 114.015, 114.035,  
114.045, 114.085

Taxes, estate, inheritance, apportionment, 116.323,  
118.290

Third party knowledge, 114.385

Violations, personal representatives, 114.395

**Partial distribution**, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033,  
116.043, 116.113

### Passage of property

(Generally), 112.015, 114.215, 116.113

Adoption, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405

Advancements, see **Advancements**, this topic

Bank deposits, 711.577

Cemetery lots, 97.600

Community property law, effect, 108.540, 112.735

Curtesy, 112.685, 112.695

Distribution, see **Settlement and distribution**,  
this topic

Dower, 112.685, 112.695

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Passage of property (Cont.)

Escheat, 112.055, 116.193, 116.253

Half-blood, 112.095

Heirship determination, 111.085, 111.095, 116.113,  
116.253

Homicide, see **Homicide, effect**, this topic

Illegitimate children, 112.105

Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**,  
this topic

Judgment of final distribution, 116.113

Liquor licenses, 471.292

Posthumous children, 112.075

Renunciation, devise, succession, 116.113

Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390

Salaries, wages due, 292.100, 293.490, 293.495,  
293.500, 652.190

Simultaneous death, see **Simultaneous death**,  
this topic

Small estates, 114.555

Surviving spouse, see **Surviving spouses**, this  
topic

Two lines, inheritance through, 112.115

Wrongful death proceeds, 30.030, 30.040, 30.050,  
30.060

**Paternity, determination**, 112.105

**Payees of state warrants, checks, orders**, 293.490,  
293.495, 293.500

**Pending proceedings under former law**, 111.015

**Personal injury claims, prosecution**, 114.305

**Personal property**, see **Property**, this topic

**Personal representatives**

See also **Administration**, this topic

Abandonment of property, 114.305

Abuser of vulnerable person, insurance proceeds,  
receipts, 112.525

Accountants, employment, 114.305

Accounts

(Generally), 116.083

Declaration, 111.205, 116.083

Fees, circuit court, 21.170

Final

(Generally), 116.083, 116.093, 116.103

Effect of approval, 116.123

Judgment, approval, 116.113

Taxes, payment, necessity, 116.083, 116.113,  
118.250, 311.415, 316.387

Special administrators, 113.005

Sureties, application for discharge, 33.510,  
33.520, 113.115

Acts prior to appointment, 114.255

Application of statutes, 111.015

Appointment

(Generally), 113.085

Acceptance, effect, 113.087

Attorney, recipient of public or medical assis-  
tance, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517

Claims of decedent against, effect, 114.285

Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610

Human Services, Director of, or approved attor-  
ney, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517

Jurisdiction, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095

Oregon Health Authority, Director of, or

approved attorney, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515,  
114.517

Petition, 111.205, 111.235, 113.005, 113.035

Preference, order of, 113.085

Probate commissioners, by, 111.185

Reopened estates, 116.233

Special administrators, 113.005

State Lands, Department of, 113.085

Successor representatives, 113.215

Third party knowledge, irregularity, 114.385

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Personal representatives (Cont.)

Appointment (Cont.)  
Tort actions, 30.090  
Unqualified persons, 113.095, 114.385  
Vacancies, filling, 93.190, 113.215  
Venue, 113.015, 113.025, 113.035  
Veterans' Affairs, Department of, 113.085  
Wrongful death, estate of wrongdoer, 30.090  
Appraisal, 113.185, 116.183  
Attorneys for, 111.205, 111.215, 113.005, 113.135, 114.305  
Authorizations, court approval, 114.275  
Banks  
Common trust funds, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980  
Deposits, 711.577  
Stock, assessment liability, 711.505  
Body, decedent, disposition, 97.130, 97.160  
Bonds  
(Generally), 113.105, 113.115  
Amount, 113.035, 113.105  
Deposits, assets, 742.356  
Distribution, partial, distributees, 116.023  
Increase, reduction, 113.115  
Necessity, 113.005, 113.105  
New, 113.115  
Probate commissioners, authority, 111.185  
Reimbursement, 33.510, 742.352  
Release of sureties, 33.510, 33.520, 113.115, 116.123, 116.213  
Sale of property, 114.325  
Special administrators, 113.005  
Tax payment, 116.083, 116.113, 116.333, 118.300, 316.387  
Termination, new issuance, surety liability, 33.530  
Borrowing money, 114.305  
Businesses, 114.305  
Claims against estate  
By, 115.105  
Decedent against, 114.285, 114.295  
Co-personal representatives, 113.205, 113.215, 114.415  
Commingle of funds, property, 116.063  
Common trust fund investments, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980  
Community property, 112.745, 112.755  
Compensation and expenses  
(Generally), 116.173, 116.183  
Attorney fees, 113.005, 116.183  
Bonds, 33.510, 742.352  
Denial, 116.123  
Department of State Lands, 113.242  
Priority, 115.115, 115.125  
Special administrators, 113.005  
Will provisions, 116.173  
Condemnation, repurchase right, 35.400  
Contracts  
(Generally), 114.305  
Written, necessity, 41.580  
Conveyances, 93.420  
Corporate stock, see **Corporate stock**, this topic  
Corporate voting rights, 114.305  
Costs and disbursements, 20.150, 30.030, 30.075  
Court approval of actions, 114.275  
Court jurisdiction, submission, 113.087  
Death  
Actions, 30.020, 30.080, 30.275  
Personal representatives, 113.215, 113.225  
Debtor of estate, as, 114.285, 114.295  
Deeds, 93.420, 114.305, 114.333  
Definitions, 111.005

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Personal representatives (Cont.)

Deposits  
Assets, 742.356  
Banks, 711.577  
Moneys, 114.305  
Disbarred, suspended attorneys, 113.095, 113.195  
Discharge, 116.033, 116.123, 116.213, 116.223  
Discovery of assets, information, 114.425  
Distributees, death taxes unpaid, prescribing, 116.333  
Donations, gifts, pledges, performance, 114.305  
Duties and powers  
(Generally), 114.255, 114.265, 114.275, 114.305  
Commencement, 114.255  
Elective share of surviving spouse, 114.610  
Encumbrances, discharge, 115.255, 115.275  
Escheat, Department of State Lands, see **ESCHEAT**  
F.H.A. insured property, loans, 86.610  
Felons, 113.092, 113.195  
Foreign  
Authority, 43.180  
Debts, payment to, 116.263  
Distribution to, 116.163  
Land sale contracts, performance, 114.333  
Mortgages, discharge, 86.130  
Personal property, delivery to, 116.263  
Taxes, death, recovery actions, 116.373  
Fraudulent conveyances, 114.435  
Fraudulent transfers by decedents, 114.435, 411.620  
Funerals, expenses, 30.030, 113.005, 114.305  
Garnishment, powers and duties, 18.672  
Human remains, decedent, disposition, 97.130, 97.160  
Income tax, see **Taxes**, this topic  
Incompetents as, 113.095, 113.195  
Incorporation, 114.305  
Initiation of probate  
Acceptance of appointment, effect, 113.087  
Appointment, 113.085, 113.095  
Bonds, 113.105, 113.115  
Letters, 111.245, 113.125, 117.035  
Submission to court jurisdiction, 113.087  
Instructions, 114.275  
Insurance, 114.305  
Insurance benefits, recovery, 743.024  
Inventory, 113.165, 113.175, 113.185  
Investments  
Advisers, employment, 114.305  
Authority, 114.305  
Banks, common trust funds, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980  
F.H.A. mortgages, bonds, 86.620  
Nonliability of transfer agents, 114.375  
Obligations secured by mortgage insurance, 742.284  
Joint representatives, 113.205, 113.215, 114.415  
Joint tenancy, 93.200  
Jurisdiction, see **JURISDICTION**  
Land sale contracts, 114.305, 114.333  
Leases, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345  
Letters, testamentary, administration  
Absentees, estates, 117.035, 117.065  
Anatomical gifts, without letters, 97.984  
Foreign representatives, recording, property transfer, 114.333  
Form, 113.125  
Issuance, effect, 113.125, 114.255  
Proof, 111.245  
Revocation, 33.510, 113.215, 117.065

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Personal representatives (Cont.)

Liability of  
(Generally), 114.395, 114.405, 116.063, 116.073  
After discharge, 116.213  
Anatomical gifts, 97.984  
Breach of duty, 114.395, 116.063, 116.123  
Corporate stock, 114.305, 116.123  
Debt to estate, 114.285, 114.295  
Estate taxes, 116.363  
Exoneration, contract liability, 114.305  
Insurance against, 114.305  
Personal, 114.405, 116.063, 116.073  
Self-dealing, 114.335, 116.063  
Third parties, 114.405  
Liens, 114.305, 114.315, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275  
Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions**, this topic  
Loans, 114.305  
Minors as, 113.095  
Mortgages, see **Mortgages**, this topic  
Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer, 825.129  
Negligence, 116.063  
Nonresidents, effect of acceptance, 113.087  
Notices  
Heirs, devisees, interested persons, 113.145, 113.155, 113.225  
Representative, to, method of giving, 113.087  
Successor representatives, publication and content, 113.225  
Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043  
Pending proceedings under former law, 111.015  
Personal injury claims, prosecution, 114.305  
Pledges for contributions, 114.305  
Probate commissioners, authority, 111.175, 111.185  
Property, see **Property**, this topic  
Public or medical assistance, recovery, 411.620  
Qualifications, 113.085, 113.095, 113.195  
Ratification, 114.255  
Real estate broker license, temporary, 696.205, 696.270  
Records, see **Records**, this topic  
Redemption of property, 115.265  
Release, 116.033, 116.123, 116.213  
Remains of decedent  
(Generally), 114.305  
Anatomical gifts, liability, 97.984  
Disposition, control, 97.130, 97.160  
Removal  
(Generally), 113.195  
Bond, failure to file, 33.510  
Felony conviction, failure to inform, 113.092  
Jurisdiction, 111.085  
Successor, 113.215, 113.225  
Reopened estates, 116.233  
Residence  
(Generally), 113.087  
Sureties, 113.105  
Resignation, 113.215, 113.225  
Retainer, 116.113, 116.153  
Retirement benefits due deceased public employee, 238.390  
Retroactive authority, 114.255  
Sales, see **Property**, this topic  
Security interests, 114.315  
Self-dealing, 114.355, 116.063  
Settlement of estates, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic  
Slayer, insurance proceeds, receipts, 112.525  
Small estates, claiming successors liable, 114.545, 114.555  
Special administrators, 97.130, 111.185, 113.005

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Personal representatives (Cont.)

State Lands, Department of, see **ESCHEAT**  
Submission to court jurisdiction, 113.087  
Successor personal representatives, 113.215, 113.225  
Supervision by court, 111.085, 114.275  
Support, spouse, children, 114.015, 114.025  
Surcharge, breach of duty, 116.063, 116.123, 116.323  
Sureties, discharge, 33.510, 33.520, 113.115, 116.213  
Surviving personal representatives, 113.205, 113.215  
Taxation, see **Taxes**, this topic  
Theft, 116.063  
Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415  
Trust companies, 113.105, 709.150, 709.240  
Vacancies, filling, 93.190, 113.215  
Vouchers, disbursements, account, 116.083  
Wrongful death actions, 30.020 et seq.  
Wrongful death claims, prosecution, 114.305  
**Pet animals, exclusion from estate inventory**, 114.215  
**Pleadings**, 111.205, 111.235, 114.205  
**Pledges, contribution, payment**, 114.305  
**Power of appointment**  
(Generally), 93.220  
Homicide or abuse, effect, 112.505  
Wills, residuary clause, general disposition, effect, 112.410  
**Pretermitted children**, 112.405, 112.415  
**Principal and Income Act, Uniform**, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally  
**Procedure**, 111.205 et seq.  
**Proof of delivery or publication, filing**, 111.218  
**Property**  
(Generally), 114.205, 114.215  
Abandonment, 114.305  
Absentee estates, 117.055, 117.065, 117.075  
Ademption, 112.385  
After-acquired, 112.365  
Anti-lapse, 112.395, 116.113  
Appraisal, 33.610, 113.185, 116.183  
Banks  
Common trust funds, 316.472, 709.170, 709.980  
Deposits, 711.577  
Claims against personal representatives, 114.285, 114.295  
Commingle, personal representatives, 116.063  
Community, see **COMMUNITY PROPERTY**, generally  
Deeds, court, by, 93.420  
Definitions, 111.005  
Disclaimer of property interests, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**, generally  
Discovery  
Proceedings, 113.175, 114.425  
Reopening estate, 116.233  
Distribution, see **Settlement and distribution**, this topic  
Dwelling, family occupancy, 114.005  
Embezzlement, personal representatives, 116.063  
Encumbrances, 112.335, 115.001, 115.255, 115.265, 115.275  
Estates, interests in realty, instrument requirements, effect on wills, 93.020  
Fee simple conditional, fee tail, 93.250  
Foreign estates, to, 116.163, 116.263  
Foreign representatives, sale contracts, performance, 114.333

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Property (Cont.)

Fraudulent transfers by decedent, 114.435  
Income from, 114.265  
Income or principal, receipts as, 116.007, 129.250  
Insurance proceeds, 743.201, 743.435, 743.543  
Insuring against damage, loss, 114.305  
Intestate succession, see **Intestate succession**, this topic  
Inventory, see **Inventory**, this topic  
Joint tenancy, 93.180, 93.190, 93.200  
Jurisdiction, title, rights determination, 111.085, 111.095  
Land sale contracts, 114.333  
Lease, 114.305, 114.325, 114.335, 114.345  
Liability of representatives, 114.395, 116.063, 116.073  
Life estate, 93.160, 112.345  
Loss, injury, deterioration, 113.005, 114.305  
Mortgages, see **Mortgages**, this topic  
Negligence, personal representatives, 116.063  
Nonresident decedents estates, delivery to, 116.263  
Passage of property, see **Passage of property**, this topic  
Perishable, 113.005  
Possession, control, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305  
Preservation, 114.225, 114.265, 114.305  
Principal or income, receipts as, 116.007, 129.250  
Realty outside county, recording, 116.223, 205.220  
Redemption, 115.265  
Rents, profits, collection, 114.265  
Retirement moneys, public employees, 238.390  
Sale  
(Generally), 114.215, 114.305, 114.325  
Community property, purchaser rights, 112.765  
Creditors, free of claims, 114.345  
Estate tax payment, 118.280  
Foreign representatives, sale contracts, performance, 114.333  
Orders, 114.325, 114.335  
Personal representative as purchaser, 114.355, 116.063  
Recording, 93.730  
Securities  
(Generally), 114.305, 114.325  
Investment advisers, employment, 114.305  
Nonliability of agent, corporation, 114.375  
Registration exemption, 59.035  
Special laws, prohibited, CONST. IV §23  
Trade, 114.305  
Validating acts, 93.810, 114.365  
Sale contracts  
Devise, effect, 112.325  
Performance, 114.305, 114.333  
Special administrators, 113.005  
State institution care cost refunds, 179.711  
State, amounts due from, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500  
Support, use for, 114.025, 114.055, 114.065, 114.085  
Taxes, see **Taxes**, this topic  
Third parties, liability of, to, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415  
Title conveyed, 114.345  
Trust deeds, foreclosure, notice, 86.764  
Validating acts, 93.810, 114.365  
Vesting, 114.215, 116.113  
**Public assistance recovery**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
**Real estate and real property**, see **Property**, this topic  
**Records**  
Courts, 7.160, 7.230, 7.240, 111.265  
Foreign wills, 111.245, 113.065  
Recording, 116.223, 205.220

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Records (Cont.)

Reporter, 111.265  
Small estates, affidavits, 114.515  
**Renunciation, devise, succession**, 116.113  
**Reopening**, 113.027, 116.233  
**Reports**  
County clerks, reports to Department of State  
Lands, 116.243  
Declaration, 111.205  
**Representation, right of**, 112.045, 112.065, 112.395  
**Retainer**, 116.113, 116.153  
**Retirement moneys, public employees**, 238.390, 238.395  
**Rules**  
Accounting by personal representatives, 116.083  
Final account, Oregon Health Authority, 116.093  
Records, restoration of, 7.160  
Small estate affidavits, 114.525  
Survivorship, simultaneous death, 112.570 et seq.  
**Salaries and wages**  
Claims against estates, priority, 115.125  
State employees, payment to survivors, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500  
Surviving spouse or children, payment to, 652.190  
Wage claims, decedents' estates, 115.125  
**Sales**, see **Property**, this topic  
**Security interests, perfection**, 79.0309, 114.315  
**Settlement and distribution**  
(Generally), 114.265, 114.305  
Abatement, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133  
Accounts, final, 116.083, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113, 116.123  
Attorney General, notice, trusts, 128.720  
Claims against estate, 114.305, 115.095  
Compensation, expenses, representatives, 116.123, 116.173, 116.183  
Contingent, unliquidated claims, 115.085, 116.113  
Court orders, necessity, 114.275  
Definitions, 111.005  
Discharge of representatives, 116.033, 116.123, 116.213, 116.223  
Encumbrances, discharge, effect, 115.255, 115.275  
Escheat, 116.193, 116.203  
Final account, 116.083, 116.093, 116.103, 116.113, 116.123  
Final distribution, judgment, 116.113  
Foreign personal representatives, 116.163  
Interest, pecuniary devises, 116.143  
Judgment of final distribution, 116.113  
Jurisdiction of courts, 111.055, 111.075, 111.085, 111.095  
Liability of representatives, 114.395, 116.063, 116.073  
Offset, 116.113, 116.153  
Partial distribution, 116.013, 116.023, 116.033, 116.043, 116.113  
Principal and Income Act, Uniform, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally  
Priority, expenses, claims, 115.115, 115.125  
Realty outside county, recording instruments, 116.223, 205.220  
Retainer, 116.113, 116.153  
Return of partial distributions, 116.043  
Sale of property, 114.335  
Small estates, 114.085, 114.535, 114.545, 114.555  
Tax payment prerequisite, 116.113, 118.250, 311.415, 316.387  
**Simultaneous death**  
Claims, protection, payors and third parties, 112.588  
Definitions, 112.570  
Deposits, payors and third parties, 112.588

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Simultaneous death (Cont.)

- Evidence, 112.582
- Exceptions, survivorship rules, 112.586
- Governing instrument
  - Construction of survivorship provisions, 112.578, 112.586
  - Defined, 112.570
- Notice of claims, 112.588
- Payors, claims, protection, 112.588
- Recipients of property, protection, liability, 112.590
- Requirement of survival, 112.572, 112.580
- Right of survivorship, co-owners, passage of property, 112.580
- Survivorship rules, applicability, 112.586
- Third parties, claims, protection, 112.588

### Simultaneous Death Act, see **Simultaneous death**, this topic

### Small estates

- Claiming successors and personal representatives, 114.515, 114.520
- Claims, procedure, 114.540
- Content of affidavit, 114.525
- Debtors and creditors
  - Ascertainment of creditors, affidavit, 114.525
  - Claim, petition and hearing, 114.545
  - Intestate decedent, affidavit for personal representative, creditors of estate, 114.520
  - Public or medical assistance recovery, 114.515, 114.517
  - Transfer on death deeds, 93.973
- Definition, 114.505, 114.515
- Fees, 114.515, 114.552
- Filing affidavit, 114.515
- Maximum size, 114.515
- Motor vehicles, transfer or sale, 114.545
- Protective proceedings, disposition, 125.535
- Public or medical assistance recovery, 114.515, 114.517
- Remedy, exclusive, 114.560
- Safe deposit boxes, 114.535, 114.537, 708A.655, 723.844
- Summary determination, 114.540
- Summary review, 114.550
- Support, 114.085
- Transfer without probate
  - Affidavit, 114.515, 114.525
  - Claiming successor, liability, 114.545, 114.555
  - Claims, 114.545, 114.555
  - Corporate securities, transfer, 114.535
  - Definitions, 114.505
  - Interest in property, transfer, 114.555
  - Personal property, 114.535
  - Wills, copies, filing, 114.525
- Value, maximum, 114.515

### Spouses, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic

### State employees

- Salaries due, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
- Savings bonds, salary deductions, disposition, 292.110

### State institutions, costs of care, liability, 179.620, 179.745

### State-held moneys, disposition, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500

### Subpoenas, 111.205

### Successor representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

### Support of dependents

- (Generally), 114.005, 114.015
- Family abode, occupancy, 114.005
- Limitations, 114.065
- Modification, termination, 114.045
- Petition, 114.015, 114.025

## PROBATE (Cont.)

### Support of dependents (Cont.)

- Priority, 114.075, 114.215, 115.115, 115.125
- Property sale, 114.335
- Small estates, 114.085
- Temporary, 114.035
- Whole estate, 114.085

### Sureties, personal representatives, see **Personal representatives**, this topic

### Surviving spouses

- Body of deceased spouse, control, gifts, 97.130
- Curtesy, 112.685, 112.695
- Dower, 112.685, 112.695
- Elective share, see **Elective share of surviving spouse**, this topic
- Family home, occupancy, 114.005
- Intestate share of estate, 112.025, 112.035
- Support, 114.015, 114.035, 114.055, 114.065, 114.085
- Wages, payment, 652.190
- Workers' compensation, 656.204, 656.208, 656.218

### Taxes

- Assessment, 308.130, 308.135
- Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally
- Failure to pay, 116.063
- Farmland, special assessment, 308A.077
- Income
  - (Generally), 316.282, 316.287, 316.292
  - Common trust fund returns, 316.472
  - Computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312
  - Foreign taxes, credit, 316.292
  - Imposition of tax, 314.310, 316.007, 316.022, 316.267, 316.382
  - Nonresident
    - Estates, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.362
    - Individuals, estate share, 316.127
  - Payment of tax, 116.083, 116.113, 314.310, 316.272, 316.387
  - Release, necessity, effect, 116.083, 116.113, 314.310, 316.387
  - Returns, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382
  - Surviving spouse, 316.042
  - Taxable income, 316.282, 316.287, 316.307, 316.317, 316.697
- Payment, 114.305
- Priority of payment, 115.125
- Property
  - Assessment, undivided interest, 308.130, 308.135
  - Farms, special tax assessment, 308A.077, 308A.116
  - Personal representative, 114.305, 116.083, 308.135, 311.415
  - Personal, payment, 116.083, 116.113, 311.415
  - Real property, assessment, executors or administrators, 308.135
  - Wrongful death damages, 30.030
- Third parties, liability of, to**, 114.385, 114.405, 114.415
- Title, passage**, 112.015, 114.215, 116.113
- Transfer on death deeds**, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
- Transfers**
  - Elective share of surviving spouse, see **Elective share of surviving spouse**, this topic
  - Proceedings from other courts, 111.115
  - Without probate, see **Small estates**, this topic
- Translation of documents**, 111.255
- Trusts and trustees**
  - Devises to, 112.265
  - Life insurance, 732.240
  - Notice to Attorney General, 128.720
  - Self-dealing by personal representatives, 114.355

## PROBATE (Cont.)

- Trusts and trustees (Cont.)**
  - Testamentary trustees, vacancies, 111.085
- Unclaimed property**, 116.203
- Undertakings, bonds**, see **Personal representatives**, this topic
- Unemployment compensation contributions, priority**, 657.520
- Veterans, claims against, Department of Veterans' Affairs as conservator**, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110
- Wages**, see **Salaries and wages**, this topic
- Warrants, checks, orders, state, payment**, 293.490, 293.495, 293.500
- Welfare claims of estate**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Widowers and widows**, see **Surviving spouses**, this topic
- Wills**, see **WILLS**, generally
- Workers' compensation contributions, civil penalties**, 656.562, 656.735
- Wrongful death claims, prosecution**, 114.305

## PROBATION

- See **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**, generally

## PROBATIONARY TEACHERS

- See **SCHOOLTEACHERS**

## PROBLEM GAMBLING TREATMENT FUND

- (Generally), 413.520, 413.522

## PROCEEDINGS

- Actions and proceedings**, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally
- Supplementary proceedings**, see **EXECUTION**

## PROCEEDS

- Partition sales**, see **PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

## PROCESS

- See also **SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS (Generally)**, ORCP 8, ORCP 8A
- Bank collections, items subject to**, 74.3030
- Cemeteries and crematories, exemption**, 97.675
- Corporations**, see **Service**, this topic
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Compulsory, obtaining witnesses in defendant's favor, right, CONST. I §11
  - Execution, justifiable conduct, 161.195
  - Justifiable conduct, execution, 161.195
  - Right of accused, CONST. I §11
  - Service
    - Animals, impoundments, forfeitures, 167.347
    - Business and nonprofit entities, 136.583
    - Criminal possession, demand for return of property, 164.138, 164.140
    - Forfeitures, 131A.150, 131A.230
    - Inmates, 421.132
    - Outside Oregon, 136.583
    - Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.765, 163.773, 163.775
    - Victims, constitutional rights claims, appeals, 147.537

## PROCESS (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
  - Service (Cont.)**
    - Weapons, carrying, peace officers, 166.240
    - Witness coming into or through state, immunity, 136.633
    - Simulating legal process, 162.355
- Decedents' estates**, 111.205
- Execution**
  - Liability of sheriffs, excusing, 206.070
  - Proof, ORCP 8D
  - Public officer or agency, property in possession, 18.318
  - Sundays and holidays, ORCP 8C
- Fees**, see **Service**, this topic
- Filiation proceedings**, 109.125
- Form, prescribing, Supreme Court**, 1.006
- Garnishment**, 18.650 et seq.
- Insurance**, see **Service**, this topic
- Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings**, 1.415, 1.470, 1.475
- Justice courts**, 51.120, 52.130, 52.210
- Legislative proceedings**, 171.510, 171.522
- Legislators, immunity when**, CONST. IV §9
- Military justice**, 398.224, 398.406, 398.408
- Nonresidents**, see **Service**, this topic
- Obedience, compelling, courts**, 1.010
- Power of courts**, 1.010
- Provisional**
  - (Generally), ORCP 83
  - Consumer transactions, prohibited, ORCP 83B
  - Evidence, admissibility, ORCP 83C
  - Issuance, order, court authority, ORCP 83H
  - Notices or orders, service, ORCP 81B
  - Petition, contents, ORCP 83A
  - Property, damage threatened, issuance, ORCP 83D
  - Remedies, court determination, ORCP 83C
  - Restraining orders, ORCP 83E, ORCP 83F, ORCP 83H
  - Service, notices or orders, ORCP 81B
  - Show cause hearing, order, content and service, ORCP 83F
  - Waiver of hearing, ORCP 83G
- Provisional remedies**, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Publication**
  - (Generally), 193.010, 193.060
  - Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.590, 226.600
  - Forfeiture notice, 131A.150
  - Liquor Control Act, penalty suit, 471.650
  - Proof, 193.070, 193.080
  - Tax delinquency actions
    - Foreclosure, liens, 312.040
    - Warrants, personal property, 311.615
- Rules, prescription of form, Supreme Court**, 1.006
- Servers, appointment, justice courts**, 52.130
- Service**
  - See also **SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS**
  - Abandoned cemetery condemnation, 226.590
  - Abuse of vulnerable persons, 124.020, 124.022, 124.024, 124.030, 124.100, 124.125
  - Accountants, out-of-state licensees, 673.153
  - Adoptions, 109.315, 109.322, 109.323, 109.324, 109.326, 109.330
  - Affidavits, record of notice, actions and proceedings, 368.421
  - Annulment, 107.135
  - Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
  - Attachment, notices or orders, ORCP 81B
  - Banks, 707.188, 713.190, 716.195
  - Bonds or undertakings, ORCP 82E

## PROCESS (Cont.)

### Service (Cont.)

- Boundary commissions, local government, omitted territory, 199.461
- Business name registration, Secretary of State, 648.115
- Career schools, nonresident, 345.060
- Charges, television translator districts, imposition, 354.685
- Circuit courts, small claims, 46.445, 46.455, 46.465
- Citations in lieu of custody, 133.055, 133.065, 133.110
- Claim and delivery, notices and orders, ORCP 81B
- Commercial fishing laws, 506.526
- Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
- Constables, fees, 51.540
- Contempt proceedings, 33.055, ORCP 9B
- Cooperative corporations, agent, 62.155
- Copy to person served, 206.040
- Corporations
  - (Generally), 60.121
  - Commercial fishing violations, injunctions, 509.910
  - Cooperative corporations, agent, 62.155
  - Criminal process, 136.583
- Foreign
  - Assumed business name proceedings, 648.061
  - Business trusts, 128.580
  - Criminal process, 136.583
- Nonprofit, 648.061
- Public officer as agent
  - Assumed business name registrants, nonresidents, foreign corporations, 648.061, 648.070
  - Business trusts, 128.580
  - Franchise sellers, 650.070, 650.075
  - Securities registrants, sellers, 59.155
- Registered office, location for service, 60.111
- Summons, ORCP 7D
- Water improvement companies, 554.082, 554.088

Correctional institutions, inmates, 421.132

Costs and disbursements, actions, recovery of amounts paid, 20.115, 21.300

County roads

- Establishment proceedings, affected owners answers, notices, 368.166
- Status withdrawal, hearings, notices, abutting landowners, 368.026

Crater Lake National Park, 272.070

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Death penalty proceedings, documents, 137.482

Decedents' estates, 111.205

Declaratory judgment cases, 28.110

Depositions, written questions, ORCP 40A

Dissolution, 107.135

Districts, on, agents, 198.340

Evidence, small claims, 46.445

Execution, public officer or agency, property in possession, 18.318

Farm labor

- Contractors, 658.415, 658.503
- Unregistered camp operators, 658.800

Fax machines, see **FAX MACHINES**

Federal lands, 272.015, 272.040, 272.070

Fees

- (Generally), 21.300
- Constables, 51.540
- Inmates, service on, 421.132
- Persons other than sheriff, 21.300
- Sheriffs, 21.300

## PROCESS (Cont.)

### Service (Cont.)

- Filiation proceedings, 109.125
- Filing, ORCP 9C
- Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**
- Foreign corporations, 60.731
- Forest road contracts, notices, 376.315, 376.320, 376.330, 376.380
- Forfeitures, civil, criminal activities, 131A.150, 131A.230
- Franchise sale proceedings, 650.070, 650.075, 650.080
- Garnishment, 18.650 et seq.
- Habeas corpus, 34.440, 34.450, 34.460, 34.470, 34.480
- Inmates, 421.132
- Insurance
  - Code enforcement, 731.434, 731.804, 746.320
  - Combination policy provision, 742.026
  - Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064
  - Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.466
  - Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328
  - Unauthorized insurers
    - Director of the Department of Consumer and Business Services, on, 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360
    - Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328
    - Underwriters policy provision, 742.026
- Insurance Guaranty Association, 734.555
- Investigators, licensed, 703.460
- Judge censure, suspension, removal proceedings, 1.470, 1.475
- Judge disability investigation, 1.310
- Judgments, relief from, motions, ORCP 71B
- Juries, see **JURIES AND JURORS**
- Justice courts
  - (Generally), 51.120, 52.130, 52.210
  - Small claims, 55.011
- Justice, Department of, employees, 180.260
- Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Labor, unfair practices, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290
- Landlords and agents, residential rental agreements, 90.305
- Legality proceedings, irrigation and drainage districts, 548.110, 548.115
- Legislative proceedings, 171.510, 171.522
- Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Limited liability partnerships, 67.635, ORCP 7D
- Mandamus, writ of, 34.130, 34.140
- Memorandum, delivery, sheriff, 206.040
- Military justice, 398.406, 398.408
- Militia, 399.225
- Minors, see **MINORS**
- Modification of dissolution judgment, 107.135
- Money transmission businesses, 717.305
- Motor carriers
  - Department of Transportation, 825.302
  - Regulation, notice or other legal process, 823.015
- Nonperforming attorneys, assumption of practice, 9.715
- Nonprofit corporations, 65.121, 65.731
- Nonresidents
  - Assumed business names, 648.061, 648.070
  - Developers, realty, 92.375
  - Motor carriers, 825.302
  - Polygraph examiners, 703.120
  - Real estate licensees, appointments, 696.255
  - Security dealers, issuers, 59.155



## PROCESS (Cont.)

### Service (Cont.)

Nonresidents (Cont.)  
Subdividers, realty, 92.375  
Tax consultants, preparers, 673.695  
Notice of appeal, 138.071, 138.081  
Nursing homes and care facilities, 441.281, 441.318  
Perpetuation of testimony or evidence before action, ORCP 37A  
Pleading, ORCP 9  
Preliminary injunctions, notices and orders, ORCP 81B  
Proof, ORCP 8D  
Provisional process  
(Generally), ORCP 81B  
Show cause hearings, orders, ORCP 83F  
Public bodies, manner of service, ORCP 7D  
Public utility, carrier proceedings, 756.068  
Publication, see **Publication**, this topic  
Railroads, 608.370, 756.068  
Real estate investment trusts, 128.580  
Real estate marketing organizations, nonresident, consent, 696.624  
Real property, notices, 368.406  
Receiverships, special notices, ORCP 80F  
Records, notices, actions and proceedings, 368.421  
Regular on face, justification, sheriff, 206.060  
Relief from judgments, motions, ORCP 71B  
Rental agreements, residential, landlords and agents, 90.305  
Restraining orders  
Child abuse, 419B.845, 419B.846  
Disabilities, persons with, abuse, 124.020, 124.022, 124.030  
Dissolution, annulment, separation, 107.093, 107.720, 107.723  
Elderly persons, abuse, 124.020, 124.022, 124.030  
Family abuse prevention, 107.720, 107.723, 107.730  
Liquor control, 471.640  
Sexual abuse, 163.765, 163.773, 163.775  
Review, writ of, 34.080  
Roads, county, hazard abatement, hearings, notices, 368.266  
Savings banks, 716.195  
Security dealers, issuers, 59.155  
Security release deposit, forfeiture notice, 135.280  
Separation suits, 107.135  
Series partitioners, realty, 92.375  
Sheriffs  
(Generally), 206.030 et seq.  
Electronic means, 105.135, 107.723, 124.022, 419B.846  
Fees, 21.300  
Papers directed to prisoners, failure, liability, 169.350  
Return of service, hearsay exception, 40.460  
Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**  
Stalking protective order, 163.741  
State  
Manner of service, ORCP 7D  
On, 30.370  
Student athlete agents, 702.062  
Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**  
Summons, see **SUMMONS**  
Sundays and holidays, ORCP 8C  
Support of dependents  
Department of Justice employees, generally, 180.260  
Enforcement, service on obligees, 25.085  
Medical support notices, 25.327  
Obligations, income withholding, order, 25.402

## PROCESS (Cont.)

### Service (Cont.)

Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155  
Surplus lines insurers, actions, 735.490  
Tax consultants, preparers, nonresidents, 673.695  
Tax delinquency actions  
Foreclosure, liens, 312.040  
Warrants, personal property, 311.615, 311.620  
Taxation  
Cigarette tax orders, 323.235  
Documents, testimony, compelling, 314.425  
Orders, 305.525, 306.805, 323.235  
Rules, compliance, mandamus, 306.220  
Tax Court appeals, 294.461, 305.415  
Telegraphs and telegraph companies, 193.050  
Television translator districts, service charge increase, election, 354.705  
Temporary restraining orders, notices and orders, ORCP 81B  
Time share estates, out-of-state developer, 94.920  
Time, computation, 174.125  
Tobacco manufacturers, Master Settlement Agreement, 180.430, 180.480  
Translator districts, television, service charge increase, 354.705  
Transportation, Department of, making upon directors office, 184.616  
Trust deeds, notice of sale, 86.774  
Trusts  
Business trusts, 128.580, 128.600  
Nonjudicial settlement agreements, 130.045  
Unfair labor practices, 663.260, 663.270, 663.285, 663.290  
United States lands, 272.015, 272.040, 272.070  
Unlawful trade practice proceedings, 646.618, 646.622, 646.632  
Wage claims, 652.332  
Water improvement companies, 554.082, 554.088  
Water rights determination, pre-1909 rights, contest, 539.100, 539.130  
Ways of necessity  
Establishing, petition, 376.200  
Petition to establish, 376.160  
Western Oregon drainage system repairs, notice, 547.410  
Wildlife law enforcement, 496.640  
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**Sheriffs**  
Liability, execution of process, 206.070  
Service, see **Service**, this topic  
Successor sheriff, delivery, 206.090, 206.100  
**Supreme Court**  
Original jurisdiction, 8.155  
Prescription of form, 1.006  
**Taxation**, see **Service**, this topic  
**Testing, circuit court**, 3.075  
**Vocational rehabilitation payments, exemption**, 344.580  
**Workers' compensation, moneys payable, exemption**, 656.234

## PROCESSED VEGETABLE COMMISSION, OREGON

Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**  
Established, 576.062

## PRODUCE

See also **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**  
Injury or destruction, 105.810, 105.815

## PRODUCE (Cont.)

- Liens, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE Marketing**, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**, generally
- Onions, see **ONIONS**, generally
- Walnuts and filberts, see **WALNUTS AND FILBERTS**, generally
- Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, generally

## PRODUCT LIABILITY

- (Generally), 30.920
- Asbestos-related disease, time for filing action, 30.907
- Breast implants, 30.908
- Choice of law, 15.435
- COX-2 inhibitors, see note after, 30.927
- Damages, punitive, 30.925
- Defenses, alteration or modification, 30.915
- Definitions, 30.900, 735.305
- Electronic signaling devices (search and rescue), 404.315
- Health care practitioners and facilities, mandatory dispute resolution, 31.250
- Insurance risk retention, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Liability rule effect, 30.920
- Light bulbs, R type metal halide or mercury vapor, 30.928
- Limitation of actions, 30.905, 30.907, 30.908, 30.928
- Physician-provided products, 30.902
- Powerlines, contact, extendable equipment, limitation of actions, 12.282
- Presumptions, danger, product, intended use, 30.910
- Punitive damages, recoverability, 30.925
- Rules, 30.920

## PRODUCT STEWARDSHIP

- Architectural paint, see **PAINT**

## PRODUCTION

- See **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**

## PRODUCTION INVESTMENT FUND, OREGON

- (Generally), 284.367, 284.368, 315.514, 315.516

## PRODUCTION OF DETAINED PERSON

- Habeas corpus, see **HABEAS CORPUS**

## PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

- Annual report required, contents, 58.225
- Appeal, registration certificate suspension, revocation, 58.355, 58.365
- Appearances, attorneys, 58.048
- Application of laws, 58.035, 58.045, 58.325
- Articles of incorporation
  - Contents, 58.085
  - Filing fees, 58.410
  - Filing with licensing board, 58.335
  - Restatement, 58.087
- Attorneys
  - (Generally), 58.365
  - Appearances, 58.048
- Authority to transact business
  - Amended application, 58.136
  - Foreign professional corporations, 58.141

## PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

- Bylaws, filing, 58.335
- Capital stock, see **Shares and shareholders**, this topic
- Certificate of registration, 58.345, 58.355, 58.365
- Citing statutes, 58.005
- Compensation, professional service, 58.165
- Conflict with general corporation law, 58.045
- Conversation, general corporation law, application, 58.045
- Debts, liability for, 58.185
- Definitions, 58.015
- Dentistry, application of laws, 58.369
- Directors and officers
  - (Generally), 58.085
  - Annual report, 58.225
  - Classes, 58.101
  - Debts, liability for, 58.185
  - Disqualification, 58.355
  - Terms, length, 58.101
- Domestic, defined, 58.015
- False document, signing, 58.455
- Fees
  - (Generally), 58.165, 58.345
  - Filing, business registry documents, 58.410
  - Legal services, corporations organized to provide, 9.080, 58.345
- Filing documents with Secretary of State, 58.400 et seq.
- Foreign
  - (Generally), 58.129 et seq.
  - Acts, certain prohibited, 58.205
  - Applications, authority to transact business, 58.134
  - Authority to transact business, 58.141
  - Conflict with general corporation law, 58.045
  - Defined, 58.015
  - Names, 58.115, 58.129
  - Report, annual, 58.225
  - Transacting business in state, 58.129
- Formation, 58.085
- General corporation law, effect, 58.045
- Joint and several liability
  - (Generally), 58.185
  - Inflation or deflation, reflecting, 58.187
  - Shareholders
    - (Generally), 58.185
    - Application of certain laws, 58.037
- Legal service corporations, 58.365
- Legal services, providing, registration fee, 9.080, 58.345
- Liability limitation, inflation or deflation, reflecting, 58.187
- Liability of shareholders, 58.185
- Licenses
  - Agency relationship, 58.325 et seq.
  - Defined, 58.015
  - Rendering services, 58.156
  - Required, 58.225
- Limited liability company, rendering professional services, articles of organization, 63.047
- Limited partnerships, conversions and mergers, see **LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**
- Medicine, practice of
  - (Generally), 58.375
  - Deceased shareholders, disposition of shares, 58.387
  - Disqualification, physician, share disposition, 58.385
  - Nonprofit corporations, underserved populations, 58.375
  - Powers of corporation, 58.379
  - Proxies, 58.381

## PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

- Medicine, practice of (Cont.)**
  - Purchase or redemption, disqualified or deceased shareholders, price, 58.389
  - Share issuance, sale or transfer, 58.383
  - Transferees of shares, director, officer or shareholder, six month period, 58.377
- Members, see Shares and shareholders, this topic**
- Mergers, 58.196**
- Names**
  - (Generally), 58.115
  - Filing fees, 58.410
- Notice, suspension, revocation, registration certificate, 58.355**
- Officers, see Directors and officers, this topic**
- Optometry practice, 683.310**
- Organizational purpose, 58.076**
- Partnerships, conversions and mergers, see PARTNERSHIPS**
- Penalties, signing false document, 58.455**
- Purpose of organization, 58.076**
- Redemption of shares, 58.300**
- Regulatory boards, rules, 58.367**
- Rendering services, licensing, 58.156**
- Reports**
  - Annual, contents, 58.225
  - Filing fees, 58.410
- Restrictions, prohibitions, 58.205, 58.345**
- Rules**
  - Filing documents, 58.335
  - Filing duty, Secretary of State, 58.450
  - Filing fees, 58.410
  - Registration, 58.345
  - Regulatory boards, 58.367
- Secretary of State, filing documents with, 58.400 et seq.**
- Shares and shareholders**
  - Annual reports, 58.225
  - Articles of incorporation, 58.085
  - Certificate of registration, 58.345
  - Death, 58.355
  - Debts, liability for, 58.185
  - Directors, see **Directors and officers, this topic**
  - Disqualification, professional, 58.355, 58.365
  - Liability, professional services, 58.185
  - Name in corporate name, 58.115
  - Officers, see **Directors and officers, this topic**
  - Performing services, 58.225
  - Redemption of shares, 58.300
  - Sale, securities law exemption, 59.035
- Short title, 58.005**
- Signing false document, 58.455**
- Stock, see Shares and shareholders, this topic**
- Surveying, 672.060**

## PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS

- See **COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING, generally**

## PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS

- See **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**

## PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY FUNDS

- See also **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE (Generally), 752.005 et seq.**
- Attorneys, Oregon State Bar fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Citation of law, 752.055**
- Commissions, appointment, Governor, 752.025**
- Establishment of funds, 752.035**
- Need determination, hearings, 752.015**
- Rules, 752.045**

## PROFESSIONAL PARTNERSHIPS

- Limited liability partnerships, see LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS, generally**

## PROFESSIONS

- Licensing, see LICENSES AND PERMITS, generally**
- Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS, generally**

## PROFITS

- Partnerships, 67.055**

## PROGRESS BOARD, OREGON

- (Generally), 284.600 et seq.**
- Agreements, personnel and expenses, 284.633, 284.635**
- Chair, 284.612**
- Contributions, accepting, 284.631**
- Goals measuring progress, 284.622**
- Meetings, 284.612**
- Members, 284.604, 284.608**
- Oregon Progress Board Fund, 284.631**
- Report, biennial, 284.628**
- Strategy development, 284.615, 284.618**
- Sustainability goals, evaluation, 284.625**

## PROJECT INDEPENDENCE FUND, OREGON

- (Generally), 410.422**

## PROJECT INDEPENDENCE, OREGON

- See **SENIOR CITIZENS**

## PROJECTS

- Development projects**
  - Economic development, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, generally**
  - Ports, see **PORTS**
- Districts, see DISTRICTS**
- Economic development, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, generally**
- Housing, see HOUSING AUTHORITIES**
- Tumalo Project, see RECLAMATION**
- Urban renewal, see URBAN RENEWAL, generally**

## PROMISES

- Limitations, tolling of, requirements, 12.230**
- Negotiable instruments, promise or order, unconditional, 73.0106**
- Theft by deception, nonintent to perform, 164.085**

## PROMISSORY NOTES

- See **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

## PROOF

- See **EVIDENCE**

## PROPANE

- See **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS, generally**

## PROPERTY

- See also **REAL PROPERTY**
- Abandoned, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, generally**

## PROPERTY (Cont.)

**Appraisals**, see **APPRAISAL**, generally  
**Arson**, see **ARSON**, generally  
**Attachment**, see **ATTACHMENT**  
**Bailment**, see **BAILEES AND BAILED PROPERTY**, generally  
**Bar, Oregon State**, 9.010  
**Cities**, see **CITIES**  
**Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally  
**Consignment**, see **CONSIGNMENTS**, generally  
**Contaminated property, isolation**, 433.142  
**Damages, collecting**, see **Injury or destruction**, this topic  
**Disabilities, persons with, wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse**, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050  
**Disclaimer of property interests**, see **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS**, generally  
**Elderly persons, wrongfully taking or appropriating as abuse**, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050  
**Estates**, see **ESTATES**, generally  
**Exchange facilitators**, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally  
**Execution**, see **EXECUTION**, generally  
**Financial transactions, unlawful**, 164.170, 164.172, 164.174  
**Flood, washing away, recovery**, 99.010 et seq.  
**Forfeiture**, see **FORFEITURES**, generally  
**Fraternal benefit societies, residential units for members, landlord-tenant law not applicable**, 90.110  
**Gambling, used for, leases prohibited**, 91.240, 91.245  
**Housing authorities**, see **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**  
**Husband and wife**, see **SPOUSES**  
**Injury or destruction**  
    Advance payment of damages, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.565  
    Arson, see **ARSON**, generally  
    Attorney fees, small tort claims, 20.080  
    Commercial fish markers, monuments, 506.220  
    Comparative negligence standard, 31.600  
    Construction agreements, certain provisions void, 30.140, 30.145  
    Crops, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820  
    Damages  
        Advance payment, 12.155, 31.550, 31.555, 31.565  
        Contributory negligence, effect, 31.600  
        Joint tortfeasors, see **TORTS**  
        Public bodies, tort liability, 30.273  
    Decedents estates, 114.405  
    Executors, administrators, liability, 114.405  
    Fences  
        Mistakenly build on another's land, 96.060  
        Trespassing animals, civil liability, 608.015  
    Field burning, resulting from, liability, 476.380, 478.960  
    Fire, see **ARSON**, generally; **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**, generally  
    Future interests, action, 105.825  
    Grain, 105.810, 105.815  
    Hazardous waste disposal, 466.205  
    Hedges, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820  
    Hunting, fishing, trapping license, effect on, 497.415  
    Inheritance, real property, 105.825  
    Institutions, state, claims, payment, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240  
    Limitations, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**  
    Militia, 396.355

## PROPERTY (Cont.)

**Injury or destruction (Cont.)**  
    Mortgaged real property, 86.040, 86.990  
    Outdoor mass gatherings, liability, 433.755  
    Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172  
    Produce, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820  
    Remedies, CONST. I §10  
    Shrubbery, damage actions, 105.810, 105.820  
    State lands, 273.185, 273.231, 273.990  
    Timber, trees, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**  
    Torts, see **TORTS**, generally  
    Vandalism prevention program, highways, 366.157  
    Venue of action, 14.080  
    Wife, by, liabilities, 108.030  
**Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
**Intangibles**, see **INTANGIBLES**, generally  
**Irrigation districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**  
**Isolation of contaminated property**, 433.142  
**Liquor licenses**, 471.292  
**Local governments**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**  
**Lost**, see **LOST PROPERTY**, generally  
**Militia**, see **MILITIA**  
**Mischief**, see **CRIMINAL MISCHIEF**, generally  
**Partnerships**, see **PARTNERSHIPS**  
**Port of Portland**, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**  
**Possession, recovery, flood, removal by**, 99.010 et seq.  
**Probate**, see **PROBATE**  
**Property Protection Act of 2000, Oregon**, CONST. XV §10  
**Public corporations**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**  
**Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
**Railroads**  
    Exchange for highway purposes, 366.335  
    Water supply districts, exclusion, 264.110  
**Real property**, see **REAL PROPERTY**, generally  
**Rules**  
    Action to recover, agency representation, 105.130  
    Highways, personal property on, disposal, 377.653, 377.655  
**Schools**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Self-service storage facilities**, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**, generally  
**State**, see **STATE LANDS**, generally; **STATE PROPERTY**, generally  
**Surveys and surveyors**, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**, generally  
**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**, generally  
**Theft**, see **THEFT**, generally  
**Third persons, reliance on right to deal with**, 108.550  
**Towed vehicles, in, owner obtaining**, 98.858  
**Trespass**, see **TRESPASS**, generally  
**Trusts and trustees**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**  
**Unclaimed**, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**, generally  
**United States**, see **UNITED STATES**  
**Vandalism**, see **Injury or destruction**, this topic  
**Water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**  
**Weather modification districts**, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**  
**Wildlife, property of state**, 498.002

**PROPERTY AND SUPPLIES STORES ACCOUNT**  
(Generally), 173.790

**PROPERTY TAX EXPENDITURE  
FUNDING ACCOUNT**

(Generally), 306.356, 306.359

**PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION**

Elections, authorized, CONST. II §16

**PROSECUTION**

Abandonment, district attorney, 135.757  
Coercion, instilling fear of criminal charges, 163.275, 163.285  
Commencement, 131.135  
Conducting, district attorneys, 8.660  
Conspirators, defense, nonprosecution, 161.475  
County offenses, county counsel, election, 203.810  
Discontinuance, district attorney, 135.757  
Dismissal for want of, ORCP 54B  
District attorneys, see **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**, generally  
Double jeopardy, see **JEOPARDY**, generally  
Extradition, pending, within state, 133.817  
Hindering, see **HINDERING PROSECUTION**, generally  
Jeopardy, former, see **JEOPARDY**, generally  
Justice courts, district attorneys, 156.520, 221.315  
Malicious, see **MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**, generally  
Nolle prosequi, abolished, 135.757  
Notaries public, certain prohibited acts, Attorney General, 194.415  
Offenses, district attorneys, 8.660  
Parties, defenses, 161.160  
Prisoners  
(Generally), 135.760 et seq.  
Appeals, release during, 135.770  
Judgment, sentence or commitment order, copy, furnishing court, district attorney, 135.773  
Notice, inmate, requesting trial, pending charge, 135.760  
Release prohibited, 135.770  
Trial within 90 days of notice, 135.763  
Prosecuted for an offense, defined (former jeopardy), 131.505  
Public offenses, jurisdiction, district attorneys, 8.660  
Solicitation, defense, nonprosecution, 161.475  
Theft by extortion, instilling fear of charges, 164.035, 164.075  
Want of prosecution, dismissal, ORCP 54B

**PROSPECT WELLS**

See **GEOHERMAL WELLS**

**PROSTHETIC DEVICES**

Health insurance, 743A.144  
Oral devices, manufacturing location, disclosure, 679.530

**PROSTITUTION**

(Generally), 167.007, 167.008  
Abatement, places of prostitution, 105.550 et seq.  
Compelling  
(Generally), 167.017  
Death caused, 163.115  
Definitions, 167.002  
Interception of communications, 133.724, 133.726  
John school, sentence requirement, 163.413  
Minors, 163.413, 167.017

**PROSTITUTION (Cont.)**

Murder, death in furtherance of compelling, 163.115  
Nuisance, places, abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Patronizing a prostitute, 167.008  
Place of prostitution  
Defined, 167.002  
Evidence, 167.027  
Nuisance, abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Promoting, 167.012  
Purchasing sex with a minor, 163.413

**PROTECTED AREAS**

Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**

**PROTECTIVE HEADGEAR**

See **HELMETS**, generally

**PROTECTIVE ORDERS**

Attorney clients, temporary protective orders, Oregon State Bar, 9.722  
Restraining orders, see **INJUNCTIONS**  
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**  
Stalking, see **STALKING**  
Tax Court, confidential information, 305.430

**PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**

(Generally), 125.005 et seq.

**Accountings**

Approval, 125.480  
Conservators, 125.475

**Appointments**

Conservators, 125.400  
Counsel, 125.025, 125.080  
Experts, 125.025  
Fiduciaries, 125.010, 125.030, 125.200, 125.240, 125.242  
Guardians, 125.305  
Investigators, 125.025  
Temporary fiduciary, 125.605  
Visitors, 125.025, 125.150, 125.160

**Attorneys**

Appointment, 125.025, 125.080  
Fees, 125.095, 125.098

**Bond, conservators**, 125.410, 125.415

**Child support order**, 125.025

**Claims and expenses**

Disallowed claim, procedure, 125.510  
Enforcement of claim, against estate or protected person, 125.500  
Fees, costs, and disbursements; generally, 125.095  
Notice of claim to conservator, 125.505  
Payment, 125.095, 125.425, 125.495, 125.520  
Preference, 125.520  
Statute of limitations, presentation of claim, effect, 125.515

**Conflicts of interest**

Fiduciaries, 125.221, 125.242  
Jurisdiction, transactions by fiduciary, 125.025  
Visitors, 125.165

**Conservators**

See also **Fiduciaries**, this topic  
Accountings, 125.475, 125.480  
Appointment, 125.400  
Bond, 125.410, 125.415  
Claims and expenses, see **Claims and expenses**, this topic  
Court approval, acts, 125.440, 125.445  
Estate plan, protected person, consideration, 125.460

## PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

### Conservators (Cont.)

- Expenses of protected person, payment, 125.425, 125.520
- Filing fees, circuit court, 21.180
- Foreign conservators, payment of debt and delivery of property, 125.540
- Gifts, power to make, 125.435
- Inventory of property, see **Inventories**, this topic
- Letters of conservatorship, 125.405
- Liability, 125.485
- Powers over property, 125.420
- Public, see **Public guardians and conservators**, this topic
- Removal, 125.225
- Sale, residents, protected person, 125.430
- Status, persons dealing with conservator, 125.490
- Termination of proceedings, see **Termination of proceedings**, this topic
- Transfer on death deeds, revocation, 125.440
- Trust creation, approval, 125.440
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic
- Voidable transactions, 125.450

### Court powers, 125.025

### Death of protected person, conservators, powers and duties, 125.530

### Definitions, 125.005, 125.802, 125.815

### Desires of protected person

- (Generally), 125.455
- Estate plan of protected person, consideration, 125.460

### Disclosures, confidential information, 125.012

### Estate plan, protected person, consideration, 125.460

### Evidence Code, application, 125.050

### Expenses, see **Claims and expenses**, this topic

### Fees

- Attorney fees, 125.095, 125.098
- Filing fees, circuit court, 21.145, 21.175, 21.180
- Funds of protected person, use, 125.095
- Public guardians and conservators, prohibitions, 125.730
- Registration of orders from other states (Uniform Act), 125.842, 125.845
- Visitors, services, 125.170

### Fiduciaries

- See also **Conservators**, this topic; **Guardians**, this topic
- (Generally), 125.200 et seq.
- Acceptance of appointment as, 125.215
- Appointment
  - (Generally), 125.010, 125.200
  - Limited judgment, 125.030
  - Professional fiduciaries, 125.240, 125.242
- Conflict of interest, 125.221, 125.242
- Criminal conviction, license revocation or bankruptcy, notice to court, 125.210
- Discharge, 125.230
- Disqualification, 125.205
- Financial institutions, exemption, 125.242
- Liability of fiduciary, 125.235
- Most suitable person, appointing, 125.200
- Personal jurisdiction, court, 125.215
- Professional fiduciaries, appointment, 125.240, 125.242
- Removal, 125.225
- Temporary
  - (Generally), 125.600 et seq.
  - Appointment, procedure, 125.605
  - Report, temporary fiduciary, 125.610
- Termination of authority, 125.230
- Trust companies, 125.242

## PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

### Foreign conservators, payment of debt and delivery of property, 125.540

### Gifts, conservators, power to make, 125.435

### Guardians

- See also **Fiduciaries**, this topic
- (Generally), 125.300 et seq.
- Appointment, order, 125.305
- Duties and powers, 125.315, 125.320, 125.330
- Letters of guardianship, 125.310
- Prison inmates, limitations on guardian of, 125.330
- Public, see **Public guardians and conservators**, this topic
- Removal, 125.225
- Report, annual, 125.325
- Termination of authority, 125.230
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

### Health care, advance directives, judicial consideration, 125.010, 127.550

### Hearings, 125.080

### Identity theft, security freeze, 646A.606, 646A.608

### Inventories

- Discovery of property, 125.465
- Examination by conservator, 125.465
- Filing, 125.470

### Judgments

- Limited judgments, 125.030
- Termination, general judgment, 125.090

### Jurisdiction

- (Generally), 125.015
- Continuing authority, court having jurisdiction, 125.025
- Personal jurisdiction, fiduciaries, 125.215
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

### Liability of conservator, 125.485

### Limited judgments, 125.030

### Motions after appointment of fiduciary, 125.085

### Notices

- Claim against estate or protected person, 125.505
- Filing of petition, see **Petitions**, this topic

### Orders

- (Generally), 125.650
- Conservators, appointment, 125.400
- Expenses and claims, order of payment, 125.520
- Guardians, appointment, 125.305
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic

### Personal information, confidentiality, disclosures, 125.012

### Personal liability, third persons, fiduciaries, 125.235

### Petitions

- (Generally), 125.010, 125.055
- Department of Human Services or Oregon Health Authority, petitioner, 125.012
- Designating type of fiduciary, 125.055
- Filing, generally, 125.010
- Moneys guardian will hold for respondent, statement, petition, 125.055
- Notice of filing
  - (Generally), 125.060
  - Contents, 125.070
  - Manner of giving, 125.065
- Objections, 125.075
- Parents, petition for guardian of minor as adult, 125.055
- Professional fiduciaries, appointment, 125.240
- Uniform Act, see **Uniform Act**, this topic
- Veterans, moneys paid, statement, 125.060
- Visitors, appointment, 125.055

### Preferences, claims against estates, preferences, 125.520

### Procedure

- (Generally), 125.050 et seq.

## PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

- Procedure (Cont.)**
  - Counsel, appointment, 125.025, 125.080
  - Evidence Code, application, 125.050
  - Fees, costs, and disbursements; generally, 125.095
  - Hearing, 125.080
  - Motions, after appointment of fiduciary, 125.085
  - Petitions, see **Petitions**, this topic
  - Rules of Civil Procedure, application, 125.050
  - Termination of proceedings, 125.090
- Protective order, filing petition**, 125.010
- Public guardians and conservators**
  - (Generally), 125.700 et seq.
  - Appointment, 125.705, 125.710, 125.730
  - Bond, 125.715
  - County funds, expenditure for office, 125.700
  - Duties and powers, 125.710
  - Expenses, reimbursement, 125.725
  - Fees in proceedings, none, 125.730
  - Funds in custody, deposits, 125.720
  - Office of public guardian and conservator, 125.700
  - Tenure, 125.705
  - Termination of office, authority, 125.700
  - Vacancies, effect, 125.705, 125.715
- Removal of fiduciaries**, 125.225
- Reports**
  - Guardians, 125.325
  - Visitors, see **Visitors**, this topic
- Residents, protected person, sale**, 125.430
- Rules of Civil Procedure, application**, 125.050
- Small estates, disposition**, 125.535
- Status, persons dealing with conservator**, 125.490
- Termination of proceedings**
  - Conservatorship, 125.525
  - Death of protected persons, powers and duties, conservator, 125.530
  - General judgment, 125.090
  - Procedure, 125.090
  - Small estate, disposition, 125.535
- Third persons, personal liability, fiduciaries**, 125.235
- Uniform Act**
  - (Generally), 125.800 et seq.
  - Communication between courts, 125.807
  - Cooperation between courts, 125.810
  - Definitions, 125.802, 125.815
  - Electronic signatures, relation to federal law, 125.852
  - International application, 125.805
  - Jurisdiction
    - (Generally), 125.817, 125.820
    - Appropriate forum, 125.827
    - Declining jurisdiction, reason of conduct, 125.830
    - Definitions, 125.815
    - Exclusive and continuing jurisdiction, 125.825
    - Notice of proceeding, 125.832
    - Proceedings in multiple states, 125.835
    - Significant-connection factors, 125.815
    - Special jurisdiction, 125.822
  - Registration of orders from other states
    - Conservatorship orders, 125.845
    - Effect of registration, 125.847
    - Fees, 125.842, 125.845
    - Guardianship orders, 125.842
  - Short title, 125.800
  - Taking testimony in other state, 125.812
  - Transfer
    - From other state to Oregon, 125.840
    - To other state, 125.837
  - Uniformity of application and construction, 125.850
- Venue**, 125.020

## PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

- Visitors**
  - (Generally), 125.150 et seq.
  - Appointment, 125.055, 125.150, 125.160
  - Duties, responsibilities, 125.150
  - Fees, 125.170
  - Payments, reimbursements to state, 125.170
  - Qualifications, standards, 125.165
  - Reports
    - (Generally), 125.155
    - Disclosures, confidential information, 125.012
  - Voidable transactions, conservators**, 125.450
  - Will of protected person, delivery**, 125.530
  - Witnesses, other states, testimony**, 125.812

## PROTEST

- Commercial paper**, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

## PROVISIONAL PROCESS

- See **PROCESS**

## PROVISIONAL REMEDIES

- See **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

## PRUDENT PERSON RULE

- State investments, 293.726
- Trustees, 130.665

## PSITTACINES

- Disease control, 596.010

## PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATIONS

- See **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

## PSYCHIATRIC SECURITY REVIEW BOARD

- (Generally), 161.385
- Account**, 161.397
- Administrative procedure, exemption**, 183.315
- Adult panel**, 161.385
- Extremely dangerous persons with mental illness, jurisdiction**, 426.701, 426.702
- Firearms, mental disease or defect, required reports**, 181.740
- Juvenile panel**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Public meetings, application of law**, 192.690
- Rules, procedure, promulgating**, 161.387, 419C.533
- Subpoena power**, 161.395

## PSYCHOLOGIST EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF

- Chairperson, vice chairperson**, 675.130
- Compensation and expenses**, 675.100
- Continuing jurisdiction**, 676.205
- Creation**, 675.100
- Duties and powers**, 675.110
- Executive director**, 675.130, 676.306
- Fingerprints, criminal records checks**, 675.110, 676.303
- Meetings**, 675.130
- Members**, 675.100
- Pain management services, multidisciplinary, encouraging**, 676.440
- Purposes, generally**, 676.303

## PSYCHOLOGIST EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)

- Racial and ethnic representation, board and regulated professionals, 676.400
- Receipts, disposition, 675.140
- Records, 675.130, 676.306
- Release of personal information, 676.405

## PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY

- Application of statutes, 675.090
- Approved doctoral program in psychology, defined, 675.010
- Associates, licensure, 675.065
- Assumed business names, 675.020
- Code of conduct, 675.110
- Complaints against, generally, 676.160 et seq.
- Confidentiality, information relating to sanctions, 675.075
- Continuing education
  - (Generally), 675.110
  - Cultural competency, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855
- Criminal offenses, 675.990
- Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740
- Definitions, 675.010
- Discipline, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110
- Elderly person abuse, reporting, 124.050 et seq.
- Fees, 675.110, 675.140
- Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 676.303
- Foreign professional corporations, transacting business, 675.025
- Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Health insurance coverage, services, 743A.048
- Impairment
  - Impaired health professional program, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
  - Sanctions, 675.070
- Injunctions, unlawful practice, 675.150
- Licenses
  - Application, 675.030
  - Associate psychologists, 675.065
  - Confidentiality, information relating to sanctions, 675.075
  - Discipline, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110
  - Examinations
    - (Generally), 675.030, 675.040, 675.045, 675.110
    - Associate psychologists, 675.065
    - Licensure without examination, 675.050
    - Rules, 675.045, 675.050
  - Exemptions, 675.090
  - Expiration or lapse, effect, 676.205
  - Fees, 675.110, 675.115, 675.140
  - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 675.110, 676.303
  - Impairment, sanctions, 675.070
  - Issuance, 675.030, 675.110
  - Limited permits, 675.063
  - Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
  - Necessity, 675.020
  - Offense, practice or representation without license, 675.990
  - Post-doctoral supervision, practice contract, rules, 675.030
  - Qualifications, 675.030, 675.110
  - Reciprocity, 675.050, 675.063
  - Renewal, 675.070, 675.110
  - Restoration, 675.070, 675.110
  - Revocation, suspension, denial, 675.070, 675.085, 675.087, 675.110, 676.205 et seq.
- Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

## PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY (Cont.)

- Name, practice under, 675.020
- Pain management
  - Education, 413.572, 413.590, 413.592, 675.110
  - Services, multidisciplinary, encouraging, 676.440
- Penalties, 675.070, 675.110, 675.990
- Permits, limited, 675.063
- Practice of psychology
  - Associate psychologists, 675.065
  - Code of conduct, 675.110
  - Defined, 675.010
  - License requirements, see **Licenses**, this topic
  - Name of psychologists, practicing under, 675.020
- Privileged communications, evidence, psychotherapists, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280
- Professional corporations, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**, generally
- Prohibited conduct by licensee of other board, reporting, 675.145, 676.150
- Psychologist associates, licensure, 675.065
- Psychologist Examiners, State Board of, see **PSYCHOLOGIST EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
- Register, 675.130
- Rules
  - (Generally), 675.110
  - Disciplinary procedure, 675.085
  - Examinations, 675.045, 675.050
  - Resident or associate residents, entering into contract, 675.030
- Titles, interns, trainees, etc., 675.090
- Witness privilege, 40.230, 40.252

## PSYCHOSURGERY

- (Generally), 677.190

## PUBLIC ACCESS

- Rights of way, see **RIGHTS OF WAY**, generally

## PUBLIC ACCESS ACCOUNT

- (Generally), 759.445

## PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS

- A place of, defined, 659A.400
- Assistance animals, 659A.143
- Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**
- Employee toilet facilities, customer access
  - (Generally), 659A.413
  - Definitions, 659A.411
  - Liability for damages, 659A.415
  - Physical changes not required, 659A.415
  - Violations, 659A.417
- Public places, see **PUBLIC PLACES**, generally

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

- See **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

- Abortion, refusal, effect, 435.435
- Accessibility, 411.965, 411.967, 411.969, 411.970
- Accounts, recipients, financial institutions, disclosure, 192.588
- Administration
  - Financing of assistance, see **Financing**, this topic
  - Records, see **Records**, this topic
  - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
  - Standards, statewide uniform, 411.070



## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Admission assessment, long term care facilities,**  
see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
- Aliens and nonresidents, child placement guarantee,** 418.290, 418.990
- Allotment system, subject to,** 411.135, 411.141, 411.148, 414.033
- Antipoverty programs, federal, delivery system,** 458.505
- Appeal and review**
  - (Generally), 411.095
  - Contested case hearings
    - Medical assistance, see **Medical assistance,** this topic
    - Notice, final order by default, 411.103
    - Overpayments, recovery, 411.703
    - Representation of parties, 183.458
    - Wrongfully receiving payment, 411.690
  - Federal waivers involving policy change, see **United States,** this topic
  - Medical assistance
    - Coordinated care organizations, 414.635, 414.646
    - Hearings, see **Medical assistance,** this topic
    - Parent child support liability order, 416.427
  - Prescription drugs
    - Drug use review, 414.361, 414.369, 414.371, 414.381
    - Request denials, 414.334
  - Reductions, suspensions, terminations, 411.085, 411.095
  - Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.009, 412.069, 412.139
- Application**
  - (Generally), 411.081
  - Medical assistance, see **Medical assistance,** this topic
  - Receipts for documents, 411.089
  - Statement by applicant, requirement, 411.087
  - Treatment of applicants, grievance procedure, 411.093
  - Veterans and service members, notice requirement, 406.072
- Assessment for service eligibility,** 411.099, 411.101
- Assets transferred, removed, or secreted, relief,** 411.632
- Bilingual services,** 411.970
- Birth control services, refusal, effect,** 435.215
- Boards, county public welfare,** see **Counties,** this topic
- Cancer, breast or cervical,** see **Medical assistance,** this topic
- Checks,** see **Payment of assistance money,** this topic
- Children,** see **Minors,** this topic
- Cities, work and training programs,** see **Work and training programs,** this topic
- Claims**
  - Denial, see **Denial or reduction of assistance,** this topic
  - Lien on personal injury, see **Liens,** this topic
  - Payment, see **Payment of assistance money,** this topic
  - Recovery, see **Recovery by state,** this topic
- Community work and training programs,** see **Work and training programs,** this topic
- Computers and information systems**
  - Electronic benefits transfer system, 412.151
  - Medical assistance, see **Medical assistance,** this topic
  - Records data system, 411.171, 411.300
- Contested cases,** see **Appeal and review,** this topic

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Contracts**
  - Care and maintenance, 30.320
  - Coordinated care organizations, see **Medical assistance,** this topic
  - Health services, see **Health services,** this topic
  - Insurance and service contracts, see **Medical assistance,** this topic
  - JOBS Plus Program, 411.889
  - Prescription Drug Program, Oregon, 414.312
  - Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.825
- Coordinated care organizations,** see **Medical assistance,** this topic
- Counties**
  - County public welfare boards
    - Abolition, county governing body, 411.077
    - Appointment, 411.077
    - Compensation, none, 411.077
    - Creation, 411.077
    - Duties and powers, 411.078
    - Expenses, 411.077
    - Members, 411.077
    - Removal, 411.077
    - Scholarship recipients, selection, 411.175
  - Estate of recipient, recovery, 416.310, 416.320
  - Medical assistance program clients, enrollment, 411.435
  - Public health partnership, see **Medical assistance,** this topic
  - Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs,** this topic
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Fraud, see **Fraud,** this topic
  - Names or lists, prohibited use, 411.335, 411.990
  - Obtaining or receiving assistance unlawfully, 411.620 et seq., 411.990
  - Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.099, 412.991
- Cystic fibrosis,** see **Medical assistance,** this topic
- Damages**
  - Personal injuries, see **Liens,** this topic
  - Treble, wrongfully receiving payments, 411.690
- Death, indorsement of check or warrant, spouse or next of kin,** 411.610
- Decedents' estates, claims against**
  - County, 416.310, 416.320
  - Disallowed claims, court allowing, evidence, 115.195
  - State
    - (Generally), 416.340
    - General assistance, 411.795
    - Medical assistance, 416.340, 416.350, 416.351
    - Notice, accounts, personal representative, 116.083, 116.093
    - Oregon Supplemental Income Program, 411.708
    - Personal representative, appointment, 113.085, 113.086, 114.515, 114.517
    - Priority, 114.305, 115.125, 130.425
    - Small estates, 114.515, 114.517
    - Waiver of claim, 416.340
- Definitions, generally,** 411.010
- Delivery of services**
  - Domestic violence victims, 411.117, 411.154
  - Drug convictions, suspension or denial, 411.119
  - Federal cooperation, research and training, 411.135, 413.255, 414.033
  - Local district pilot projects, 411.121
  - Social services, rules, 411.116
- Denial or reduction of assistance**
  - Injury claims not grounds, 416.520
  - Medical assistance, see **Medical assistance,** this topic
  - Procedures, 411.095

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Denial or reduction of assistance (Cont.)

Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.009, 412.034, 412.104, 412.124

Work and training program violators, 411.865

**Dental services**, see **Medical assistance**, this topic

### Dependent care assistance

Providers, direct payment, 411.122

Public employees

Dependent care assistance plan, 243.550

Expense reimbursement plan, 243.555

Option, flexible benefit plan, 243.221

Salary dedication, political subdivision employees, 243.585

Tax credits, expenses necessary for employment, personal income tax, 316.078

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic

**Disabilities, persons with**, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

### Displaced homemakers

Contracts, programs, 411.910

Controlled substances or alcohol, health education and counseling services, 411.905

Definitions, 411.900

Multipurpose service programs, 411.905

Staff, 411.905

**Domestic employee in recipient's home, not state employee**, 410.619

### Donations

Acceptance and disposition, 411.128, 416.820, 416.830

Donor intent observed, 416.820, 416.830

**Electronic benefits transfer system**, 412.151

### Eligibility

(Generally), 411.081 et seq.

Change in circumstances, notice

(Generally), 411.081

Medical assistance, 411.406

Declaration of, 411.081

Denial, see **Denial or reduction of assistance**, this topic

Disregarded income and resources, 411.083

General assistance, 411.081, 411.085, 411.710, 411.720, 411.730

Medical assistance, see **Medical assistance**, this topic

Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.083

Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.816, 411.825

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic

Vehicle equity value, exemption, 411.083

### Emergencies

2-1-1 information system, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Department of Human Services clients, Volunteer Emergency Services Fund, 409.075

**Estates**, see **Decedents' estates, claims against**, this topic

### Expenses and expenditures

(Generally), 411.141

Child welfare, 418.005

Supplemental nutrition assistance, see **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**, this topic

**Falsification, benefits application**, 162.085

**Family planning services, refusal, effect**, 435.215

**Family Services Review Commission**, 411.075, 412.009

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Family support

Delivery, 344.530, 410.070

Family support services as social benefits, 417.350

Medical assistance, services, see **Medical assistance**, this topic

Policy, 409.093

Protocol and training, development, 409.096

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic

### Family- or client-centered service system

Legislative findings and policy, 417.360

Purposes and requirements of system, 417.362

**Federal government**, see **United States**, this topic

### Financing

Expenses and expenditures, see **Expenses and expenditures**, this topic

Funds and accounts, see **Funds and accounts**, this topic

Payment of claims, warrants, 411.146, 411.149

Quarterly allocation of funds, 411.142

**Food stamp benefits**, see **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**, this topic

### Forms

Federal, use for medical assistance, 414.034

Plain language, 411.967

### Fraud

Cancellation or suspension of payments, 411.660

Obtaining or receiving payments unlawfully, 411.620 et seq., 411.990

Recovery, unlawful payments, 411.620, 411.630, 411.708

Submitting wrongful claim for payment, 411.675, 411.990

Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.840, 411.845

Unsworn falsification, benefits application, 162.085

### Funds and accounts

Department of Human Services Scholarship

Account, 411.128, 411.175

Deposit of moneys received, 411.144

Distribution, 411.146

Federal, advancements for claims, 411.149

Public Welfare Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Revolving fund, 411.151

### General assistance

Administration, 411.095, 411.740

Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148

Applications, 411.730

Defined, 411.010

Denial, see **Denial or reduction of assistance**, this topic

Eligibility, 411.081, 411.085, 411.710, 411.720, 411.730

Estate of recipient, claim against, 411.795

Federal cooperation, 411.750

Food stamp benefits, see **Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**, this topic

Health services, 411.710

Hearings, 411.085, 411.095

Quarantine assistance, 433.140

Reconsideration of grant of, 411.085

Recovery by state, cash assistance, 411.081

Residence of applicants, 411.720

Rules

(Generally), 411.710

Denial, 411.865

Eligibility, 411.730

Relief programs, 411.860

Statement by applicant, requiring, 411.087

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- General assistance (Cont.)**
  - Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Gifts, acceptance, disposition**, 411.128, 416.820, 416.830
- Grievance procedure, generally**, 411.093
- Health Care for All Oregon Children program**, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally
- Health services**
  - See also **Medical assistance**, this topic
  - (Generally), 414.706 et seq.
  - Case management services, 414.712
  - Chronic mental illness, treatment programs, disregarding income, 411.790
  - Contracts
    - Coordinated care organizations, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
    - Group practice health plan, prepaid, 414.740
    - Insurance and service contracts, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
    - Physician care organizations, 414.736, 414.738, 414.739
    - Prepaid capitated health service contracts, 414.618
  - Coordinated care organizations, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
  - Covered services, 414.065, 414.706 et seq.
  - Defined, 414.025
  - Dental services, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
  - Emergencies, 2-1-1 information system, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
  - Federal approval, funding services with assessments, 414.721
  - Fees and charges, determination, 414.065
  - Health Evidence Review Commission, see **HEALTH EVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION**, generally
  - Hospitals, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
  - Insufficient resources, adjustment of eligible population, 414.709
  - Liability, health care providers and plans, 414.745
  - Ombudsman services, 414.712
  - Patient centered primary care homes, 414.655, 414.760
  - Prioritized list of services, 414.690, 414.710
  - Public record, agency costs, 192.493
  - Reimbursement
    - (Generally), 414.065
    - Adjustment, insufficient resources, 414.735
    - Hospitals, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
    - Mental health drugs, capitation rates, 414.742
    - Patient centered primary care home services, 414.760
    - Statement of costs, 414.067
    - Timelines for payments, rules, 414.065
    - Uniform standards, financial and administrative transactions, 743.061, 743.062, 743.064
- Hearings**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Hemophilia services**, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
- Homemakers, displaced**, see **Displaced homemakers**, this topic
- Hospitals**, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
- Housekeeper, homemaker, or home care worker, not state employee**, 410.619
- Human Services, Department of**, see **HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- In-home care, spouse compensation**, 411.802, 411.803
- Inalienable by assignment, transfer, etc.**, 411.760

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Informational materials, publication, availability**, 411.969
- Integrated and Coordinated Health Care Delivery System, Oregon**
  - Coordinated care organizations, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
  - Establishment, 414.620
  - Health Evidence Review Commission, see **HEALTH EVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION**, generally
  - Insurer information, disclosure agreements, 413.181
  - Prepaid managed care health services organizations
    - Definitions, 414.736
    - Fee for service payment system, 414.618
    - Financial and administrative transactions, uniform standards, 743.061
    - Identity disclosures, coordinating care, 192.579
    - Legislative intent, 414.610
    - Liens, personal injury claims, 416.510, 416.540
    - Prepaid capitated health service contracts, 414.618
  - Reimbursement
    - Rural hospitals, 414.727
    - Services not covered, 414.615
    - Selection of providers, 414.615
    - Trade practices, lawful, actions as, 414.615
    - Transitional provisions, see notes after, 414.628
- Investigations**
  - Depositions, 411.593
  - Enforcement petition, 411.594
  - Oaths, administering, 411.593
  - Officer powers and expense payments, 411.593
  - Show cause order, 411.596
  - Subpoenas, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
  - Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.059
  - Witnesses
    - Compelling attendance, subpoenas, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
    - Fees, 411.593
- Job referral prohibitions, labor disputes**, 411.171
- JOBS Plus Program**
  - (Generally), 411.877 et seq.
  - Administering, maximizing federal grants and apportionments, 411.882
  - Advisory Board, 411.886, 411.888
  - Annual reports, 411.888, 411.896
  - Contracts, private institutions, 411.889
  - Creation, 411.878
  - Definitions, 411.877
  - Eligibility, employers and participants, 411.892
  - Federal law exemptions and waivers, 411.880
  - GED certificates, providing opportunity, 411.892
  - Income tax, supplemental payments, subtraction from income, 316.680
  - Job requirements, 411.892
  - JOBS Plus Implementation Council, 411.890
  - Legislative declaration, intent, 411.878
  - Oregon JOBS Individual Education Account, 411.894
  - Reimbursement of employers, 411.892
  - Rules, 411.878, 411.892
  - Termination of participation, 411.892
  - Wages, 411.892
- Labor and employment**, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Law enforcement agencies, recipient records, access**, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
- Liens**
  - Overpayments, warrants, 411.703
  - Personal injury claims by recipients (Generally), 416.540

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Liens (Cont.)

- Personal injury claims by recipients (Cont.)
  - Amount of lien, statements, 416.570
- Claim
  - Action against recipient, failure to provide notice of claim, 416.610
  - Denial of assistance, not grounds, 416.520
  - Enforcing, 416.530
  - Lien on judgment, 416.540
  - Making, 416.530
  - Notice of, 416.530, 416.610
  - Settlement, notice to department, 416.570
- Compromises, 416.540, 416.570
- Definitions, 416.510
- Denial of assistance, claim not grounds, 416.520
- Distribution, amounts collected, 416.580
- Judgments, 416.540, 416.570
- Lien
  - Assignment, 416.540
  - Attachment, 416.540
  - Creation, 416.540
  - Notice of, 416.550, 416.560
  - Perfection, 416.550
  - Release, 416.600
- Minor as recipient, procedure, 416.530, 416.580, 416.590
- Notices, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610
- Payment in satisfaction of lien, 416.580, 416.590
- Release of lien, 416.600
- Settlements, 416.540, 416.570

**Long term care facilities, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES, generally**

**Medicaid, see Medical assistance, this topic**

### Medical assistance

- See also **OREGON HEALTH PLAN**
- Accessibility, 411.965, 411.967, 411.969, 411.970
- Accounts, recipients, financial institution disclosure, 192.588
- Adoption assistance agreements, identification document, 417.105
- Adult foster homes, additional Medicaid recipients, admittance, 443.785
- Advisory committees
  - Medicaid Advisory Committee, 414.211, 414.221, 414.225
  - Office for Oregon Health Policy and Research Advisory Committee, 414.229
  - Prescription drugs, rulemaking, 414.325
  - Public meetings law, application, 414.227
- Agreements
  - Coordinated care organizations and publicly funded providers, 414.153
  - Federal, cooperative research and demonstration projects, 413.255, 414.033
  - Pharmaceutical manufacturers, supplemental rebates, 414.326
- American Indians and Alaskan natives (Generally), 414.428
  - Coordinated care organizations, enrollment exemption, 414.631
- Application (Generally), 411.400
  - Oregon Prescription Drug Program, 414.314
  - Receipts for documents, 411.089
  - Simplified process, 414.041
  - Veterans and service members, notice requirement, 406.072
- Assets transferred, removed, or secreted, relief, 411.632
- Assignability, 414.095
- Bilingual services, 411.970

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Medical assistance (Cont.)

- Birth control services, refusal, effect, 435.215
- Cancer, breast or cervical
  - Definitions, 414.532
  - Eligibility, 414.534, 414.536, 414.538
  - Income or resource limitations, prohibition, 414.538
  - Period of treatment, 414.534, 414.536
  - Priority of treatment, 414.538
  - Rules, 414.534, 414.540
- Change in circumstances, notice, 411.406
- Computers and information technology
  - Coordinated care organizations, 414.625, 414.679
  - Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.361
  - Prescription drug orders, electronic, 414.327
- Contracts, see **Contracts**, this topic
- Cooperative research and demonstration projects, 413.255, 414.033
- Coordinated care organizations (Generally), 414.620 et seq.
  - Agreements with local governments, 414.153
  - Alternative payment methodologies, 414.025, 414.033, 414.625, 414.653
  - Antitrust exemption, 646.735
- Appeal and review
  - Care and services decisions, 414.635
  - Discrimination, provider's scope of practice, 414.646
- Assumption of costs, 414.067
- Case management services, 414.712
- Children and family services, collaboration, 417.721
- Civil penalties, 414.651
- Community advisory councils, 414.625, 414.627
- Community health improvement plans, 414.627, 431.385
- Community health workers, 410.604, 414.025, 414.665
- Community mental health programs, agreements, 414.153
- Consumer and provider protections, 414.635
- Contracts, generally, 414.651, 414.652
- Coordination between state agencies, 414.685
- Criteria for, 414.625
- Dental care organizations, contracts, 414.625
- Discrimination, provider's scope of practice, prohibition, 414.646
- Dispute resolution, 414.635, 414.646
- Douglas, 414.665
- Dually eligible individuals, Medicare and Medicaid, 414.033, 414.632, 414.635
- Enrollment
  - Dually eligible individuals, Medicare and Medicaid, 414.632, 414.635
  - Mandatory, 414.631
  - Transfers, 414.645, 414.647
  - Zip codes, use, prohibitions, 414.651
- Financial requirements, 414.625, 414.651
- Global budget, 414.025, 414.065, 414.067, 414.625
- Governing body, 414.625
- Health care data reporting, 442.464, 442.466, 442.993
- Health information
  - Health care providers, disclosures, 192.561
  - Health information technology, use, 414.625, 414.679
- Innovator agents, 414.628
- Liens, personal injury claims, 416.510, 416.530, 416.540

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Medical assistance (Cont.)

- Coordinated care organizations (Cont.)
  - Member information, use and disclosure, 192.561, 414.679
- Mental illness and mental health
  - Quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637, 430.638
  - Service agreements, 414.153
- Metrics and scoring committee, 414.638
- Network of providers, adequacy, 414.645, 414.647
- Noncontracting hospitals, payments to, 414.743
- Ombudsman services, members, 414.712
- Outcome and quality measures, benchmarks, 414.638
- Patient centered primary care homes, 414.655, 414.760
- Peer wellness specialists, 414.025, 414.665
- Personal health navigators, 410.604, 414.025, 414.665
- Reimbursements, see **Health services**, this topic
- Reports and reporting
  - Community advisory councils, 414.627
  - Financial reporting, 414.651
  - Health care data reporting, 442.464, 442.466, 442.993
  - Innovator agents, 414.628
  - Quality measures, 414.638, 414.655
  - Statewide health care expenditures, 414.635
- Rules, 414.625, 414.635, 414.646, 414.651, 414.665
- Rural health care, payments, 414.651, 414.653
- School-based health centers, 413.223, 413.225
- State oversight, generally, 646.735
- Statement of costs, service reimbursements, 414.067
- Trade practices and regulation, 414.651, 646.735
- Transfers, enrollees, 414.645, 414.647
- Transitional provisions, see notes after, 414.628
- Correctional institutions, inmates, 411.439, 411.443, 411.445, 411.447, 414.426
- Courteous, fair, and dignified treatment, right to, 413.046
- Covered health care and services, 414.065, 414.706 et seq.
- Cystic fibrosis services
  - (Generally), 414.560
  - Definitions, 414.550
  - Legislative findings, 414.555
  - Payments, state, 414.565
- Death, indorsement of check or warrant by others, 411.610
- Decedents' estates, claims against, see **Decedents' estates, claims against**, this topic
- Definitions, generally, 411.010, 414.025, 414.736
- Demographic data collection standards, 413.161, 413.162
- Demonstration projects, state and county contributions, 411.137
- Denial, revocation, termination
  - Drug convictions, 411.119
  - Hearings, 411.095, 411.408
- Dental services
  - Coordinated care organizations, contracts, 414.625
  - Fees, determination, 414.065
  - Premium assistance, 414.826
  - Timely payment, 414.071
- Direct providers, contracts, 414.135
- Driving under influence, treatment programs, 813.023

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Medical assistance (Cont.)

- Drugs and medicines
    - Drug convictions, assistance denial, 411.119
    - Marijuana, medical use, 475.340
    - Mental health drugs, 414.325, 414.742
  - Prescriptions
    - Charitable Prescription Drug Program, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
    - Definitions, 414.312, 414.325, 414.329, 414.351
    - Drug utilization review standards, 414.361
    - Electronic orders, 414.327
    - Eligibility for Medicare Part D coverage, modifying state benefits, 414.329
    - Generic or legend drugs, use, 414.325
    - Immunosuppressant drugs, organ transplants, 414.325
    - Interventions, 414.361, 414.364
    - Legend drugs, 414.325
    - Mental health drugs, 414.325, 414.742
    - Orders, electronic, 414.327
    - Oregon Prescription Drug Program
      - (Generally), 414.312
      - Administrator, appointment, 414.312
      - Application, 414.314
      - Contracts, 414.312
      - Definitions, 414.312
      - Fees, 414.314
      - Identification cards, 414.314
      - Participation, 414.312, 414.314
      - Preferred drug list, 414.316
      - Prescription Drug Purchasing Fund, 414.318
      - Prices, charging, 414.314
      - Rules, 414.320
    - Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see **PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE**, generally
  - Practitioner-Managed Prescription Drug Plan
    - (Generally), 414.334
    - Appeals, drug request denials, 414.334
    - Legislative findings, 414.330
    - Policy, 414.332
    - Rules, limitation on, 414.337
  - Preferred drug list, 414.361
  - Prospective drug use review program, 414.369
  - Rebates, supplemental, pharmaceutical manufacturers, 414.326
  - Retrospective drug use review program, 414.371
  - Rural health clinics, legend drugs, reimbursements, 414.325
- Eligibility
- (Generally), 414.706
  - Cancer, breast or cervical, treatment, 414.534 et seq.
  - Change in circumstances, notice, 411.406
  - Cystic fibrosis services, 414.550 et seq.
  - Determination, generally, 411.083, 411.400, 411.404, 411.406
  - Health Care for All Oregon Children program, 414.231
  - Health services, see **Health services**, this topic
  - Hearings, 411.095, 411.408
  - Hemophilia services, 414.510, 414.520
  - Institutionalized persons, 411.439, 411.443, 411.445, 411.447, 414.426
  - Vehicle equity value, exemption, 411.083
  - Verification requirements, 411.400, 411.402

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Medical assistance (Cont.)

- Enrollment of clients, local government agreements, 411.435
- Execution, exemption, 414.095
- Expenditures, state, authorization, 414.033
- Family planning services, refusal, effect, 435.215
- Family support services
  - (Generally), 417.340 et seq.
  - Contracts, community organizations, 417.349
  - Definitions, 417.340
  - Eligibility, 417.348
  - Family law system, comprehensive, principles, legislative declaration, 417.355
  - Medically Involved Home-Care Program, 417.345
  - Plan for funding and budgeting, development, 417.346
  - Policy declaration, 417.342
  - Provision, Department of Human Services, 417.346, 417.349
  - Services included, 417.344
  - Social benefits, 417.350
- Federal benefits, deductibles, inclusion, 414.075
- Federal waivers, 413.071, 413.072
- Fees and charges, determination, 414.065
- Forms, federal, acceptance, 414.034
- General assistance recipients, health services, 411.710
- Grants, research and training, 413.255, 414.033
- Grievance system, 413.046
- Healing arts, licensed, information availability, 411.463
- Health Care for All Oregon Children program, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally
- Health care service contractors, application of laws, 750.055
- Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Health insurance enrollees, rights, claims, 743.847
- Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon
  - Enrollment in assistance programs, 741.002, 741.222, 741.310
  - Information exchanges, 411.400, 411.402
  - Insurance purchases through exchange, 414.115, 414.826
- Health services, see **Health services**, this topic
- Health System Fund, assessment revenues, 731.292
- Healthy Kids program, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally
- Hearings
  - (Generally), 411.095
  - Claims, 411.408
  - Coordinated care organizations, 414.635, 414.647
  - Notices, 411.095, 411.103
  - Representation of parties, contested case proceedings, 183.458
  - Wrongfully receiving assistance, 411.690
- Hemophilia services
  - (Generally), 414.520
  - Definitions, 414.510
  - Legislative findings, 414.500
  - Payments, other sources, 414.530
- Home sales, recipients 65 or older, 411.404
- Hospitals
  - Assessment, see note after, 414.839
  - Fee-for-service reimbursements, 414.728, 414.755
  - Noncontracting, payments to, 414.743

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Medical assistance (Cont.)

- Hospitals (Cont.)
  - Rural, reimbursements, 414.653, 414.727, 414.728
  - In-home care, spouse compensation, 411.802
  - Informational materials, publication, availability, 411.969
  - Institutionalized persons, 411.439, 411.443, 411.445, 411.447, 414.426
- Insurance and service contracts
  - (Generally), 414.115 et seq.
  - Comparable benefits, determination, 414.145
  - Direct provider payments, 414.135
  - Health insurance exchange, purchasing through, 414.115, 414.826
  - Implementation, 414.145
  - Premium assistance, 414.825 et seq.
  - Rates, 414.125
  - Requirements for insurers, 414.125
- Integrated and coordinated care, see **Integrated and Coordinated Health Care Delivery System, Oregon**, this topic
- Investigations, see **Investigations**, this topic
- Law enforcement activities, related injuries, payments, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815
- Legislative intent, findings, 414.018
- Long term care
  - Facility assessment, reimbursement, see note after, 409.750
  - Services, Department of Human Services authority, 414.065
- Marijuana, medical use, 475.340
- Medicaid
  - Dually eligible individuals, Medicare and Medicaid, 414.033, 414.632, 414.635
  - Federal funds, transfer, Medicaid Upper Payment Limit Account, 440.420
  - Health Authority, Oregon, state Medicaid agency, 413.032
  - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
  - Medicaid Advisory Committee, 414.211, 414.221, 414.225
  - Reimbursement system, changes, review and recommendations, 410.555
- Medicare, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Mental illness and mental health
  - Coordinated care organizations
    - Quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637, 430.638
    - Service agreements, 414.153
  - Discharge from commitment, assistance applications, 426.300
  - Drugs, coverage, 414.325, 414.742
  - Institutionalized persons, coverage, 411.439, 411.443, 411.445, 414.426
  - Suspension of assistance, 411.439, 411.443, 411.445
- Midwife services, 687.415, 687.420
- Minors
  - Health Care for All Oregon Children program, see **HEALTH CARE FOR ALL OREGON CHILDREN PROGRAM**, generally
  - Identification document, adoption assistance agreements, 417.105
  - Private health option, premium assistance, 414.826, 414.828
  - Youth offenders, authority of legal custodian, 419C.550
- Notices
  - (Generally), 411.095
  - Change in circumstances, 411.406
  - Mailing, 411.095, 411.103

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Medical assistance (Cont.)

- Notices (Cont.)
  - Overpayments, contents, 411.969
  - Plain language requirement, 411.967
  - Transfer or encumbrance of real property, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
  - Transfers, coordinated care organization enrollees, 414.647
- Oregon Health Plan Fund, 414.109
- Outreach and enrollment efforts, 414.041
- Patient centered primary care homes, 414.655, 414.760
- Payments
  - (Generally), 414.065
  - Alternative payment methodologies, 414.025, 414.033, 414.625, 414.653
  - Assignability, 414.095
  - Copayment and cost sharing, amount, 414.065
  - Cystic fibrosis services, 414.565
  - Deductibles, payment for person covered by health insurance, 414.075
  - Dental services, 414.065, 414.071
  - Driving under influence, treatment programs, 813.023
  - Drug prescriptions, generic and legend drugs, 414.325
  - Execution, exempt, 414.095
  - Global payments, 414.033, 414.065
  - Health services, reimbursements, see **Health services**, this topic
  - Hemophilia services, 414.530
  - Insurance and service contracts, 414.115 et seq.
  - Law enforcement activities, related injuries, 414.805, 414.807, 414.815
  - Liability, wrongfully receiving payment, 411.690
  - Long term care
    - Facility assessment, reimbursement, see note after, 409.750
    - Services, 414.065
  - Overpayments, 411.640, 411.670, 411.703, 411.969
  - Patient centered primary care home services, 414.760
  - Payment in full, payments by authority as, 414.065
  - Persons covered by federal programs, 414.075
  - Point of contact services, 414.153
  - Recovery by state, 411.406, 411.620 et seq., 413.105, 416.340, 416.350, 416.351
  - Rural health care, 414.325, 414.651, 414.653, 414.727, 414.728
  - Timelines for, rules, 414.065
  - Transferability, 414.095
  - Warrants, overpayments, 411.703
  - Wrongful claims for payment, 411.670 et seq., 411.990
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, see **PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE**, generally
- Plain language; forms, notices, etc., 411.967
- Pregnant women, 411.443, 411.445, 414.153, 417.721
- Premium assistance
  - (Generally), 414.839
  - Policy, 414.825
  - Private health option, 414.826, 414.828
- Prepaid managed care health services organizations, see **Integrated and Coordinated Health Care Delivery System, Oregon**, this topic
- Primary care provider loan repayment program, 413.127, 413.233
- Private health option, 414.826, 414.828

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Medical assistance (Cont.)

- Public health partnership, state and local
  - Duties of state agencies, 414.152
  - Purpose of statutes, 414.150
  - Services provided, local governments, 414.153
- Quarantine assistance, 433.140
- Realty transfers, inadequate consideration, setting aside, 416.350
- Receipts for documents, 411.089
- Records, see **Records**, this topic
- Recovery by state, 411.406, 411.620 et seq., 413.105, 416.340, 416.350, 416.351
- Relatives responsibility law, exception, 416.350
- Rules
  - (Generally), 411.095
  - Breast or cervical cancer, 414.534, 414.540
  - Contracts relating to direct provider payments, 414.135
  - Coordinated care organizations, 414.625, 414.635, 414.646, 414.651, 414.665
  - Eligibility determinations, 411.404
  - Hearings, 411.408
  - Hospitals, noncontracting, payments, 414.743
  - Insurance and service contracts, 414.115
  - Law Enforcement Medical Liability Account, administration, 414.815
  - Oregon Prescription Drug Program, 414.320
  - Payment of health services, 414.065
  - Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.361
  - Prescription drugs, 414.325, 414.327, 414.329, 414.337
  - Reimbursement for services not covered, 414.615
  - Standards, statewide uniform, 411.070
  - Transfer or encumbrance of real property, notice, 411.694
  - Verification of eligibility, 411.402
- Senior citizens, see **Senior citizens**, this topic
- Standards and quality measures, determining, 411.070, 414.065, 414.225
- Supplemental Income Program, Oregon
  - Authorized expenditures, 411.141
  - Qualification, 411.706
- Suspension, inmates, 411.439, 411.443, 411.445, 411.447, 414.426
- Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
- Tobacco products tax revenues, 323.625
- Transferability, 414.095
- Transportation providers, criminal records check, 181.537
- Unlawfully obtaining assistance, 411.620 et seq., 411.990
- Waiver of federal laws, 413.071, 413.072
- Warrants, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Medicare**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Mental illness**
  - Chronic, treatment or rehabilitation program income, disregarding, 411.790
  - Discharge from commitment, assistance applications, 426.300
  - Evaluations and treatment referrals, 412.089
  - Institutionalized persons, 411.439, 411.443, 411.445, 414.426
  - Medical assistance, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
- Military members, application, notice requirement**, 406.072
- Minors**
  - See also **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**
  - Child care service, unemployment compensation, noncoverage, 657.050

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Minors (Cont.)

- Child support, parental liability, see **Parents, child support liability**, this topic
- Medical assistance, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
- Medical care, indigent children
  - Accounts
    - Payment by county, 444.170
    - Statements, 444.160, 444.170
  - Attendant, 444.180, 444.190
  - Commitment order, 444.120
  - Compensation, attendant, physician, 444.150, 444.190
  - Examination, report, 444.110
  - Experimentation prohibited, 444.230
  - Forms, blank, 444.240
  - Hearing, 444.120
  - Hospital other than Oregon Health and Science University, treatment at, 444.210, 444.220
  - Rejection, 444.140
  - Return, expenses, 444.200
  - Treatment, Oregon Health and Science University, 444.130
- Medically Involved Home-Care Program, 417.345
- Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
- Youth offenders, authority of legal custodian, 419C.550

### Motor vehicle equity value, eligibility exemption, 411.083

### Nonresidents, child placement guarantee, 418.290, 418.990

### Notices

- (Generally), 411.095
- Assessment for service eligibility, 411.099, 411.101
- Change in circumstance, eligibility, see **Eligibility**, this topic
- Contested case notices, 411.103
- Lien on recipient's personal injury claims, 416.530, 416.550, 416.560, 416.570, 416.610
- Mailing, 411.095, 411.099, 411.103
- Overpayments, contents, 411.969
- Parent liability, support order enforcement, 416.429
- Payments to dependent children, parental responsibility, 416.415
- Plain language, written in, 411.967
- Support order, enforcement of arrearages, intent, 416.429
- Termination of public assistance, contents, 411.097
- Transfer or encumbrance of real property, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694

### Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**, generally

### Old-age assistance, see **Senior citizens**, this topic

### Oregon Health Plan, see **OREGON HEALTH PLAN**, generally

### Parents, child support liability

- See also **Relatives, support liability**, this topic
- Administrator and administrative law judge, authority, 416.455
- Appeal, orders, 416.427
- Asset transfer, order compliance evasion, preventing, 416.450
- Definitions, 416.400
- Dismissal of judicial proceeding, effect, 25.088
- Dissolution judgment or modification, notice to Division of Child Support, 107.135
- Expeditious proceedings, providing, 416.460
- Financial responsibility order, filing, effect as judgment, 25.089, 416.440
- Hearings procedure, 416.427

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Parents, child support liability (Cont.)

- Incarcerated obligor, release, 416.425
- Modification of orders, 416.416, 416.425, 416.440
- Multiple judgments, 25.091, 416.448
- Notice
  - Finding of financial responsibility, 416.415
  - Intent to enforce order, 416.429
- Order compliance, relief, 416.465
- Orders, 416.427, 416.429
- Past support, 416.422
- Paternity establishment, 416.430
- Physical custody changes, modification of order, 416.416
- Policy, state, 416.405
- Proceedings, obtaining support, 109.015, 412.094
- Support order, contingency, child residing in state-financed residence, 416.417
- Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
- Unemployment, temporary suspension of order, 416.425
- Youth offenders, 416.480, 416.483, 416.486

### Payment of assistance money

- Checks
  - Deceased recipient, indorsement by others, 411.610
  - Suspense checking account, 411.146
  - Time for issuance, 411.091
- Deceased recipients, 411.610
- Dependent care providers, 411.122
- Liability, wrongfully receiving payment, 411.690
- Medical assistance, see **Medical assistance**, this topic
- Overpayment
  - (Generally), 411.640
  - Definitions, 411.670
  - Investigation, prosecution, 180.210
  - Notice, contents, 411.969
  - Warrants, issuance, 411.703
- Submitting wrongful claim for payment, 411.675, 411.990
- Unlawful obtaining or receiving, 411.620, 411.630, 411.640, 411.660, 411.670, 411.675, 411.690, 411.990

### Penalties

- (Generally), 411.990
- Issuance of check, not timely, 411.091
- Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.991

### Personal injuries, public assistance claims, see **Liens**, this topic

### Personal property, applicants and recipients, voidable transfers, 411.708, 416.350

### Pilot projects, improvement, work skills, education and employability, 411.121

### Plain language, materials written in, 411.967

### Premium assistance, health insurance, see **Medical assistance**, this topic

### Prescription drugs, see **Medical assistance**, this topic

### Probate code, claims against estate, see **Decedents' estates, claims against**, this topic

### Programs

- Administration, see **Administration**, this topic
- Child welfare, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**, generally
- County board evaluation, development, 411.078
- Fund allocations, 411.142
- Scholarships, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175
- Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, see **Supplemental Income Program, Oregon**, this topic



## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Programs (Cont.)

Work and training, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

**Public records**, see **Records**, this topic

**Public Welfare Account**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

### Real property

Medical assistance recipients, voidable transfers, 416.350

Oregon Supplemental Income Program assistance recipients, voidable transfers, 411.708

Recovery by state, title and conveyance authority, 410.075

**Receipts for documents**, 411.089

**Reconsideration of grant of**, 411.085

### Records

(Generally), 411.300

#### Confidentiality

(Generally), 411.300 et seq., 413.175

Coordinated care organizations, 192.561, 414.679

Disclosure, 192.561, 411.320, 411.335, 411.990, 412.074, 413.171 et seq., 414.414, 414.679

Domestic violence victims, 411.117

Lists or names, prohibited use, 411.335, 411.990

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.381, 414.414

Privileged communications, 411.320

Rules, 411.300, 412.074, 413.171

Support enforcement information, 412.094

Data system, 411.300, 413.171

Demographic data collection standards, 413.161, 413.162

Family Services Review Commission, access, 411.075

Financial institution accounts, recipients, disclosure, 192.588

Health services, agency costs, 192.493

Law enforcement access, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Oregon Health Authority, generally, see **HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON**

Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.059, 412.074, 412.991

### Recovery by state

Assets transferred, removed or secreted, relief, 411.632

Decedents' estates, see **Decedents' estates, claims against**, this topic

Disclaimer of property interests, when prohibited, 105.648

Disposition of reimbursements, 416.810

Garnishment, 411.703

Improperly disbursed payments, generally, 411.081, 411.635

Liens, see **Liens**, this topic

Medical assistance, 411.406, 411.620 et seq., 413.105, 416.340, 416.350, 416.351

Overpayments, 411.640, 411.703

Parents, see **Parents, child support liability**, this topic

Relatives, see **Relatives, support liability**, this topic

State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI payments, 411.081

Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.620, 411.708

Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.845

Supplemental Security Income payments, 411.081

Title and conveyance authority, real property, 410.075

Title insurance companies or agents, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Recovery by state (Cont.)

Unlawfully obtained or received payments, 411.620, 411.630, 411.690, 411.708

Warrants, issuance for overpayments, 411.703

Youth offenders, 416.480, 416.483, 416.486

### Refugee children, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

### Relatives of dead person, indorsement, check or warrant, 411.610

### Relatives, support liability

See also **Parents, child support liability**, this topic

Exemptions, 416.350

False or fraudulent statements, information, 416.990

Hearings, 411.095

Oregon Supplemental Income Program, assistance, 411.708

Proceedings, obtaining support, 109.015

**Residence**, 412.006, 418.290, 418.990

### Rules

(Generally), 411.060, 411.095

Assessments for service eligibility, notifications and communications, 411.101

Child support orders, establishment and collection, 416.455

Claims, payment, 411.146

Disbursement, improper, recovery, 411.635

Eligibility determinations, 411.083

General assistance, see **General assistance**, this topic

Hearings, period for requesting, 411.103

JOBS Plus Program, 411.878, 411.892

Local district pilot projects, 411.121

Medical assistance, see **Medical assistance**, this topic

Modification, cancellation or suspension after conviction, 411.660

Private health option, criteria, 414.826

Records, 411.300, 412.074, 413.162, 413.171

Social services, providing, 411.116

Standards, statewide uniform, 411.070

Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, 411.706

Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.811, 411.816, 411.818, 411.837

Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic

Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance, 411.694

Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072

Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic

**Scholarships**, 411.128, 411.141, 411.175

### Senior citizens

Dependent care providers, direct payment, 411.122

Eligibility, disregarded income and resources, 411.083

#### Medical care

(Generally), 414.075

Federal insurance programs, 414.075

Medicare, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Recovery of assistance, 416.350, 416.351

Older Americans Act, implementation, 410.100

#### Rental assistance

Overpayments, disclosure of personal information to aid recovery, 314.840, 314.860

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Temporary assistance for needy families, monthly payment, 412.155

Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Senior citizens (Cont.)**
  - Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, see **Supplemental Income Program, Oregon**, this topic
- Service eligibility, assessment**, 411.099, 411.101
- Social Security**
  - Cost of living increase, eligibility exemption, 411.083
  - Health Care for All Oregon Children Program, funding, 414.231
  - Oregon Health Authority, program responsibility, 410.080, 413.032
  - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
- Social services, providing, rules**, 411.116
- Spouses, in-home care, compensation**, 411.802, 411.803
- Standards for assistance, statewide uniform**, 411.070
- State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program**, 412.014
- Subpoenas**, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597
- Supplemental Income Program, Oregon** (Generally), 411.706
  - Allotment system, subject to, 411.135, 411.141, 411.148
  - Definitions, 411.010, 411.704
  - Eligibility, 411.083
  - Grants, inalienable, 411.760
  - In-home care, spouse compensation, 411.803
  - Recovery of assistance, 411.620, 411.708
- Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program**
  - Administration, 411.825
  - Amount of assistance, 411.816
  - Cost-of-living adjustments, disregarding, 411.818
  - Definitions, 411.806
  - Drug-related felonies, conviction, assistance not denied, 411.119
  - Electronic benefits transfer system, 412.151
  - Eligibility, 411.816, 411.825
  - Expenses
    - Federal grants, appropriation, 411.827
    - Losses, reimbursement of federal government, 411.830
  - Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
  - Indian tribes, 411.811
  - JOBS Plus Program eligibility, 411.892
  - Laws, state, federal, compliance, requirement, 411.837
  - Overpayments, warrants, 411.703
  - Participation of county, elective, 411.811
  - Recovery of unlawfully obtained assistance, 411.845
  - Rules, 411.811, 411.816, 411.818, 411.837
  - Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
  - Suspension, controlled substance convictions, 411.119
  - Unlawfully obtaining or disposing of assistance, 411.840, 411.845
  - Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072
- Supplemental security income recipients**
  - Payment recovery, 411.081
  - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
  - Supplemental Income Program, Oregon, see **Supplemental Income Program, Oregon**, this topic
- Support**
  - Child residing in state-financed residence, contingency of order, 416.417
  - Inability to pay, rebuttable presumption, parent receiving certain assistance payments, 25.245
  - Parents, see **Parents, child support liability**, this topic

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Support (Cont.)**
  - Relatives, see **Relatives, support liability**, this topic
- Temporary assistance for needy families**
  - Administration, 412.049
  - Amount, determining, 412.009, 412.014
  - Appeal and review, 412.069
  - Application for aid, 412.054
  - Assessment, 412.006
  - Cohabitation, prohibitions and requirements, 412.099, 412.104, 412.991
  - Communal lodging arrangements, approval, 412.104
  - Conservator for recipient, 412.028, 412.029
  - Cooperation between agencies, 412.039, 412.044, 412.094, 412.144
  - Definitions, 411.010, 412.001
  - Denial, grounds, 412.034
  - Direct deposit services, 412.151
  - District attorneys, cooperation, 412.094
  - Division of Child Support, cooperation, 412.094
  - Domestic violence victims, identification, 411.117, 411.154
  - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.017
  - Elderly rental assistance, monthly amount, designation, 412.155
  - Electronic benefits transfer system, 412.151
  - Eligibility
    - Determination, 412.006, 412.064
    - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.017
    - Investigations, 412.059
    - Minor parents, 412.084
    - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
  - Employment of parents, 412.034, 412.039, 412.124, 412.161
  - Expenditures and allotment system, 411.141
  - Federal funds, 412.049, 412.079, 412.161
  - Federal requirements, compliance with, 412.139, 412.144
  - Funds management, recipient, 412.026
  - Guardian for recipient, 412.028, 412.029
  - Hearings, 412.009, 412.139
  - Income, resources, recipients, eligibility, 412.009, 412.124
  - Individual other than relative, aid payments, 412.026, 412.029
  - Individualized case plans, 412.006, 412.009
  - Job opportunity and basic skills (JOBS) program
    - See also **Work and training programs**, this topic
    - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.017
    - Encouraging engagement in, 412.009
    - Minor parents, eligibility, 412.084
    - Needy caretaker relatives, 412.006, 412.124
    - Standards, payments and support services, 411.070
  - JOBS Plus Program
    - Eligibility, certain recipients, 411.892
    - Maximizing federal grants and apportionments, 411.882
  - Joint legal custody, parental support or care, determination, 412.114
  - Mental health or drug abuse evaluations, 412.089
  - Minor parents, eligibility requirements, 412.084
  - Needy caretaker relatives, 412.006, 412.079, 412.124
  - Parents
    - Absence
      - Effect, 412.114

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### Temporary assistance for needy families (Cont.)

- Parents (Cont.)
  - Absence (Cont.)
    - Policy, 412.109
  - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.017
  - Employment, 412.034, 412.039, 412.124, 412.161
  - Locating, 412.094
  - Minor parents, eligibility, 412.084
  - Support or care, child deprived of, 412.114
  - Two-parent unemployed families, policy, 412.161
  - Work and training programs, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Paternity of child born out of wedlock, establishing, cooperation, 412.024
- Penalties, criminal, 412.991
- Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124, 412.139, 412.144
- Records, keeping, custody, use, 412.059, 412.074, 412.991
- Reduction or termination of aid, 412.009, 412.084, 412.104, 412.124
- Reports
  - Family Services Review Commission, 412.009
  - Persons receiving aid, 412.079, 412.104
- Representative payee, 412.001, 412.026, 412.029
- Rules
  - (Generally), 412.049
  - Amount of aid, 412.009, 412.014
  - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016
  - Eligibility, 412.006, 412.009, 412.059
  - Job opportunity and basic skills program, 412.009
  - Post-TANF aid to employed families, 412.124
  - State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
  - Subsistence or lodging, providing nonrecipients, 412.104
  - Support rights, assignment, 412.024
- Self-care and self-support, policy, 412.076
- Sharing aid with nonrecipient, 412.099, 412.104, 412.991
- State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014
- Support
  - Amount of aid, determining, 412.009
  - Deprivation based on parental absence, 412.114
  - Locating parents, 412.094
  - Minor parents, services, 412.074
  - Paternity, establishing, cooperation, applicants and recipients, 412.024
  - Proceeding to obtain from parent or guardian, 109.015, 412.094
  - Rights, assignment, 18.205, 412.024
  - Time limits, receipt of aid, 412.079
  - Two-parent unemployed families, policy, 412.161
  - Veterans and service members, application, notice requirement, 406.072
  - Vocational training, cooperation, 412.044
- Termination of public assistance, contents of notice**, 411.097
- Title insurance companies, notice of transfer or encumbrance**, 93.268, 411.692, 411.694
- Training programs**, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- United States**
  - Antipoverty programs, delivery system, 458.505
  - Child care facilities, compliance, standards, 329A.300
  - Child welfare services, 418.005, 418.647
  - Deductibles, federal insurance, inclusion in assistance, 414.075
  - Forms, federal, use for medical assistance, 414.034

## PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

### United States (Cont.)

- General assistance, cooperation with state and county, 411.750
- Health services funding, assessments, approval, 414.721
- Medicare prescription drug coverage eligibility, modifying state benefits, 414.329
- Reimbursement, moneys recovered, 416.810
- Research and training grants, 411.135, 413.255, 414.033
- Social Security, see **Social Security**, this topic
- Supplemental nutrition assistance, 411.811, 411.816, 411.825, 411.827, 411.830
- Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.049, 412.079, 412.139, 412.161
- Waivers, federal requirements
  - Medical assistance, 413.071, 413.072
  - Public assistance, 411.072
- Work and training programs, 411.855, 411.860, 411.865, 411.870, 411.875
- Unlawfully obtaining benefits**, see **Fraud**, this topic
- Unsworn falsification, benefits application**, 162.085
- Veterans**, see **VETERANS**
- Vocational training**, see **Work and training programs**, this topic
- Voidable transfers, recipients, property**, 411.708, 416.350
- Waiver of federal requirements**, see **United States**, this topic
- Warrants**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**
- Work and training programs**
  - (Generally), 411.855 et seq.
  - Approval by Department of Human Services, 411.870
  - Authorized, 411.860
  - Definitions, 411.855
  - Denial of general assistance, violators, 411.865
  - Educational institutions, enrollment, 412.016, 412.017
  - Federal cooperation, funds, 411.750
  - Hearings, procedure, denial or reduction of benefits, 411.095
  - Job referral prohibitions, labor disputes, 411.171
  - JOBS Plus Program, see **JOBS Plus Program**, this topic
  - Local district pilot projects, 411.121
  - Participants, 411.860, 411.875
  - Rules
    - (Generally), 411.870
    - Participation
      - Failure, denial of general assistance, 411.865
      - Requirement for general assistance, 411.860
  - Temporary assistance for needy families, see **Temporary assistance for needy families**, this topic
  - Unemployment compensation, effect, 411.875, 657.067, 657.140, 657.155
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## PUBLIC BODIES

- See also **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; STATE AGENCIES**
- Actions and proceedings**, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Bonds**, see **BONDS**, generally
- Computers and information systems**, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

## **PUBLIC BODIES (Cont.)**

**Contraception, interference, prohibition, 435.200**

### **Debt collection**

Collection agencies, see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**

State agencies, see **STATE FINANCE**

### **Definitions**

(Generally), 174.108, 174.109

Application, 174.118

Executive department, 174.112

Judicial department, 174.113

Legislative department, 174.114

Local government, 174.116

Local service district, 174.116

Special government body, 174.117

State government, 174.111

**Dispute resolution, see DISPUTE RESOLUTION, generally**

**Drone use, see AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

### **Ethics Commission, Oregon Government**

Funding commission, charges, 244.255

Notice, violations by public officials, 244.270

**False claims, enforcement, see ATTORNEY GENERAL**

**Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, see HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE CORPORATION, OREGON, generally**

**Insurance, purchases and premium payments, 278.125**

**Investments, see INVESTMENTS**

**Judgments, see JUDGMENTS**

**Mediation, see MEDIATION**

**Mental health entities, membership, consumers, 430.075**

**Ombudsmen, see OMBUDSMEN, generally**

**Public meetings law, see PUBLIC MEETINGS, generally**

**Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS, generally**

**References to, statutory, 174.108**

**Seals, see SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS, generally**

**Service of summons, ORCP 7D**

**Statutory references to, 174.108**

**Summons, service, ORCP 7D**

**Tort actions, see TORTS**

## **PUBLIC BONDS**

See **BONDS, generally**

## **PUBLIC BROADCASTING**

Educational programs, 354.410, 354.420, 354.430

## **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

See also **PUBLIC PLACES; STATE BUILDINGS**

**Abuse of venerated objects, public monuments or structures, 166.075**

**Architectural barriers, see Disabilities, persons with, this topic**

**Assistance animals, 659A.143**

**Bombs, possession, 166.360 et seq.**

**Cities, see CITIES**

**Counties, see COUNTIES**

**Court facilities, see COURTS**

**Criminal mischief, see CRIMINAL MISCHIEF, generally**

### **Design regulation**

(Generally), 455.640, 455.642, 455.645

Access by persons with disabilities, see **Disabilities, persons with, this topic**

Energy, see **Energy conservation and efficiency, this topic**

## **PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Cont.)**

### **Design regulation (Cont.)**

Radon mitigation standards, 455.365

### **Disabilities, persons with**

Application of statutes, 447.230

Assistance animals, 659A.143

Barrier removal improvement plans, 447.241

Clustered mailboxes, 215.606, 227.455

Community colleges, 341.937

Definitions, 447.210

Elevators, 447.247

Emergencies, exiting deficiencies, nonliability, certain persons, 447.275

Intergovernmental cooperation, 447.270

Lottery-funded facilities, accessibility, 447.255

Parking spaces, requirements, 447.233

Purpose of statutes, 447.220

Renovation, alteration or modification of buildings, 447.241

Rules, 447.230, 447.231, 447.260, 447.280

Standards, specifications

Clustered mailboxes, 215.606, 227.455

Enforcement, 447.280

Establishment, 447.230

Waiver, modification, 447.250, 447.260

Universities, 185.155, 352.015, 353.210

**Earthquake vulnerability, see EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY, generally**

**Easements, county governing bodies, 203.135**

**Elevators, requirement, 447.247**

### **Energy conservation and efficiency**

See also **ENERGY**

(Generally), 455.560 et seq., 469.730 et seq.

Alternative fuels, state purchase contracts, 469.750

Conservation standards

Definitions, 455.560, 469.735

Director of DCBS, powers, 455.580

Engineering and technical assistance studies, funding, 455.595

Lighting

New buildings, 455.570, 455.573

Old buildings, 455.575

Outdoor shielded lighting fixtures, 455.573

Purpose of statutes, 455.565, 469.730

Rules establishing, 469.740

Voluntary compliance program, 469.745

Energy Efficient Construction Account, 455.595

Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335

Fuel cell power systems, state agency facilities, 276.910

Public contracts, green energy, 279C.527, 279C.528

Rules, see **Rules, this topic**

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

State agency facility energy design

Definitions, 276.905

Design requirements, 276.915

Fees, 276.915

Fuel cell power systems, use, 276.910

Policy, 276.900

Reports, 276.915

**Fire protection, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION, generally**

**Firearms, possession, 166.360 et seq.**

**Green energy, public contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528**

**Joint use, local governments, 190.010, 190.020, 190.420, 280.150**

**Lease-purchase option, acquisition, management and control, 276.004**

**Lighting standards, see Energy conservation and efficiency, this topic**

## **PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Cont.)**

- Management and control, properties acquired through lease-purchase option**, 276.004
- Personnel system, state, hearings and tests**, 240.105
- Possession, destructive device or loaded firearm**, 166.360 et seq.
- Radon mitigation standards, new buildings**, 455.365
- Rules**
  - Accessibility, persons with disabilities, 447.230, 447.231, 447.260, 447.280
  - Community houses, 276.732
  - Energy
    - Conservation standards, establishment, 469.740
    - State agency facility energy design, 276.910, 276.915
- Schools**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Seismic rehabilitation**, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**
- State flag display**, 186.110, 186.120
- Vandalism**, see **CRIMINAL MISCHIEF**, generally
- Vending facilities, persons who are blind**, see **BLINDNESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS**
- Veterans' organizations, right to use**, 408.540, 408.560
- Water lines, damaging or polluting, penalty**, 276.990
- Zoning, planning, city, county, application**, 215.130, 227.286

## **PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS**

See **CHARTER SCHOOLS**, generally

## **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

### **(Generally)**

- Definitions, 279A.010, 279B.005, 279C.005
- Federal law, conflict with, 279A.030
- Organization of Code, 279A.020
- Policy, 279A.015
- Short title, 279A.005

### **Actions and proceedings**

- (Generally), 30.310, 30.320
- Adversely affected bidder or proposer, 279C.460
- Bonds, actions on, 279C.600 et seq.
- Construction services contracts, compliance, remedies, 279C.460, 279C.465, 279C.470
- Overtime, failure to pay, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
- Prevailing wage rate, failure or refusal to pay, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic
- Successful bidder, action against, 279C.465
- Void contract, contractor compensation, 279C.470

### **Advertisement**

- Fire protection equipment transfers, hearing, 279A.190
- Interstate cooperative procurements, 279A.220
- Procurement contracts, invitations to bid, 279B.055
- Public improvement contracts, 279C.335, 279C.360, 279C.400
- Surplus property, federal, exemption, 279A.270

### **Affirmative action**, 279A.100

### **Appeal and review**

- Competitive bidding exemptions, 279C.350
- Contract award, 279B.410, 279B.415
- Cooperative procurement, local contracting agency use, 279A.225
- Debarment, 279B.425
- Disqualification, 279C.445, 279C.450
- Other violations, 279B.420

## **PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)**

### **Appeal and review (Cont.)**

- Prequalification, denial, revocation, or revision, 279B.425, 279C.450
- Prevailing wage rate determinations, 279C.817
- Solicitations, 279B.405
- Special procurements, 279B.400
- Specifications exemptions, 279C.350

### **Application of laws**

- (Generally), 279A.025, 279B.015, 279C.010
- Abatement work, housing, 105.435
- Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, 283.510
- Agriculture, State Department of, 569.185
- Airport districts, 838.055
- Attorney General, 65.813
- Bar, Oregon State, 9.010
- Bond-related services, state, 286A.130, 286A.132
- Building code education programs, 705.145
- Business Development Department, Oregon, 285A.075
- Capitol Foundation, Oregon State, 173.500
- Charter schools, 338.115
- Citizens' Utility Board, 774.190
- Commodity commissions, 576.306
- Community housing, 427.335
- Construction contract payments, 701.645
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 455.465
- Cooperative agreements, 190.110, 190.420, 190.485
- Correctional institutions, 179.040, 179.140
- Corrections Enterprises, Oregon, 421.352
- Corrections, Department of, 179.040, 179.140, 421.438
- Counties, pollution control facilities, 468.265
- Emerging small businesses, 200.200
- Export trading company, 777.775
- Film and Video Office, Oregon, 284.375
- Foreign trade offices, 285A.075
- Health Authority, Oregon, 179.140, 413.033, 413.450, 426.504
- Health care workforce database, 442.468
- Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, 741.250
- Hospitals, conversion to nonprofit corporations, consultants, 65.813
- Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.378
- Housing, receiverships, abatement, 105.435
- Intergovernmental agreements, generally, 190.110, 190.420, 190.485
- Lease-purchase agreements, state, 276.071
- Lottery Commission, Oregon State, 461.120
- Oregon Community Power, 757.822
- People's utility districts, 261.335, 261.345
- Pollution control facilities, county, 468.265
- Public Employees Retirement System, 238.260, 238.410
- Rules, adoption, Administrative Procedures Act, 183.335
- Semi-independent state agencies, 182.460, 182.466
- Sewer overflow projects, City of Portland, see note following, 737.604
- Small businesses, 200.200
- Specialty code inspections, 455.465
- State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 656.753
- State Fair, Oregon, 565.080, 565.120, 565.456
- State institutions, 179.040, 179.140
- State police, 181.150
- Telecommunications, advanced digital communications, 283.510
- Tourism Commission, Oregon, 284.118

## **PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)**

### **Application of laws (Cont.)**

- Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.741
- Universities
  - OHSU, 353.100, 353.130
  - Oregon University System, 351.086
  - Universities with governing boards, 352.138
- Utility Notification Center, Oregon, 757.552
- Veterans' Home, second Oregon, 408.375
- Weed control, 569.185
- Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, 418.657

### **Apprenticeship in State Contracting, Task Force on, see note after, 279C.535**

### **Approval, Attorney General**

- (Generally), 291.047
- Definitions, 291.045
- Exemptions, 291.047
- Ratification prior to approval, 291.049

### **Architectural, engineering, and related services**

- See also **Personal services contracts**, this topic
- (Generally), 279C.105
- Compensation, 279C.110
- Definitions, 279C.100
- Direct contracts, 279C.115
- Disclosure, contents of proposals, 279C.107
- Local government public improvements, state agency procurement, selection process, 279C.125
- Related services, selection procedure, 279C.120
- Rules, 279C.125
- Selection procedures, 279C.110, 279C.120, 279C.125

### **Attorney fees, see ATTORNEY FEES**

### **Bids and proposals**

- Advertisement, 279C.360, 279C.400
- Architectural, engineering, and related services, 279C.107
- Bid requirements, 279C.365
- Bid security, 279C.385, 279C.390
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Bridges, interstate, 381.015, 381.100
- Commercial contractor licensing, exclusion, 279C.375
- Competitive bidding, generally, 279C.335
- Competitive proposals, generally, 279C.400
- Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
- Contractor advising or assisting agency with solicitation, prohibition on accepting bid or proposal from, 279B.040
- Debarment
  - (Generally), 279B.130
  - Appeal and review, 279B.425
- Disclosure, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410
- Disqualification
  - (Generally), 279C.440
  - Appeal and review, 279C.445, 279C.450
  - Disqualified contractors, list, 701.227
- Emergency procurements, 279B.080
- Exemptions, generally, 279A.280, 279C.335, 279C.350
- Findings, defined, 279C.330
- First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
- Lowest responsible bidder or proposer, award of contract, 279C.375, 279C.410
- Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112
- Preferences, see **Preferences**, this topic
- Prequalification
  - (Generally), 279B.120, 279C.430
  - Appeal and review, 279B.425, 279C.450
  - Application, 279B.125, 279C.430
  - Department of Transportation or Oregon Department of Administrative Services, prequalification by, effect, 279C.435

## **PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)**

### **Bids and proposals (Cont.)**

- Prequalification (Cont.)
  - Revocation, 279B.125, 279C.430
- Proposal security, 279C.400
- Proposals, competitive, generally, 279C.400
- Rejection of bid or proposal, 279C.395, 279C.400
- Requests for proposals, requirements, 279C.405
- Responsibility determination, 279B.110, 279C.375
- Responsible bidder, defined, 279B.005
- Responsible proposer, defined, 279B.005
- Security, 279C.385, 279C.390, 279C.400
- Solicitation documents, 279C.365, 279C.400
- Standards of responsibility, 279B.110, 279C.375
- Successful bidder, action against, 279C.465

### **Bonds**

- Payment bonds
  - (Generally), 279C.380
  - Actions on, 279C.600, 279C.610
  - Exemptions, 279C.390
  - Joint liability, bond not executed, 279C.625
  - Liens, labor and material, priority, 279C.615
  - Medical care, provision, labor, 279C.620
  - Notice of claim, 279C.600, 279C.605
  - Successful bidder or proposer, execution and delivery, 279C.375, 279C.380, 279C.385
- Performance bonds
  - (Generally), 279C.380
  - Exemptions, 279C.390
  - Successful bidder or proposer, execution and delivery, 279C.375, 279C.380, 279C.385
- Public works bonds
  - (Generally), 279C.836
  - Actions on, 279C.600, 279C.610
  - Contract specifications, 279C.830
  - Joint liability, bond not executed, 279C.625
  - Liens, labor and material priority, 279C.615
  - Medical care, provision, labor, 279C.620
  - Notice of claim, 279C.600, 279C.605
  - Rules, 279C.836
  - Security, 279C.385, 279C.390, 279C.400
  - Waiver, 279C.380

### **Bridges, interstate, 381.015, 381.100**

### **Conditions**

- Demolition debris, 279C.510
- Drug testing program, employees, 279C.505
- Environmental and natural resource conditions, solicitation document, 279C.525
- Green energy, public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528
- Hours of labor, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Income tax, withholding, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Industrial Accident Fund, contributions, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Liens against public bodies, 279B.220, 279C.505
- Medical care, 279B.230, 279C.530
- Overtime, 279B.235, 279C.520
- Payment, 279B.220, 279C.505, 279C.515
- People's utility districts, 261.253
- Steel material, pricing, 279C.535
- Workers' compensation, 279B.230, 279C.530
- Yard waste material, 279B.225, 279C.510

### **Conflict of laws, federal laws prevail, 279A.030**

### **Construction services**

- Emergency procurements, 279B.080, 279C.320
- Public improvements, see **Public improvements**, this topic

### **Contracting agencies**

- Delegation, 279A.075
- Local contracting agencies
  - Competitive procurement requirements, exemption, 279A.185
  - Local contract review boards, 279A.060

## **PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)**

- Contracting agencies (Cont.)**
  - Local contracting agencies (Cont.)
    - Personal property, disposition, 279A.185
    - Recycled product purchasing information, 279A.145
  - Personal services contracts, 279A.055
  - Procurement authority, generally, 279A.050 et seq.
  - Rules, 279A.065, 279A.070
- Cooperative procurement**
  - Authorized, 279A.205
  - Definitions, 279A.200
  - Interstate cooperative procurements, 279A.220
  - Joint cooperative procurements, 279A.210
  - Permissive cooperative procurements, 279A.215
  - Protests, review, 279A.225
- Definitions, generally, 279A.010, 279B.005, 279C.005**
- Disabilities, persons with**
  - Products and services of
    - Contracts and agreements, 279.850, 279.855
    - Definitions, 279.835
    - List, publication and distribution, 279.845
    - Oregon Health and Science University, 353.070
    - Prices, determination, 279.845
    - Purpose, 279.840
    - Rules, 279.845
  - Veterans, opportunities, 279A.100, 279A.105, 279A.110
- Disclosure, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410**
- Dispute, contract performance, 279A.225**
- Electronic Government Act (federal), procurement under, 279A.180**
- Emerging small businesses, see Minority, women, and emerging small businesses, this topic**
- Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335**
- Engineering services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic**
- Exemptions from Public Contracting Code, generally, 279A.025**
- Federal law, conflict with, 279A.030**
- Financial interest in, public officials, 244.047**
- Fines and penalties, 279A.990, 279C.590, 279C.855, 279C.865**
- Fire protection equipment, transfer between fire departments, 279A.190**
- Green energy, public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528**
- Hours of labor**
  - (Generally), 279B.020, 279C.540
  - Contract conditions, 279B.235, 279C.520
  - Holidays, 279B.020, 279C.520, 279C.540
  - Overtime
    - (Generally), 279B.020, 279C.540
    - Claim for, time limitation, 279C.545
    - Contract conditions, 279B.235, 279C.520
    - Failure to pay
      - Civil action, 279C.850
      - Penalty, 279A.990
      - Right of action, 279C.600
    - Personal services contracts, 279C.520
  - Personal services contracts, 279C.540
  - Violations, 279A.990
- Intergovernmental relations**
  - Cooperative procurement, see **Cooperative procurement, this topic**
  - Electronic Government Act (federal), procurement under, 279A.180
  - Fire protection equipment, transfer between fire departments, 279A.190
  - Personal property, disposition, local contracting agencies, 279A.185

## **PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)**

- Interstate 5 bridge replacement project, see note after, 381.020**
- Judicial review, see Appeal and review, this topic**
- Land surveying services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic**
- Liens**
  - Contract conditions, 279B.220, 279C.505
  - Priority, labor and material liens, 279C.615
- Local contracting agencies, see Contracting agencies, this topic**
- Medical care and treatment**
  - Contract conditions, 279B.230, 279C.530
  - Remedies of persons furnishing, 279C.620
- Mercury lighting, 646A.566**
- Minority, women, and emerging small businesses**
  - Affirmative action, 279A.100
  - Bond, security, 200.200
  - Competition, limiting, 279A.100, 279A.142
  - Definitions, 200.005
  - Discrimination against, 279A.110
  - Public works bonds, 279C.836
  - Subcontracting to, 279A.105, 279A.110
  - Suspension, prohibited conduct, 200.075
  - Task Force on Procuring Through Small and Local Businesses, see note after, 279A.100
- Model rules, 279A.065**
- Oregon goods and services, preferences, 279A.120, 279A.128**
- Organization of code, 279A.020**
- Overtime, see Hours of labor, this topic**
- People's utility districts, see PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Personal services contracts**
  - See also **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS (Generally), 279A.055**
  - Administration, oversight, etc. of construction contracts; limitations, 279C.307
  - Application of laws
    - Commodities commissions, 576.306
    - Specialty code inspections, 455.465
    - Veterans loans, 407.177, 407.377
  - Approval, see **Approval, Attorney General, this topic**
  - Architectural, engineering, and related services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic**
  - Choice of law, 15.320, 15.380
  - Cost analysis or feasibility determination, procurement, 279B.030, 279B.033, 279B.036
  - Department of Administrative Services authority, 279A.140
  - Education service districts, limitation, 279C.325
  - Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor, this topic**
  - Oregon services, preferences, 279A.120, 279A.128
  - Reporting system, 279A.140
  - Rules, 279A.070, 279A.140, 279C.125
- Photogrammetric mapping services, see Architectural, engineering, and related services, this topic**
- Policy, state, 279A.015**
- Preferences**
  - Disabled veterans, 279A.100
  - Nonresident bidders, report, 279A.120
  - Oregon goods and services, 279A.120, 279A.128
  - Personnel deployment disclosure, basis for preference, 279B.112
  - Recycled materials, 279A.125
  - Transit projects, exceeding Buy America requirements, 279A.130
- Prevailing wage rate**
  - Advisory committee, 279C.820

## PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

### Prevailing wage rate (Cont.)

Agreements with other states to pay lesser rate, prohibition, 279C.829  
Applicability, 279C.817, 279C.827, 279C.830, 279C.838  
Certified statements, filing, 279C.845  
Clean energy deployment projects, schools, 470.810  
Contract specifications, 279C.830  
Definitions, 279C.800  
Determination, 279C.815, 279C.817, 279C.827, 279C.838, 651.060  
Diversity of workforce; plan, reports, etc., 279C.807  
Division of project, applicability, 279C.827  
Education and Enforcement Account, 651.185  
Education service districts, limitations, 279C.325  
Electronically accessible rates, 279C.830  
Energy efficiency and sustainable technology projects, 701.108  
Enforcement, 279C.827, 279C.838, 279C.870  
Exemptions  
(Generally), 279C.810  
Affordable housing projects, 279C.810  
Foreign trade offices, 285A.075  
Waiver, 279C.838  
Youth apprentices and trainees, 344.750  
Youth Conservation Corps, Oregon, 418.657  
Failure or refusal to pay  
Civil action, 279C.850, 279C.855, 279C.870  
Ineligibility, 279C.860  
Penalties, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865  
Right of action, 279C.600  
Failure to post, ineligibility, 279C.860  
Fee, 279C.825  
Injunction, failure to pay, 279C.850, 279C.870  
Liability, noncompliance, 279C.855  
Notification, contracts subject to rate, 279C.835  
Other states, agreements to pay lesser rate, prohibition, 279C.829  
Payment, 279C.840  
Penalties, violations, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865  
Policy, 279C.805  
Posting, rates, fringe benefits, 279C.840  
Public improvements, alteration, maintenance or repair, payment of rate, 279C.320  
Public works bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic  
Records, contractors, inspection, 279C.850, 651.120  
Reports, 279C.815  
Rules, 279C.808, 279C.810, 279C.817, 279C.825  
Site of project, determination, 279C.838  
Violations, 279A.990, 279C.855, 279C.865  
Waiver, 279C.838

### Procurement

Advertisement, invitations to bid, 279B.055  
Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic  
Application of laws, 279A.025, 279B.015  
Bids and proposals, see **Bids and proposals**, this topic  
Contract conditions, see **Conditions**, this topic  
Cost analysis or feasibility determination, service contracts, 279B.030, 279B.033, 279B.036  
Definitions, 279A.010, 279B.005  
Disabilities, persons with, see **Disabilities, persons with**, this topic  
Emergency procurements, 279B.080, 279C.320  
Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic  
Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320  
Mercury lighting, 646A.566  
Policy, 279A.015, 279B.010  
Recycling, see **Recycling**, this topic  
Source selection  
(Generally), 279A.180, 279B.050

## PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

### Procurement (Cont.)

#### Source selection (Cont.)

Award, intent, notice, 279B.135  
Cancellation, solicitation, 279B.100  
Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414  
Competitive sealed bidding, 279B.055  
Competitive sealed proposals, 279B.060  
Delay, solicitation, 279B.100  
Determinations, finality, 279B.145  
Emergency procurements, 279B.080  
Exception, procurement under federal Electronic Government Act, 279A.180  
Intermediate procurements, 279B.070  
Notice, intent to award, 279B.135  
Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112  
Price agreements, 279B.140  
Products list, qualified, 279B.115  
Rejection, bid or proposal, 279B.100  
Responsibility of bidders and proposers, generally, 279B.110  
Small procurements, 279B.065  
Sole-source procurements, 279B.075  
Special procurements, 279A.165, 279B.085  
Suspension, solicitation, 279B.100  
Specifications, see **Specifications**, this topic  
State procurement  
(Generally), 279A.140  
Bridges, interstate, preferences, 381.015, 381.100  
Emerging small businesses, limiting competition, 279A.142  
Health Authority, Oregon, Director, 413.033  
Recycled paper, 279A.155  
Recycled PETE, 279A.150  
Special procurements, 279A.165, 279B.085  
Violation, 279A.990  
Task Force on Procuring Through Small and Local Businesses, see note after, 279A.100

#### Public improvements

Accounting system, cost, 279C.310  
Administration, oversight, etc.; personal services contracts; limitations, 279C.307  
Advertisements, 279C.335, 279C.360, 279C.400  
Application of laws, 279A.025, 279C.010  
Apprenticeship in State Contracting, Task Force on, see note after, 279C.535  
Architectural, engineering, and related services, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic  
Bids and proposals, see **Bids and proposals**, this topic  
Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic  
Checks, cashier's or certified, 279C.365, 279C.380  
Commercial contractor licensing, exclusion, 279C.375  
Competition, state policy, 279C.300  
Competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414  
Construction by contracting agency  
(Generally), 279C.305  
Limitation, 279C.310  
Construction manager/general contractor services, 279A.065, 279C.332, 279C.337  
Contracts  
Awards, 279C.375, 279C.400, 279C.410, 279C.412, 279C.414  
Conditions, see **Conditions**, this topic  
Education service districts, limitations, 279C.325  
Emergency work, 279C.320  
Intent to award, notice, 279C.375, 279C.410  
Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320  
Multiple contract awards, 279C.375, 279C.400



## PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

### Public improvements (Cont.)

- Contracts (Cont.)
  - Negotiations, 279C.340
  - Payment of contract, 279C.570
  - Person, defined, 279C.500
  - Specifications, see **Specifications**, this topic
- Cost estimates, budget report, 279C.305
- Damages for unreasonable delay, waiver, unenforceable, 279C.315
- Definitions, 279A.010, 279C.005
- Emergency work, 279C.320
- Evaluation, non-competitive bidding projects, 279C.355
- Exemptions, competitive bidding, specifications, review, 279C.350
- Findings, defined, 279C.330
- Fines and penalties, subcontractor substitution, 279C.590
- Forms
  - Contractors, notice of claim against, 279C.605
  - First-tier subcontractor disclosure, 279C.370
  - Payments to subcontractors, 279C.580
  - Responsibility determination, 279C.375
- Green energy, public buildings, requirements, 279C.527, 279C.528
- Health and welfare plans, posting notice, 279C.840
- Hours of labor, see **Hours of labor**, this topic
- Intermediate procurements, competitive quotes, 279C.412, 279C.414
- Least-cost policy, 279C.305
- Maintenance or repair contracts, 279C.320
- Payment bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Pension plans, posting notice, 279C.840
- Performance bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Policy on competition, 279C.300
- Prevailing wage rate, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic
- Prompt payment policy, 279C.570
- Repair or maintenance contracts, 279C.320
- Requests for information, interest, etc., 279C.405
- Responsibility determination, 279C.375
- Retainage
  - Application of laws, limitation, 279C.565
  - Construction contracting law, 701.410 et seq.
  - Definitions, 279C.550, 701.410
  - Elimination or reduction, 279C.570
  - Form of retainage, 279C.560
  - Procedures for holding and payment, 279C.560
  - Withholding, 279C.555
- Review, exemptions, competitive bidding, specifications, 279C.350
- Rules, 279C.540, 279C.585
- Solicitation documents
  - (Generally), 279C.365
  - Environmental and natural resource conditions, 279C.525
- Specifications, see **Specifications**, this topic
- Steel, contract condition, 279C.535
- Subcontractors
  - (Generally), 279C.580
  - Complaint for substitution, 279C.590
  - Construction manager/general contractor services, 279A.065, 279C.332, 279C.337
  - First-tier, disclosure, 279C.370
  - Substitution, 279C.585, 279C.590
- Suspension of work, public interest reasons, 279C.655, 279C.670
- Termination for public interest reasons
  - Compensation, payment, 279C.660, 279C.665
  - Contractor violations, 279C.670
  - Labor dispute, defined, 279C.650

## PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)

### Public improvements (Cont.)

- Termination for public interest reasons (Cont.)
  - Suspension of work, extension of contract, compensation, 279C.655
- Public records**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**
- Public works**, see **Prevailing wage rate**, this topic
- Recycling**
  - Contract preferences, 279A.125
  - Procurement contracts
    - Recyclable and reusable goods, use, 279B.025
    - Recycled oil, exclusion from specifications prohibited, 279B.240
    - State contracts, 279A.990, 279B.270, 279B.275, 279B.280
    - Yard waste material, 279B.225
  - Recycled paper, 279A.155
  - Recycled PETE, 279A.150, 279B.275
  - Recycled product purchasing information, provision to local governments, 279A.145
  - Yard waste material, 279B.225, 279C.510
- Retainage**, see **Public improvements**, this topic
- Rules**
  - (Generally), 279A.065, 279A.070
  - Adoption, application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.335
  - Attorney General approval of contracts, 291.047
  - Competitive quotes, 279C.414
  - Green energy, public improvements, 279C.528
  - Hours of labor, 279B.020, 279C.540
  - Model rules, 279A.065
  - Personal services contracts, 279A.070, 279A.140, 279C.125
  - Personnel deployment disclosure, 279B.112
  - Prevailing wage rate, 279C.808, 279C.810, 279C.817, 279C.825
  - Products of individuals with disabilities, procurement, 279.845
  - Public works bonds, 279C.836
  - Ratification of contract prior to Attorney General approval, 291.049
  - State procurement, 279A.140
  - Steel material, contract conditions, 279C.535
  - Subcontractor substitution, 279C.585
  - Surplus property, 279A.260
- Short title**, 279A.005
- Source selection**, see **Procurement**, this topic
- Specifications**
  - Brand name or equal specification, 279B.215
  - Brand name specification, 279B.215, 279C.345
  - Competition, encouraging, 279B.205
  - Definitions, 279B.200
  - Development of specifications, policy, 279B.210
  - Exemptions, 279C.345, 279C.350
  - Findings, defined, 279C.330
  - Oil, 279B.240
  - Policy, 279B.210
  - State contracts, recycled products, 279B.270, 279B.275, 279B.280
- State procurement**, see **Procurement**, this topic
- Surplus property**, see **STATE PROPERTY**
- Surveying services**, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic
- Trade secrets and confidential information, disclosure**, 279C.107, 279C.410
- Transit projects, exceeding Buy America requirements, preference**, 279A.130
- Transparency website, Oregon, required postings**, 184.483
- Transportation planning services**, see **Architectural, engineering, and related services**, this topic

## **PUBLIC CONTRACTS (Cont.)**

- Universities, applicability, see **Application of laws**, this topic
- Veterans, disabled, 279A.100, 279A.105, 279A.110
- Women, see **Minority, women, and emerging small businesses**, this topic
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Youth job development organizations, exemption, 344.425

## **PUBLIC DEFENSE**

- (Generally), 151.010 et seq.
- Appointment of attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**
- Contracts and agreements, 151.010, 151.216, 151.219
- Convicted defendants, payment of costs, 161.665
- Counties, contracts, 151.010
- Criminal justice agency, definition, 181.010
- Juvenile delinquency petition, fitness to proceed, evaluations, 419C.380
- Lawyer-client privilege, certain communications, 40.225
- Parole, final orders, review, representation, 144.335, 144.337
- Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.590, 138.694
- Public Defense Services Commission, see **PUBLIC DEFENSE SERVICES COMMISSION**, generally
- Public health measures, imposition, 433.466
- State
  - Compensation, payment by defendant, 161.665
  - Contracts, 151.216, 151.219

## **PUBLIC DEFENSE SERVICES ACCOUNT**

- (Generally), 151.225

## **PUBLIC DEFENSE SERVICES COMMISSION**

- (Generally), 151.213, 151.216
- Appointment, 151.213
- Budget, 151.216, 151.219
- Criminal justice agency, status, contracting organizations, 181.010
- Definitions, 151.211
- Director
  - Appointment, 151.216
  - Duties and powers, 151.219
  - Fees and expenses of appointed counsel, review, 135.055
- Duties and powers, 151.216
- Gifts, grants, or contributions to, 151.216, 151.225
- Members, 151.213
- Office of public defense services
  - (Generally), 151.219
  - Defined, 151.211
  - Establishment, 151.216
  - Personnel Relations Law, status of officers and employees, 151.221
- Policies, procedures, etc., 151.216
- Prohibitions, 151.213
- Public Defense Services Account, 151.225
- Staff, 151.219, 151.221

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEE BENEFIT EQUALIZATION FUND**

- (Generally), 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES**

- See **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' BENEFIT BOARD**

- (Generally), 243.061, 243.125
- Assessment on claims administered by, 743.951, 743.990
- Creation, membership, 243.061
- Duties and powers, generally, 243.125
- Officers, meetings, and quorum, 243.066
- Reporting requirement, executive director, 243.125
- Rules, 243.125, 243.160, 243.215

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD**

- Advisory committee, legislative proposals, benefit changes, 238.660
- Appointment, 237.952, 238.630
- Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Budget, 237.515, 238.665
- Chairperson, 238.630
- Compensation, 237.952, 238.640
- Counsel, appointment, 238.657
- Creation, 238.630
- Director of PERS, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Duties and powers, 237.952, 238.630
- Employees, 237.956, 238.630
- Expenses, 237.952, 238.640
- Fiscal impact statements, legislation increasing employer contributions, 173.051
- Mandamus, 238.710
- Membership, 238.640
- Qualifications, 237.952, 238.640
- Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Subpoenas, 238.655
- Terms, vacancies, 237.952, 238.630, 238.640

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

- (Note: Chapter 733, Oregon Laws 2003, established the Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan within PERS. For the list of statutes applicable to both the plan and PERS, see ORS 238A.050. For provisions applicable to the plan, see Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, this topic.)
- Act, citing, 238.750
- Actuarial report and equivalency factor tables, 238.605, 238.607, 238.608
- Administration of system
  - Director, see **Director**, this topic
  - Expenses, payment, recovery, 238.260, 238.610
  - Staff, 237.956, 238.630, 238.645
- Administrative expenses, payment, Revolving Fund, 238.615
- Age
  - (Generally), 238.280
  - Conversion, payment option, age 80, 238.305
  - Earliest service retirement age, defined, 238.005
  - Firefighters, 238.280
  - Minimum service retirement allowance, certain employees, 238.310
  - Normal retirement age, defined, 238.005
  - Police officers, 238.280
  - Reemployment, members voluntarily retired, 238.078
  - Telecommunicators, 238.280

## PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

**Aliens, training or educational visa, system membership exclusion, 238.015**  
**Allowances**

See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic

(Generally), 238.300

Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.607, 238.608

Alternate payees, court order, dissolution or separation proceedings, 238.465

Assignment, execution, etc., 238.445, 238.447

Budget, board, not included, 238.610

Checks, warrants, reissue, 238.660

Computation of allowance, member application, 238.450

Cost of living adjustments, 238.360

Death

Accrued benefits, payment to beneficiary, 238.390

Additional benefit, 238.395

Before first payment due, 238.300

Interest accrual, member account, 238.390, 238.395

Judge members, beneficiaries, 238.565

Option, before electing, 238.400

Retirement, before, 238.305, 238.390

Rollover distribution, 238.407

Unclaimed benefit, transfer, 238.675

Disability, see **Disability allowance**, this topic

Disputes, 238.285, 238.450

Dissolution, annulment or separation of marriage, payment to alternate payee, 237.600

Estimated benefit payments, 238.455

Execution, assignment, etc., 238.445, 238.447

Firefighters, 238.300, 238.345, 238.405

Higher education supplementary program employees, 238.215

Inactive vested members, 238.425

Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic

Legislative employees, 238.092, 238.300

Legislative proposals, benefit changes, 238.660

Legislators, 238.300

Lump sum

Payment, 238.310, 238.315

Refund, 238.305

Minimum, service retirement, 238.310

Options

Account balance, death before retirement, 238.390

Conversion, age 80, 238.305

Disability allowance, 238.325

Lump sum payment, 238.315

Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407

Service allowances, 238.305, 238.390, 238.400

Variable annuity, 238.260

Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720

Payment, 238.660

Police, 238.300, 238.320, 238.345, 238.405

Pre-1953 system, continuation, 237.968

Prior service credit, 238.442

Reemployment, effect, 238.078, 238.092

Salary computations, see **Salary**, this topic

Sick leave, unused, benefit increase, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12

Supplementary payments, see note after, 238.360

Surviving spouse options, 238.305, 238.325, 238.390, 238.395, 238.400

Two-tiered system, 238.430, 238.435

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Variable annuity program, 238.260

## PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

**Allowances (Cont.)**

Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285

Voluntary retirement, 238.280

Waiver of payments, 238.460

Years of membership, pension computation, 238.215, 238.300

**Alternate payees, dissolution etc. proceedings, court order, 238.465**

**Annuity**

See also **Allowances**, this topic

Defined, 238.005

Variable annuity program, 238.260

**Armed forces service**

Reemployment, National Guard, active duty, 238.082, 399.075

Retirement credit, 238.156, 238.157, 238.160

**Article XI-O bonds, see Bonds, pension liabilities, this topic**

**Audit, annual, 238.660**

**Beneficiaries**

Change, 238.305, 238.325

Death benefit, additional, 238.395

Designation, 238.305, 238.325, 238.390, 238.400, 238.460, 238.465

Disability benefits, 238.325

Failure to name, 238.325, 238.390

Judges, 238.565

Repayment of lump sum, 238.305, 238.325

Rollover distribution, death benefit, 238.407

Service benefits, 238.305

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Variable annuity, 238.260

**Benefits payable, persons establishing membership after 1-1-1996, 238.430, 238.435**

**Benefits, allowances, see Allowances, this topic**

**Board, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD, generally**

**Bonds, pension liabilities**

Local governments

Authorization, financing, 238.694

Collective issuance, administration or payment (Generally), 238.695

Debt service trust fund, 238.696

Funds diversion agreement, with state agency, 238.698

Intergovernmental agreements, 238.695, 238.696, 238.698

Definitions, 238.692

Intergovernmental agreements, collective issuance, etc., 238.695, 238.696, 238.698

Legislative findings, 238.694

Procedures for issuance, 238.694

Refunding, authorized, 238.694

Revenue bonds, authorized, 238.694

State agencies, funds diversion agreement, 238.698

State (Article XI-O bonds)

Article XI-O Bond Administration Fund, 286A.745

Article XI-O Bond Fund, 286A.740

Authorization, financing, 286A.735

Constitutional provisions

Conflicting constitutional provisions, CONST. XI-O §4

Legislation to effectuate provisions, CONST. XI-O §3

Refunding obligations, CONST. XI-O §2

State credit, lending, CONST. XI-O §1

Definitions, 286A.730

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**

### **Bonds, pension liabilities (Cont.)**

- State (Article XI-O bonds) (Cont.)
  - Issuance, 286A.735, 286A.750
  - Net proceeds, Public Employees Retirement Fund, 286A.735
  - Refunding bonds, 286A.735
  - Terms, conditions, 286A.750

### **Calendar year**

- Change from fiscal year, effect, 238.480
- Defined, 238.005

### **Charter school employees, 338.135**

### **Cities**

- Bonds, see **Bonds, pension liabilities**, this topic
- Merger, consolidation, or split, effect, 222.045

### **Class of employees, membership, 238.035**

### **Colleges and universities**

- Community college employees, see **Community colleges**, this topic
- OHSU, alternative retirement programs, 238.015, 353.250
- Optional retirement plan, 243.800
- Pension computation, 238.215
- Pick up, employee contributions, employer, 243.935
- Supplementary program, 238.215, 243.910, 243.920, 243.930, 243.940, 243.945
- Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830

### **Community colleges**

- Membership, 238.074
- Optional retirement plan, participation, 238.015, 341.551
- Pooling employer contributions, 238.227
- Reemployment, retirees, 238.082
- Sick leave, unused, benefits computation, 238.350, 238.355
- Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830

### **Computation of allowance, member application, 238.450**

### **Computation of salary, generally, 238.008**

### **Continuous service, defined, 238.005**

### **Contracts**

- Group annuity, 238.260, 293.780
- Health care insurance, retired members and eligible persons, 238.410

### **Contributions**

See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic

- Budget, board, not included, 238.665
- Delinquent, collection, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
- Deputy district attorneys, 238.062
- Employees
  - (Generally), 238.015, 238.200 et seq.
  - Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255
  - Firefighters, additional contributions, 238.440
  - Higher education, supplementary program, 238.215, 243.920
  - Legislative employees, 238.165
  - Pick-up, employee contribution, employer payment, 238.205
  - Police officers, additional contributions, 238.440
  - Reemployment, 238.078
  - Rollovers, see **Rollover contributions**, this topic
  - Variable annuity program, 238.260

### **Employers**

- (Generally), 238.225
- Administrative expenses, 238.610
- Amount, 238.078, 238.225
- Community college districts, pooling, 238.227

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**

### **Contributions (Cont.)**

#### **Employers (Cont.)**

- Compelling payment by, 238.705, 238.710
- Cost of living adjustments, 238.360
- Earnings on, credit to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
- Higher education supplementary program, 243.920
- Legislative employees, 238.072, 238.092
- Mandamus, compelling, 238.710
- Pooling, 238.227, 238.229
- Private annuity employees, 238.015
- Reclaim right, disclaimer, 238.660
- School districts
  - Pooling, 238.227
  - Prior service, 238.015, 238.300
- Side accounts, lump sum payments, 238.229
- Enforcement, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710
- Pick-up
  - Certain judges, 238.210
  - Employee contribution, employer payment, 238.205
  - Higher education employees, 243.935
  - State elected officers, 292.430
- Tax-sheltered annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830

### **Conversion, payment option, age 80, 238.305**

### **Corrections officers**

- (Generally), 238.005
- Coverage, 237.610

### **Cost of living adjustments, allowances, 238.360**

### **Court orders, dissolution etc. proceedings, alternate payees, benefits payment, 238.465**

### **Credit, retirement, see Retirement credit, this topic**

### **Death benefits, see Allowances, this topic**

### **Definitions, 237.610, 238.005, 238.165, 238.300, 238.350, 238.500, 238.692**

### **Denial of employee or employer participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618**

### **Deputies, county, filling vacancies, effect, 236.220**

### **Director**

- (Generally), 237.956, 238.645
- Employment, 238.630
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 238.646
- Investment Council, Oregon, ex officio member, 293.706
- Public Employees Retirement Fund, duties, 238.660

### **Disability allowance**

- Cancellation, reemployment on recovery, 238.340
- Death before election, 238.325
- Firefighters, service-connected, alternate, 238.345
- Income, effect on allowance, 238.330
- Medical examinations, 238.320, 238.335
- Mentally or physically incapacitated, definition, 238.320
- Minimum, 238.330
- Nonservice-incurred incapacity, 238.320
- Options, alternative plans, 238.325
- Police, service-connected, alternate, 238.345
- Reduced disability allowance, option, 238.325
- Reduction based on income, 238.330
- Separation from service, eligibility, 238.320
- Service-incurred incapacity, 238.320
- Surviving spouse, children, benefits, 238.325, 238.405

## PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

- Disability allowance** (Cont.)
  - Termination under compulsory retirement age, bona fide occupational qualification established by employer, 238.320
  - Years of employment, computing, 238.015, 238.320
- Disability periods, retirement credit**, 238.175
- Disputes, benefits**, 238.285, 238.450
- Dissolution of marriage, retirement benefits**, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION**
- Districts, effect of merger, consolidation, or split**, 198.608
- Diversion of funds**, 238.660
- Divorce, payment of pension to alternate payee**, 237.600
- Economic Opportunity Act persons, exempt**, 190.230
- Education service district employees**
  - Reemployment, retired members, 238.082
  - Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830
- Elective or appointive office, pension or annuity, entitlement**, 238.088
- Employee members**
  - See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic (Generally), 238.015
  - Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255
  - Administrative costs, certain services, recovery, 238.610
  - Allowances, see **Allowances**, this topic
  - Annexation of political subdivision, effect, 238.015
  - Annuity holders, special agreements, 238.015
  - Armed forces service, credit, 238.156, 238.157, 238.160
  - Beneficiaries, see **Beneficiaries**, this topic
  - Blind Program, Industries for the, 238.005, 346.190
  - Certificate, prior service credit, 238.442
  - Change of employment, effect, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475
  - Circuit court judges, 1.290, 238.045
  - Contributions, see **Contributions**, this topic
  - Corrections officers, 237.610
  - Criminal monetary obligations, 238.447
  - Death
    - Benefits, see **Allowances**, this topic
    - Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
    - Option, before electing, 238.400
    - Retirement, before, 238.305, 238.390
    - Wages, definition of salary, 238.005
  - Deputy district attorneys, 238.062
  - Eligibility, 238.005, 238.015
  - Emergency Job and Unemployment Assistance Act workers, 238.005
  - Employee, defined, 9.080, 238.005
  - Federal
    - Cooperative Extension Service appointees, 238.015
    - Service, credit, 238.160
  - Fire Marshal, deputies, see **Firefighters**, this topic
  - Firefighters, see **Firefighters**, this topic
  - Leave of absence, effect, 238.025
  - Legislative employment, 238.072, 238.092, 238.165
  - Police, see **Police officers**, this topic
  - Port of Portland, 778.110
  - Prior service credit, generally, 238.015, 238.442
  - Reemployment
    - (Generally), 238.078, 238.082

## PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

- Employee members** (Cont.)
  - Reemployment (Cont.)
    - After membership termination, creditable service, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
    - Disability retired employees, 238.340
    - Hours of work, 238.082
    - Legislative employment, 238.092, 238.165
    - Retired employees, 238.078, 238.082
  - Reports from board, 238.630, 238.660
  - Retirement credit, see **Retirement credit**, this topic
  - Retirement, credit of earnings to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
  - Schools
    - Districts, see **School districts**, this topic
    - Teacher associations, see **Teacher associations**, this topic
    - Teachers, see **Teachers**, this topic
  - Separation from service, 238.082, 238.270
  - Service interruptions, effect, 238.025
  - Tax-sheltered annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830
  - Termination of membership, see **Termination**, this topic
  - Transfer between employers, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475
  - Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675
  - Withdrawal, see **Withdrawal**, this topic
- Employers**
  - See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
  - Accounts, deductions, expenses, 238.610
  - Contributions, see **Contributions**, this topic
  - Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672
  - Defaulting, proceedings against, 238.705, 238.710
  - Defined, 237.610, 238.005
  - Denial or termination of participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618
  - Interest in fund disclaimed, 238.660
  - Joint service agencies, 238.005, 238.015
  - Merger, consolidation, or split; unfunded liability or surplus, 238.231
  - Participation, 237.620, 238.015
  - Pick-up, see **Contributions**, this topic
  - Pooling, 238.227, 238.229
  - Prior service credit, election to provide, 238.442
  - Reports
    - From board, 238.605, 238.630, 238.660
    - To board, 238.705
  - Social Security coverage, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**
  - Estimated benefit payments**, 238.455
  - Exclusion of employee or employer, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations**, 238.618
  - Exempted employees**, 238.005, 238.015
  - Expenses**
    - Hearings, board, 238.655
    - System, administrative, 238.260, 238.610
  - Federal**
    - Cooperative Extension Service appointees, 238.015
    - Service, credit, 238.160
    - Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600, 238.618
  - Findings, legislative**, 238.601
  - Fingerprints and criminal records checks; system employees, vendors, etc.**, 238.646

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**

### **Firefighters**

- Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.608
- Credit, service with employer not participating in system, 238.145
- Defined, 237.610, 238.005
- Disability allowance, 238.320
- Membership, generally, 237.620
- Non-PERS retirement systems, 237.620, 237.635, 237.637
- Optional purchase, benefit units, 238.440
- Retirement age, 238.280
- Service retirement allowance, 238.300
- Service-connected disability retirement allowance, 238.345
- Surviving spouse or child, benefits, 238.405
- Volunteer, membership, 238.015

### **Fiscal impact statements, legislation increasing employer contributions, 173.051**

### **Fiscal year**

- Change to calendar year, effect, 238.480
- Defined, 238.005

### **Foreign states, teacher with service in, credit, 238.162**

### **Foreign trade offices, membership, managers and employees in foreign countries, 238.015**

### **Forfeited retirement credit, restoration, 238.105, 238.115**

### **Fund, see Public Employees Retirement Fund, this topic**

### **Goals and objectives, board consideration, 238.635**

### **Health and accident insurance**

- Judges, health benefit plans, 238.538
- Medicare, supplement, 238.420
- Payment from Retiree Health Insurance Premium Account, 238.415
- Retired members and eligible beneficiaries, 238.410
- Retirement Health Insurance Account, funding, 238.420
- Standard Retiree Health Insurance Account, 238.410

### **Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, employees, 741.201**

### **Hearings, procedure, 238.655**

### **Higher education, see Colleges and universities, this topic; Community colleges, this topic**

### **Hours of work, reemployment after retirement, 238.082**

### **Inactive vested members, benefits payable, 238.425**

### **Income tax (state)**

- (Generally), 238.445, 316.680
- Annuities, educational employees, effect, 243.830
- Disclosures of taxpayer information, 237.637, 238.378, 314.840
- Exemption, generally, 237.980, 238.445
- Increases based on taxation, see **Increases based on taxation**, this topic
- Tax qualification of system, generally, 238.600, 238.618

### **Increases based on taxation**

- (Generally), 238.362 et seq.
- Calculation of increased benefit, 238.364
- Lump sum payments, percentage increase, application, 238.366
- Members who retired before 1-1-1991, 238.368
- Nonresidency, effect, 238.372, 238.374, 238.376, 238.378, 238.382, 238.384
- Rules, 238.384

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**

### **Increases based on taxation (Cont.)**

- Years of service, allowance increase based on, 238.366

### **Independent contractors, 238.005**

### **Injury, defined, 238.320**

### **Integration, other systems, 238.015, 238.600, 238.680, 238.685**

### **Investigators, Criminal Justice Division, coverage, 238.005**

### **Investments, fund, see Public Employees Retirement Fund, this topic**

### **Job Corps persons, exempt, 190.230**

### **Judges**

- Age
  - Allowance, calculation, 238.535
  - Mandatory retirement, 238.525
  - Voluntary retirement, 238.535
- Application of laws, 238.580
- Beneficiaries, benefit computation, 238.565
- Circuit court judges, employee contribution payment, 238.210
- Contributions, 238.515
- Cost of living adjustment, 238.575
- Credit, Judges Retirement Fund contributions, 238.515
- Creditable service, use, persons serving as member and judge member, 238.585
- Death, prenuptial or antenuptial agreements, 238.565
- Definitions, 238.500, 238.535
- Disability retirement, 238.555
- Elections, 238.535
- Good cause, retirement, defined, 238.535
- Health benefit plans, 238.538
- Judges' Retirement Fund, previous payments from, membership, 238.055
- PERS membership
  - Circuit court judges, 238.505
  - Elective, 238.505
  - Mandatory, 238.505
- Pick-up, contribution amounts, state, certain judges, 238.210
- Pro tem service, 238.535, 238.545, 238.565
- Restoration, rights upon becoming judge member, 238.585
- Service retirement allowance, 238.535
- Spouse's pension, former or surviving, 238.565
- Withdrawal of funds, 238.545

### **Legislation increasing employer contributions, fiscal impact statements, 173.051**

### **Legislative employees**

- Allowances, 238.300
- Defined, 238.350
- Previous service credit, 238.165
- Retired members, reemployment, 238.092
- Sick leave and vacation computation, 238.350
- Temporary, effect on membership, 238.072
- Withdrawn contributions, repayment, 238.165

### **Legislative findings, policy, 238.601**

### **Legislators**

- (Generally), 237.645, 237.650
- Allowances, 238.300
- Contributions, 238.068
- Election of plan, 237.650, 238.092
- Elective position, pension or annuity, entitlement, 238.088
- Eligibility, 237.645, 237.650, 238.068, 238.092
- Membership in system after retirement, 238.092
- Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475

## PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

### Legislators (Cont.)

Sick leave and vacation computation, 238.350

**Life annuity, optional allowance**, 238.305

**Life pension, option**, 238.305

### Liquidation of pre-1953 system

(Generally), 237.950

Abolishing pre-1953 system, 237.950

Accrued liabilities, 237.964

Administration, staff, 237.956

Allowances, continuation, 237.968

Assets, transfer, 237.960

Board, 237.952

Continuation, regarding certain members, 237.972

Contributions, prior, disposition, 237.976

Director, 237.956

Exemptions, taxation, execution, bankruptcy, 237.980

Fund, 237.960

Rights and moneys, 237.980

**Lump sum refund, option**, 238.305

**Mass transit districts, integration of retirement plan**, 238.690

**Medical examinations, disability**, 238.320, 238.335

**Medicare, health insurance supplement**, 238.420

**Members**, see **Employee members**, this topic;

**Employers**, this topic

**Metropolitan Service District employees**, 268.240

**Military service**, see **Armed forces service**, this topic

**Mortality, actuarial report and equivalency factor tables**, 238.605, 238.607, 238.608

**Normal retirement age, defined**, 238.005

### Notices

Disputes, 238.285, 238.450

Legislative Assembly members, 238.092

**Number of years of membership, defined**, 238.300

**Nurses, retired, reemployment as instructor**, 238.082

**Officers, appointive, elective, membership eligibility**, 238.015

**Oregon Health and Science University, alternative retirement programs**, 238.015, 353.250

### Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan

(Generally), 238A.025, 238A.050

Administration, 238A.050, 238A.450, 238A.460

Application of laws, 238A.025, 238A.050

Changes to plan, 238.660, 238A.460, 238A.465, 238A.470, 238A.475

Definitions, 238A.005

Employers, participation in plan, 238A.070

Established, 238A.025

Hours of service, computation, 238A.010

#### Individual account program

Accounts, generally, 238A.350

Armed services, 238A.415

Benefits, defined contribution

Death, 238A.410

Payment of accounts at retirement, 238A.400

Uniformed service, 238A.415

Contracting authority, board, 238A.050

#### Contributions

Employees, 238A.330

Employer payment of employee contributions, 238A.335

Employers, 238A.340

Limitation, 238A.370

Offsets, board, certain excess amounts, 238.229

Rollover contributions, 238A.360

Legislators, 238A.350

## PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

### Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (Cont.)

#### Individual account program (Cont.)

Membership, 238A.300, 238A.305, 238A.310

Reemployment, inactive pension program members, 238A.300

Rollover contributions, 238A.360

Termination of membership, 238A.310

Vesting, 238A.320

Withdrawal, inactive members, 238.265, 238A.120, 238A.375

Information technology system, 238A.030

Investments, Public Employees Retirement Fund, 238A.050

Legislators, 237.650, 238A.250, 238A.350, 238A.475

Members

(Generally), 238A.025

Contract rights, 238A.470

Individual account program, 238A.300, 238A.305, 238A.310

Pension program, 238A.100, 238A.110

Vesting, 238A.115, 238A.117, 238A.320

#### Pension program

Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238A.200

Age and date of retirement, 238A.160, 238A.165, 238A.170

Cost-of-living adjustment, 238A.210

Death benefit, 238A.230, 238A.435

#### Disability

Benefits, 238A.235, 238A.240

Retirement credit, 238A.155

Employer contributions

(Generally), 238A.220

Enforcement, 238.700, 238.705, 238.710

Killed on the job, member, vesting, 238A.117

Legislators, 238A.250

Membership, 238A.100, 238A.110

Options, survivorship, 238A.190, 238A.435

#### Pension

Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238A.200

Amount, computation, 238A.125, 238A.130

Cash out, small benefits, 238A.195

Cost-of-living adjustment, 238A.210

Early retirement, 238A.185

Final average salary, defined, 238A.130

Normal benefit, 238A.180

Options, survivorship, 238A.190, 238A.435

Reemployment, retired members, 238A.245

Retirement age, date, 238A.160, 238A.165, 238A.170

#### Retirement credit

(Generally), 238A.140

Disability, 238A.155

Forfeiture, 238A.145

School and higher education employees, 238A.140, 238A.142

Uniformed service, 238A.150

School and higher education employees, 238A.140, 238A.142, 238A.160

Supplementary payments, see note after, 238A.210

Telecommunicators, retirement age, 238A.165

Termination of membership, 238A.110

Vesting, 238A.115, 238A.117

Withdrawal, inactive members, 238.265, 238A.120, 238A.375

Purpose, 238A.025

Rollovers, 238A.360, 238A.430, 238A.435

#### Rules

(Generally), 238A.450, 238A.460

Computation, pension plan benefits, 238A.125

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**

### **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (Cont.)**

#### **Rules (Cont.)**

Contribution limits, individual account program, 238A.370

Death benefits, 238A.230, 238A.410

Direct rollovers, 238A.430

Minimum distributions, 238A.170

Payments at retirement, individual account program, 238A.400

Rollover contributions, 238A.360

Salary determination, 238A.130

Uniformed service, 238A.150, 238A.415

Tax qualification of plan, generally, 238A.025

### **Oregon State Bar employees and members, 9.080**

**Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720**

**Parole, officers, inclusion, 238.005**

**Partial class of employees as members, employers not participating in system, 238.035**

**Payments, see Allowances, this topic**

**Pension liabilities, bonds, see Bonds, pension liabilities, this topic**

**Pick-up, see Contributions, this topic**

### **Police officers**

Actuarial equivalency factor tables, 238.608

Allowances, 238.300, 238.320, 238.345, 238.405

Credit, service with employer not participating in system, 238.145, 238.148

Defined, 237.610, 238.005

Membership, generally, 237.620

Non-PERS retirement systems, 237.620, 237.635, 237.637

Optional purchase, benefit units, 238.440

Reemployment, small city or county, retirees, 238.082

Retirement age, 238.280

Service retirement allowance, 238.300

Service-connected disability retirement allowance, 238.345

State building police officers, coverage, 238.005

State Capitol, coverage, 238.005

Surviving spouse or child, benefits, 238.405

**Port of Portland, employees, 778.110**

**Prior service credit, employee members, 238.015, 238.442**

**Probate, 238.390, 238.395**

**Probation officers, inclusion, 238.005**

**Probationary period of employment, credit, 238.125**

**Public assistance community work and training programs, participants, exclusion, 411.875**

**Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.485, 238.488, 238.490, 238.492**

**Public Employees Retirement Board, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD, generally**

### **Public Employees Retirement Fund**

Accounts, regular, 238.250, 238.255

Appropriation, continuous, moneys in fund to board, 238.661

Audit, 238.660

Checks, reissue, 238.660

Credit, earnings, to public employer on death or retirement of member, 238.672

Expenses, administrative, payment, 238.610

Gifts to, 238.660

Higher education supplementary account, 243.930

#### **Interest**

Credits to employee regular accounts, 238.255

Payments from fund, 238.470

#### **Investments**

See also **STATE FINANCE**

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**

### **Public Employees Retirement Fund (Cont.)**

#### **Investments (Cont.)**

(Generally), 238.660, 293.701

Annuity contracts in lieu, 293.780

Common stock, percentage limitation, 293.726

Corporate stock, 293.790

Gains, losses, reserves, amortizing, 238.670

Higher education supplementary contributions, 243.930

#### **Interest**

Administrative expenses, 238.610

Budget, not included, 238.665

Disposition, 238.610, 238.665, 238.670, 293.751

Regular accounts, credits, 238.255

Reserve account, 238.670

State Treasurer, 293.751

Investment Council, Oregon, see **INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Iran, 293.839, 293.841

New businesses, availability of venture capital, 293.733, 293.796

Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan assets, 238A.050

Proposal, preliminary, review, 238.670

Reports to employers, employees, 238.630, 238.660

Reserve accounts, 238.670

Stock, corporate, 293.790

Sudan, 293.819, 293.825

Variable Annuity Account, 238.260

Liquidation of pre-1953 system, 237.960

Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720

#### **Payments into**

(Generally), 238.660

Contributions, see **Contributions**, this topic

Death before retirement, unclaimed contributions, 238.390

Gifts, 238.660

Higher education supplementary contributions, 243.930

Reemployed voluntary retired members, benefits, 238.078

#### **Payments out of**

(Generally), 238.660

Annuity contracts, group, 293.780

Benefits, see **Allowances**, this topic

Expenses, administrative, 238.610

Higher education supplementary moneys, 243.930

Proprietary interest, employers, 238.660

Reports to system members, 238.630, 238.660

Reserve accounts, 238.255, 238.670

Side accounts, pooled employers, lump sum payments, 238.229

Trust fund, 238.660

Unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Uses, purposes, 238.660, 238.661

Variable Annuity Account, 238.260

Warrants, reissue, 238.660

**Public employer, defined, 237.610, 238.005**

**Qualification, Internal Revenue Code, rules, adoption, 238.630**

**Qualifying position, defined, 238.005**

**Railroad employees, coverage for, 238.005**

**Records, maintaining, participating public employers, rules, 238.630**

**Reduced service retirement allowance, option, 238.305**

**Reemployment, see Employee members, this topic**



## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**

- Refund installments**, 238.305
- Reports**
  - Actuarial, 238.605
  - Board to system members, 238.605, 238.630, 238.660
  - Employment, 238.705
  - To legislature, 238.660
- Restoration of creditable service upon return to public employment**, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
- Retirement credit**
  - (Generally), 238.105 et seq.
  - Disability periods, 238.175
  - Legislative employees, 238.165
  - Probationary periods, 238.125, 238.135
  - Restoration of forfeited credit, 238.105, 238.115
  - Service with other employers
    - Armed Forces, 238.156, 238.157
    - Federal government, on-loan service to, 238.160
    - Firefighters, 238.145
    - Police officers, 238.145, 238.148
    - Teachers, public schools of other states, 238.162
  - Terminated membership, active service after, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
  - Trustee-to-trustee transfers, purchases, 238.222
  - Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285
- Retroactive wages, salary computation**, 238.008
- Revolving Fund, payment, administrative expenses**, 238.615
- Road assessment districts, reemployment, retirees**, 238.082
- Rollover contributions**
  - (Generally), 238.220
  - Retired members, overpayments, 238.720
  - Trustee-to-trustee transfers, 238.222
- Rollover distribution, death benefit**, 238.407
- Rules**
  - See also **Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan**, this topic
  - (Generally), 237.952, 238.630, 238.650
  - Administrative costs, recovery, 238.610
  - Benefits payable to others, 238.465
  - Health insurance coverage, deduction, 238.410
  - Health insurance premiums, calculating difference between retired and not retired employees, 238.415
  - Increases based on taxation, 238.384
  - Judges, Chief Justice implementing, 238.535
  - Notice of dispute, appeal, 238.450
  - Overpayments, recovery, 238.715, 238.720
  - Pooled employers, lump sum payments, 238.229
  - Public Employee Benefit Equalization Fund, 238.492
  - Rollover contributions, 238.220, 238.222, 238.720
  - Social Security, 237.470, 237.500
  - Variable Annuity Account, election, filing, 238.260
  - Verification of retirement data, 238.285
- Salary**
  - Computation, retroactive payments, 238.008
  - Definitions, 238.005, 238.435
  - Final average salary, pension computations, 238.300, 238.350
  - Verification of retirement data, member request, 238.285
- School districts**
  - Credit, prior service, 238.015
  - Employees, integration, 238.015, 238.680
  - Pooling employer contributions, 238.227
  - Teachers, see **Teachers**, this topic
- Schoolteachers**, see **Teachers**, this topic

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**

- Short title**, 238.750
- Sick leave, unused, benefit computation**, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12
- Social Security, Federal**, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**
- Spouses**
  - See also **Beneficiaries**, this topic
  - Consent, optional retirement, 238.462
  - Judges, pension benefits, 238.565
  - Surviving, see **Surviving spouses or children**, this topic
- State police, legislative employment, retirees**, 238.092
- Statutes, citing**, 238.750
- Supplementary payments, see note after**, 238.360
- Surviving spouses or children**
  - Deceased retired member, eligible person, defined, 238.410
  - Judge members, benefits, 238.565
  - Police officers or firefighters, benefits, 238.405
- System established, legislative intent**, 238.600
- Tax qualification of system, generally**, 238.600, 238.618
- Taxation, income**, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic
- Teacher associations**
  - Integration, 238.015, 238.680
  - Members, effect, 238.015
  - Separated employees, eligibility, 238.015
- Teachers**
  - Colleges and universities, see **Colleges and universities**, this topic
  - Community colleges, see **Community colleges**, this topic
  - Credit, prior service, 238.015
  - Elections, integration, 238.680
  - Foreign states, service in, credit, 238.162
  - Rights preserved, integration, 238.680
  - Separated from association system, eligibility, 238.015
  - Tax-sheltered annuities, investment company stock, 243.820, 243.830
- Telecommunicators, retirement age**, 238.280
- Termination**
  - See also **Withdrawal**, this topic
  - (Generally), 238.095, 238A.025
  - Active membership after, crediting, 238.095, 238.105, 238.115
  - Beneficiary designation, invalidated, 238.390
  - Employee or employer participation, grounds, loss of system compliance with federal tax laws and regulations, 238.618
  - Forfeited credit, restoration, 238.105, 238.115
  - Termination of PERS, rights of members, 238.600
  - Transferred employee, 236.610, 236.620
- Transfers by employees**
  - Between employers, effect, 236.610, 236.620, 238.015, 238.270, 238.475
  - To other retirement systems, 238.270
  - Transportation systems, CONST. XI §13
- Transportation system employees**, CONST. XI §13
- Trustee-to-trustee transfers, rollover contributions**, 238.222
- Two-tiered system, benefits payable, membership after 1-1-96**, 238.430, 238.435
- Unclaimed benefits**, 238.458, 238.675
- University employees**, see **Colleges and universities**, this topic
- Variable annuity program**, 238.260
- Verification of retirement data, member request**, 238.285

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**

- Vested, defined**, 238.005
- Voluntary retirement**, 238.078, 238.280
- Waiver of allowance payments**, 238.460
- Waiver of benefits, integration contracts**, 238.680
- Water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**
- Withdrawal**
  - Employee account balance, 238.265, 238A.120, 238A.375
  - Employees separated before retirement, 238.095
  - Firefighters and police, additional contributions, 238.440
  - Legislative employees, repayment, 238.165
- Work Incentive Program participants, exempt**, 190.230

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' REVOLVING FUND**

- (Generally), 243.167

## **PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT**

- Veterans, see **VETERANS**

## **PUBLIC FUNDS**

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**, generally

## **PUBLIC HEALTH**

- See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT (Generally)**, 431.035 et seq.
- Advisory boards**
  - See also **Local health boards**, this topic
  - County, 431.410, 431.412
  - District, 431.414
  - Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see **PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON**, generally
  - Radiation, 453.645
- Allergic response treatment**, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally
- Bedbug infestation reports**, 570.880
- Biopharmaceutical crops, regulation**, 561.740
- Bioterrorism**, see **Emergencies**, this topic
- Births, records and reports**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Boards**
  - Advisory boards, see **Advisory boards**, this topic
  - County boards, see **Local health boards**, this topic
  - District boards, see **Local health boards**, this topic
- Bone marrow donations**, see **BONE MARROW DONATIONS**, generally
- Central Oregon Health Council**, see note after, 440.505
- Chiropractors, application of laws**, 684.030
- Communicable diseases**
  - Authority to control, generally, 431.110
  - Definitions, 433.001
  - Emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic
  - Health certificates, 433.010
  - Laboratories
    - Clinical, reports, 438.310, 438.420
    - Examinations, generally, 433.012, 433.035
    - Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017
  - Measures, public health, 433.035, 433.220
  - Medication or treatment, order, 433.035, 433.220
  - Merchandise exposed, disinfecting, 433.715
  - Physicians and nurses, duties, 433.110

## **PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)**

- Communicable diseases (Cont.)**
  - Pregnant women, blood test requirement, 433.017
  - Reports, 433.035, 438.310, 438.420
  - Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
  - Spreading prohibited, 433.010, 433.990
  - Testing or examination, 433.035, 433.220
  - Vehicles, vessels, detention and inspection, 433.216, 433.220
  - Work prohibited
    - Bed and breakfast facilities, 624.080
    - Food establishments, 616.745
    - Refrigerated locker plants, 628.270
    - Restaurants, 624.080
- Conference of Local Health Officials**
  - (Generally), 431.330
  - Meetings, 431.335
  - Recommendation, 431.340
  - Rules, 431.350
- Construction sites, sanitation facilities**
  - (Generally), 654.150
  - Provisions, inclusion in contracts, 654.160
- Diabetes**, see **DIABETES**, generally
- Diphtheria, dead bodies, disposition**, 97.210
- Displaced homemakers, education programs**, 411.905
- District boards**, see **Local health boards**, this topic
- District health units, formation**, 431.414
- DNA research guidelines**, 431.805, 431.810
- Drinking water, safety**, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**
- Emergencies**
  - (Generally), 433.443
  - Actions by Governor, authority, 433.441, 433.446
  - Definitions, 431.260, 433.442, 433.443
  - Detention of exposed persons, 433.452
  - Disposal of human remains, 433.449
  - Emergency medical services and trauma systems, see **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
  - Emergency plan and incident response system, see **Emergency plan and incident response system**, this topic
  - Health information, uses, access, 433.443
  - Health service providers, registry, etc., 401.651 et seq.
  - Immunization registry and tracking system, 433.104, 433.448
  - Law enforcement, assistance, 431.262, 433.443
  - Penalties, disposition, 433.443
  - Pharmacists, vaccine administration, 433.441, 433.443, 433.444, 689.645
  - Proclamation, Governor, 433.441
  - Public Health Director, authority, 431.264, 433.443
  - Rules, 431.262, 431.264, 431.266, 433.443
  - Taking of property, compensation, 431.264, 433.441
  - Testing or examination, compulsory, 433.035, 433.220
- Emergency plan and incident response system**
  - Definitions, 431.260
  - Enforcement authority
    - Department of Human Services, 431.262
    - Local public health administrators, 431.262
    - Public Health Director, 431.264
  - Penalties, violations, 431.262
  - Rules, 431.262, 431.264, 431.266
- Enforcement of health laws**, 431.110 et seq., 431.262, 431.264
- Environmental health specialists**, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**, generally
- Federal grants and programs**, 431.250, 431.866
- Fees, local health boards**, see **Local health boards**, this topic
- Fires, permits, considerations**, 476.380, 478.960

## **PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)**

- Foodborne illness prevention program**, 624.495
- Funds, finances**
  - Emergency or revolving fund, 431.230
  - Federal grants, 431.250, 431.866
  - Local boards, departments, 431.510
- Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, inspection**, 692.320
- Furniture and bedding sanitation**, 433.715
- Future of Public Health Services, Task Force on the, see note after**, 431.994
- Grants, federal**, 431.250, 431.866
- Health Authority, Oregon, see HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON**, generally
- Health certificates**, 433.010
- Health clubs, defibrillators, requirement**, 431.680
- Health hazard abatement, see HEALTH HAZARD ABATEMENT**, generally
- Health officers, see Local health officers**, this topic
- Health screen testing, see LABORATORIES**
- Hospitals, see HEALTH DISTRICTS**, generally;  
**HOSPITALS**, generally
- Housing, public, see HOUSING**, generally
- Human papillomavirus and comprehensive related cancer control plan, see note after**, 433.992
- Immunizations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
- Indian tribes, maternal and child health services**, 431.375
- Indoor air pollution, see INDOOR AIR POLLUTION**, generally
- Industrial hygiene, federal grants, application and receipt**, 431.250
- Infants**
  - Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs, 431.827
  - Lysosomal storage disorders, study, see note after, 433.992
  - Metabolic diseases, tests, 433.285, 433.290
  - Phenylketonuria, tests, reporting cases, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295
  - Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations, 431.120
- Injury and violence prevention program, statewide**, 431.678
- Inoculations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**, generally
- Inspections, employment places**, 654.202
- Investigations**
  - (Generally), 431.110
  - Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008
- Isolation, see Quarantine or isolation**, this topic
- Jurisdiction, health law violations**, 431.160
- Laboratories**
  - Communicable diseases, see **Communicable diseases**, this topic
  - State health laboratory, see **LABORATORIES**
- Lead poisoning and hazard reduction, see LEAD POISONING AND HAZARD REDUCTION**, generally
- Livestock, diseases, see LIVESTOCK**
- Local health boards**
  - See also **Advisory boards**, this topic
  - Activities, 431.416
  - Administrators
    - Appointment, 431.418
    - Disease testing or examination, orders, 433.035
    - Duties and powers, 431.418
    - Emergency powers, 431.530, 433.121
    - Facts and statistics, collection, Oregon Health Authority, 431.550
    - Police powers, 431.440

## **PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)**

- Local health boards (Cont.)**
  - Administrators (Cont.)
    - Quarantine or isolation orders, see **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic
    - Removal, 431.418
    - Reports, 431.530
    - Salaries, expenses, 431.418
  - Birth control services, 435.205, 435.215, 435.235
  - City annexation, health danger, requests, 222.905
  - City boards abolished, 431.480
  - Clinical laboratory regulation, exemption, 438.050
  - Condom stock, inspections, 435.105
  - County boards
    - Advisory board, 431.410, 431.412
    - Fee schedule, adoption, 431.415
    - Formation, composition, 431.412
    - Governing body ex officio board, 431.410
    - Office quarters, facilities, 431.510
    - Rules, 431.415
  - District annexation, formation, health danger, requests, 198.792, 431.715, 431.720
  - District boards
    - Advisory boards, 431.414
    - Fee schedule, adoption, 431.415
    - Formation, composition, 431.414
    - Rules, 431.415
  - Duties and powers, 431.415, 431.416
  - Education programs, restaurants, first aid, fees, 624.130
  - Executive secretaries, 431.418
  - Family planning services, 435.205, 435.215, 435.235
  - Fees
    - Education programs, restaurants, first aid, 624.130
    - Home health services, 431.415
    - Immunization, home health services, 431.415
    - Schedule, adoption, 431.415
  - Financial assistance, minimum standards, adoption, 431.345
  - Food service facilities, regulation, 624.510
  - Funds, 431.510
  - Health care facilities, inspection, financial assistance, 441.061
  - Home health services, fees, 431.415
  - Immunization, home health services, fees, 431.415
  - Personnel, minimum standards, 431.340, 431.345, 431.350
  - Physician selection or religious practices, interference, 431.180
  - Purpose of law, 431.405
  - Quarantine functions, 433.150
  - Records, 431.520
  - Restaurants, 624.130, 624.510
  - Rules, 431.415
  - School district appropriations, expenditure by, 431.480
  - School pupil immunization, 433.235, 433.267, 433.269
  - Solid waste control enforcement, 459.385
  - Veneral disease, public school instruction, 336.035
- Local health officers**
  - See also **Local health boards**, this topic
  - (Generally), 431.418
  - Campgrounds, 446.310, 446.325
  - Conference of, administration, rules, 431.350
  - County sewage works, 451.435
  - County vital statistics registrars, as, 432.035
  - Dead bodies, disposition, 97.130
  - Disability certification, income tax credit, 316.079
  - Enforcement of health laws
    - (Generally), 431.150

## **PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)**

### **Local health officers (Cont.)**

- Enforcement of health laws (Cont.)
  - Delinquencies, 431.170
- Environmental health specialist registration, exempt, 700.025
- Expenses, conference attendance, 431.335
- Inspections, employment places, 654.202
- Mental illness, persons with
  - Confinement, attendant, 426.140
  - Examination, 426.110
  - Record of case, 426.170
  - Warrant of detention, 426.070, 426.080
- Personnel, minimum standards, 431.340, 431.345, 431.350
- Physician selection or religious practices, interference, 431.180
- Rabies control, 433.345, 433.390
- Recreation parks, 446.310, 446.325
- School pupil immunization, 433.269
- Tourist facilities, recreation parks, 446.310, 446.325
- Vector control districts, 452.080, 452.120

### **Local public health services**

- (Generally), 431.375
- Indian tribes, maternal and child health services, 431.375
- Local plan, submission, 431.385
- Payments to local authority, 431.380

### **Maternal mental health education program, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

### **Measures, public health**

- See also **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic
- Conveyances, detaining for inspection, 433.216
- Definitions, 433.001
- Disease testing or examination, refusal, 433.035
- Emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic
- Enforcement, 431.175, 431.262, 433.138, 433.156, 433.443
- Legal counsel, right to, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
- Penalties, 433.990
- Quarantine or isolation, see **Quarantine or isolation**, this topic
- Rules, 433.220
- Vehicles, vessels, 433.216, 433.220

### **Meat slaughtering, processing, purpose of statutes, 603.015, 619.021**

### **Medical examiners, see MEDICAL EXAMINERS, generally**

### **Metabolic diseases, 433.285, 433.290**

### **Morbidity and mortality studies, confidentiality and inadmissibility, 413.196**

### **Naturopaths, application of health laws, 685.040**

### **Obesity, see OBESITY AND RELATED CONDITIONS, generally**

### **Officers, see Local health officers, this topic**

### **Oregon Public Health Advisory Board, see PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON, generally**

### **Outdoor mass gatherings, see OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS**

### **Penalties, 431.262, 431.990, 433.443**

### **Phenylketonuria, 433.285, 433.290, 433.295**

### **Physicians or religious practice, interference with selection, health laws, 431.180**

### **Pollution, see POLLUTION, generally**

### **Prescription monitoring program, electronic, see DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

### **Public Health Director, generally, 431.035**

### **Public Health Officer, 431.045**

### **Public utilities, rules relating to health, 757.035, 757.990**

### **Quarantine or isolation**

- See also **Measures, public health**, this topic

## **PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)**

### **Quarantine or isolation (Cont.)**

- Appearances, hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133
- Conditions of and principles for, 433.126, 433.128, 433.133
- Consolidation of proceedings, 433.136
- Contaminated property, isolation, 433.142
- Court orders, 433.121, 433.123, 433.126, 433.133, 433.136, 433.137, 433.142
- Court records, disclosure, 433.137
- Definitions, 433.001
- Disease testing or treatment, refusal, 433.035
- Duration, 433.123
- Emergency administrative order, 433.121
- Entry into premises, conditions, 433.131, 433.990
- Expenses, payment; assistance, 433.140
- Health care facilities, notice and consultation, 433.128, 433.131, 433.990
- Hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133, 433.137, 433.142
- Hospitals, 433.150
- Law enforcement, assistance, 431.175, 433.138, 433.156
- Legal counsel, right to, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
- Necessities for persons, providing, 433.140
- Notice requirements, 433.121, 433.126, 433.128
- Release, court order, 433.126, 433.133
- Vehicles, vessels, 433.220

### **Rabies control, see ANIMALS**

### **Radiation sources, see RADIATION, generally**

### **Recombinant DNA research, 431.805, 431.810**

### **Reportable diseases**

- (Generally), 433.004
- Bedbug infestations, 570.880
- Diagnosis, laboratory examinations, 433.012
- Disclosures, confidentiality, 433.008
- Failure to report, penalties, 433.004, 433.990
- Investigations and control measures, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008
- Law enforcement units, reporting by, 433.009
- Liability for reporting, immunity, 433.004
- Reports, prohibited disclosure, penalties, 433.990

### **Restaurant regulation, see RESTAURANTS, generally**

### **Restraining orders**

- Counties, authority, 431.157
- Statute violations, 431.155

### **Rules**

- Alzheimer's care units, standards, 443.886
- Central Oregon Health Council, see note after, 440.505
- Communicable diseases
  - Laboratory examinations, 433.012
  - Measures to control, 433.220
  - Physicians and nurses, duties, 433.110
- Conference of Local Health Officials, 431.350
- Danger
  - Hearing
    - (Generally), 222.875
    - Petition to present written or oral arguments, 431.730
- Diabetes database, childhood, 444.300
- Directives, life-sustaining procedures, withholding or withdrawing, 127.635
- Drinking water systems, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**
- Emergencies, 431.262, 431.264, 431.266, 433.443
- Health certificates, 433.010
- Heart and kidney transplants, cooperative program, 442.755
- Home health care providers, see **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**

## **PUBLIC HEALTH (Cont.)**

### **Rules (Cont.)**

- Investigations and control measures, reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006
- Local health boards, 431.415
- Local plan, submission, 431.385
- Penalties, 431.262, 431.990
- Pregnant women, blood tests, 433.017
- Public Health Officer, 431.045
- Quarantine or isolation, 433.126, 433.131
- Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006
- State laboratory examinations, 431.310
- Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological investigations, 431.120
- Vaccines, shortages, prioritization guidelines, implementation, 433.040
- Scarlet fever, dead bodies, disposition, 97.210**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Shellfish, sanitary production and distribution, see SHELLFISH**
- Slaughterhouses, sanitation, 448.265, 603.059, 603.085, 603.992, 619.026, 619.036**
- Smallpox, dead bodies, disposition, 97.210**
- Solid waste management, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally**
- Stairway railings, Capitol and historic buildings, exemption, 654.170**
- State health laboratory, see LABORATORIES**
- State Lands, Department of, policy considerations, 273.051**
- Sterilization, see STERILIZATION, generally**
- Sudden infant death syndrome, investigations, 431.120**
- Tanning facilities, see TANNING FACILITIES, generally**
- Telephone information system (2-1-1), emergencies, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Tests**
  - Compulsory, diseases and conditions, 433.035, 433.220
  - Follow-up, abnormal metabolic test, pilot program, 433.285
  - State laboratory, 431.310
- Toxic substances, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Trauma systems, see MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Tuberculosis, see TUBERCULOSIS, generally**
- Vaccinations, immunizations and inoculations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS, generally**
- Vector control, see VECTOR CONTROL, generally**
- Venereal disease, see DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Violations, reporting and enforcement, 431.150**
- Vital statistics, see VITAL STATISTICS, generally**
- Warrants, 431.175**
- Waste disposal, see WASTE DISPOSAL, generally**
- Waste water specialists, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS**
- Water supply, safety, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER), generally**
- Working hours, injurious, 652.010**

## **PUBLIC HEALTH ACCOUNT**

See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

## **PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON**

(Generally), 431.195

## **PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY BOARD, OREGON (Cont.)**

**Vietnam Veterans Benefits Act of 1983, duties, 408.320, 408.325, 408.330**

## **PUBLIC HEALTH BENEFIT PURCHASERS COMMITTEE**

(Generally), 413.017

## **PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**

**Physicians and podiatrists, licensing exemption, officers serving, 677.060**

## **PUBLIC HOUSING**

See HOUSING, generally; HOUSING AUTHORITIES, generally

## **PUBLIC INDECENCY**

(Generally), 163.465, 163.466

**Conviction, blood or buccal sample required, 137.076**

**Sentencing classification, felony public indecency, 163.466**

## **PUBLIC INJURY**

**Avoidance, justifiable conduct, 161.200**

## **PUBLIC LAND CORNER PRESERVATION FUND**

(Generally), 203.148

## **PUBLIC LANDS**

See also STATE LANDS

(Generally), 271.005 et seq.

**Aircraft landings, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

**All-terrain vehicles, public lands defined, 821.165**

**Approved lists, recording, evidence, 93.680**

**Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION**

**Conveyance, see Transfer, lease, and donation, this topic**

**Definitions, 271.005**

**Diking districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050**

**Donation, see Transfer, lease, and donation, this topic**

**Drainage districts, inclusion, 547.045, 547.050**

**Fiber optic lines, public lands and rights of way, applications for installation, state to notify affected governments, 271.445**

**Five Percent United States Land Sales Fund, 272.085**

**Forest, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY, generally**

**Gifts, see Transfer, lease, and donation, this topic**

**Grazing, leased lands, property tax, 307.060, 307.110**

**Homeless individuals, camping, development of policy, local governments, 203.077, 203.079, 203.081**

**Hunting, access, generally, 496.246**

**Indemnity contracts, occupancy, 271.380**

**Industrial facilities**

Acquisition, lease, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530, 271.540

Defined, 271.510

Ports, 777.250

Sale, conveyance, 271.530

## **PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)**

### **Industrial facilities (Cont.)**

Water commerce, aid by cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900

**Landscape contracting law exemption**, 671.540

**Leases**, see **Transfer, lease, and donation**, this topic

**Livestock, shining light on restricted**, 498.146

**Natural Areas Program**, see **NATURAL AREAS PROGRAM**, generally

**Occupancy, indemnity contracts**, 271.380

**Parks and memorials**, see **CITIES; PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREAS**, generally

**Predatory animals, shining light on restricted**, 498.146

**Rail infrastructure, proximity to property being sold or transferred, notice requirements**, 271.310

**Recreation trails system**, 390.971

### **Rules**

Deed application, notice, 273.870

Transfer, lease, etc., 271.300, 271.310

**Scenic waterways, agreements, transfers**, 390.845, 390.875

**Squaw, use of term, prohibition**, 271.600

**State agencies, conveyance to**, 271.400

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

### **Transfer, lease, and donation**

(Generally), 271.300, 271.310, 271.400

Administration, 271.300

Appraisal, exchange, 271.350

#### **Bonds**

Payment media, 271.420

Security, exchanges, 271.320

Clatsop Spit, 390.230

Common School Forest Lands, 530.490

Conservation of natural resources, 273.051

Contracts of sale, taxation, 307.050, 307.100

Electronic commerce, use, state agency agreements, 295.097

Elliott State Forest, 530.490

Exhibitions and racing, 271.410

Fort Stevens Military Reservation, 390.230

Highways, leasing space above, below, 271.430

Indemnity contracts, occupancy, 271.380

Industrial facilities, see **Industrial facilities**, this topic

Metropolitan service districts, 268.340

Military Department, Oregon, 396.515, 396.520

Public purpose, 271.330, 271.335

Rail infrastructure, proximity, notice requirements, 271.310

Recreation trails system, 390.971

Reversionary interest, relinquishing, 271.335

Rodeos and games, 271.410

Rules, 271.300, 271.310

Scenic waterways, 390.875

Sport purposes, 271.410

State agencies, conveyance to, 271.400

Streets, leasing space above, below, 271.430

#### **Tax**

Foreclosed lands, 271.330

Payment, lease provision, 271.360

Trust fund assets, exchange, 271.320

Validation, prior leases, 273.920

Valuation, exchange, 271.340, 271.350

Willamette River Greenway, 390.350, 390.360

**Transmission lines, agreements with United States**, 271.440

**Travel plazas, erection, consent**, 377.800

**Underground utility conversion**, 758.245, 758.250

**United States**, see **UNITED STATES**

**Urban renewal**, see **URBAN RENEWAL**, generally

**Vacation**, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally

## **PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)**

### **Water**

Control district assessment, use, 553.110, 553.270

Improvement district construction on, 552.305, 552.310, 552.438

**Weed control**, 569.395

**Wildflower protection**, 564.020, 564.030, 564.040, 564.991

**Youth job development organizations, public resource projects**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**Zoning, planning, city, county, application**, 215.130, 227.286

## **PUBLIC MEETINGS**

(Generally), 192.610 et seq.

**Agricultural property, foreclosure, mediation, exemption**, 192.690

**Agriculture, State Board of**, 561.374

**Board and commission meetings through electronic means**, 192.672

**Burden of proof, violations**, 192.695

**Charter schools**, 338.115

**Child abuse investigations, exemption**, 192.690

**Cities, revenue sharing**, 221.770

**City councils**, 221.120, 221.908, 221.909

**Civil penalties, violations, executive sessions**, 192.685

**Community advisory councils (coordinated care organizations), exemption**, 414.627

**Deaf or hard of hearing, persons who are, interpreters**, 192.630

**Decisions during**, 192.610, 192.620, 192.630, 192.660, 192.680

**Definitions**, 192.610

**Disabilities, persons with, accommodations**, 192.630

**Discrimination, prohibitions**, 192.630

**Domestic violence fatality review teams, exemption**, 418.714

**Electronic means, meeting by**, 192.670, 192.672

**Energy Facility Siting Council**, 192.690, 469.460

**Enforcement suits**, 192.680

**Evidence, violations, prima facie**, 192.695

**Exceptions, generally**, 192.690

#### **Executive sessions**

(Generally), 192.660

Civil penalties, violations, 192.685

Defined, 192.610

Labor negotiations, 192.660

Minutes, 192.650, 192.660

News media, 40.280, 192.660

Notice, 192.640, 192.660

Recordings, 192.650, 192.660

Security matters, 192.660

Telephone or electronic means, 192.670

**Export trading corporations, board of directors**, 777.785

**Fair Council, State**, 565.555

**Fees, transcripts**, 192.650

**Fiscal assistance board, county fiscal emergency**, 203.100

**Governor's disability evaluation panel, exemption**, 176.309

**Health Evidence Review Commission**, 414.690

**Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, board of directors**, 741.027

**Indian tribes, joint meetings, governing bodies**, 192.630

**Initiative or referendum, financial estimate committee**, 250.125

## **PUBLIC MEETINGS (Cont.)**

- Interagency Compliance Network, exemption,** 670.700
- Interpreters, persons who are deaf or hard of hearing,** 192.630
- Investment Council, Oregon,** 293.714
- Joint operating agencies, electric power,** 262.055
- Judicial review, violations,** 192.680
- Labor negotiations, executive sessions,** 192.660
- Lawyers assistance committee, exemption,** 9.568, 192.690
- Location**
  - (Generally), 192.630
  - Telephone or electronic communication use, 192.670, 192.672
- Medical assistance, advisory committees,** 414.227
- Mental disease or defect proceedings, exception,** 192.690
- Minutes,** 192.650, 192.660
- News media, see COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA**
- Notice,** 184.483, 192.640, 192.660
- On site inspections, exception,** 192.610
- Open, policy, requirement,** 192.620, 192.630
- Oregon Health and Science University Board of Directors, exemption,** 192.690
- Oregon State Bar**
  - Annual, 9.191, 9.490
  - Special, 9.110, 9.490
- Oregon transparency website, required postings,** 184.483
- Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, exception,** 192.690
- Patient Safety Commission, Oregon, exemption,** 442.820
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee,** 414.354, 414.356
- Physicians, peer review, health care facility, exception,** 192.690
- Policy,** 192.620
- Prekindergarten programs,** 329.175
- Prima facie evidence, violations,** 192.695
- Private meetings prohibited,** 192.630
- Psychiatric Security Review Board, application of law,** 192.690
- Public attendance, requirement,** 192.630
- Public body defined,** 192.610
- Purpose of statutes,** 192.620
- Recordings,** 192.650, 192.660
- Rent, space, Capitol area and state office buildings,** 276.390
- Residential Facilities Advisory Committee,** 441.137
- Security matters, executive sessions,** 192.660
- Smoking prohibited,** 192.710, 192.990
- Student expulsion hearings,** 332.061
- Student medical records, examination of or matters pertaining to,** 332.061
- Telephone, meeting by,** 192.670, 192.672
- Trauma Advisory Board, State, exemption,** 431.580
- Violations**
  - Decisions, voidable, 192.680
  - Enforcement, liability, 192.680
- Voidability, decision, meetings and violation,** 192.680
- Votes, recording,** 192.650
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **PUBLIC MONUMENTS OR STRUCTURES**

- Abuse of venerated objects,** 166.075

## **PUBLIC NOTICES**

- See NOTICES, generally**

## **PUBLIC NUISANCE**

- See NUISANCES**

## **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

- See also STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

### **Abuse reports**

- Animal abuse, 609.654
- Child abuse, 419B.010 et seq.
- Elderly persons, 124.050 et seq.
- Long term care facility residents, 441.630 et seq.
- Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.735 et seq.

### **Accounts, keeping,** 297.990

### **Actions and proceedings, see ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

### **Agency goal, objective or operation, inclusion, executive sessions for evaluations,** 192.660

### **Appointments, see APPOINTMENTS, generally**

### **Arbitration, see Collective bargaining, this topic**

### **Athletic competition, leave of absence,** 243.325, 243.330, 243.335

### **Attorney fees, government ethics contested case hearings,** 244.400

### **Benefit plans**

- See also Insurance, this topic**
- (Generally), 243.105 et seq.
- Additional coverage other than health or dental, 243.275
- Definitions, 243.105

### **Educators**

- Educator benefit plans, **see EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON, generally**
- Part-time faculty, health benefits, 351.704

### **Patient centered primary care homes,** 413.260

### **Job-share employees, contributions,** 243.170

### **Local government election to participate,** 243.129

### **Patient centered primary care homes,** 413.260

### **Payment of cost by public body,** 243.252

### **Public Health Benefit Purchasers Committee,** 413.017

### **Rules, see Rules, this topic**

### **Salary deductions,** 243.285

### **Self-insurance,** 243.145

### **Self-pay groups, participation,** 243.200

### **Boards, members, full-time, compensation,** 292.495

### **Bonds and undertakings**

### **Actions on,** 30.210, 30.220, 30.230, 30.240, 30.250

### **Breach, effect,** 236.020

### **Districts,** 198.010, 198.210, 198.220

### **Failure to give, effect,** 236.010

### **Reimbursement,** 742.354

### **Release of surety, new bonds,** 742.358, 742.360, 742.362, 742.364

### **Singular surety includes plural,** 174.140

### **Surety company, authority to execute,** 742.350

### **Boundary commissions,** 199.455

### **Bribery, see BRIBERY, generally**

### **Cash working fund, effect of depository law,** 295.002

### **Charter schools, see CHARTER SCHOOLS**

### **Chief executive officers, employment, executive session meetings and public comment,** 192.660

### **City, see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally**

### **Civil forfeiture proceedings, indemnification,** 131A.410

### **Civil rights deprivation, color of authority,** 30.265

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

**Civil service**, see **CIVIL SERVICE**, generally

### **Collective bargaining**

Administration, 243.766

Administrative Services, Department of, representation, 243.696

Adult foster care home providers, 443.733

### Agreements

Arbitration, 243.672, 243.706, 243.712, 243.722, 243.762

Fair share, payments in lieu of dues, 243.650, 243.672, 292.055

Invalidity, renegotiation, 243.702

Representation elections during term, 243.692

Unfair labor practices, 243.672

Union security, nonassociation right, 243.666

### Arbitration

(Generally), 243.742, 243.746, 243.752

Agreements, 243.672, 243.706, 243.712, 243.722, 243.762

Compulsory, voluntary, defined, 243.650

Decision of arbitration panel, 243.752

Existing employment conditions pending, change, 243.756

Refusal to comply, 243.752

Review and enforcement, awards, 240.086

Strikes, court relief, 243.726

Bargaining units, 243.682, 243.766

Charter schools, 338.135

Child care, family providers, 329A.430

Community college districts, 341.290

Counsel, agents, representation in proceedings, 243.782

Court employees, 8.270

Definitions, 243.650, 243.676, 243.682

### Employment Relations Board

Complaints, unfair labor practices, 243.672, 243.676

Duties, administration, 243.766

Oaths, administering, 240.080, 243.766

Public Employer Accountability Act, enforcement, 243.670

Rules, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766

Executive session, public meetings, labor negotiations, 192.660

Expedited bargaining process (90-day limitation), 243.698

### Factfinding

Defined, 243.650

Initiation, procedure, 243.712, 243.722

Grievance procedures, 243.666, 243.706

Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, employees, 741.201

Home care workers, 410.612, 410.614, CONST. XV §11

Judicial Department, representation, Chief Justice of Supreme Court, 243.696

### Labor organizations

Certification, recognition, 243.666, 243.682, 243.686

Defined, 243.650

Dues, 243.666, 243.672, 243.776, 292.055

Prohibited actions by public employer, public funds, uses, 243.668, 243.670

### Representing employees

Authority, 243.666

Certification without election, 243.682, 243.684

Elections, 243.682, 243.686, 243.692, 243.766

Petitions, 243.682, 243.684

Right to form, join, 243.662, 243.672

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

### **Collective bargaining** (Cont.)

Labor organizations (Cont.)

Strikes, 243.726

Unfair labor practices, 243.672

Legislative findings, 243.656

Local charters, ordinances, effect, 243.772

### Mediation

Defined, 243.650

Procedure, services, 243.712, 662.435

Militia, active duty, exemption, 399.075

Picket lines, recognition, prohibition, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738

Policy, purpose of statutes, 243.656, 243.742

Prohibited actions by public employer, public funds, uses, 243.668, 243.670

Public Employer Accountability Act, 243.668, 243.670

Public meetings, executive session, labor negotiations, 192.660

Schoolteachers, competence, waiving right to consider, 342.934

Sick leave, school employees, 332.507

State officers and employees, employment conditions subject, 240.321

### Strikes

Defined, 243.650

Home care workers, 410.614, CONST. XV §11

Prohibitions, restrictions, 243.726, 243.732, 243.736, 243.738

Teachers, competence, waiving right to consider, 342.934

Transportation system employees, interests protection, 267.235, 268.230, CONST. XI §13

### Universities

Employees, 351.070, 352.124, 352.129

Student representatives, 243.778

Volunteers, services use as not contracting out, 243.716

**Color of authority, civil rights deprivation**, 30.265

### **Commissions**

Issuance, CONST. V §18

Members in full-time public service compensation, 292.495

**Compelling performance by mandamus**, 34.110

### **Compensation and salaries**

Appropriation bills, subject matter, CONST. IX §7

Bonds, federal, deductions, 294.030

Boundary commissions, employees, 199.455

City officers and employees, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

Compensation statements, 652.620, 652.990

County officers and employees, see **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Deductions, federal bonds, 294.030

Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally

Discrimination, sex, 652.210, 652.220, 652.230, 652.990

District governing bodies, 198.180, 198.190

Economic interest statements, see **Economic interest statements**, this topic

Execution, subject to, 18.318

Federal personnel as state veterinarians, 596.040

Garnishment, 18.318

Health districts, 198.190

Heritage districts, 198.190

Higher education employees, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**



## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

### Compensation and salaries (Cont.)

- Highway lighting districts, 198.190, 372.240
- Hospital financing authorities, 441.540
- Irrigation districts, 198.190, 545.183
- Joint operating agencies, electric power, officers, employees, 262.055, 262.065
- Judges, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
- Mass transit districts, 198.190, 267.130, 267.200
- Metropolitan Service District, 268.330
- Militia, 399.075
- Overtime
  - Administrative, professional, supervisory, etc., 653.269
  - Labor directly employed, 653.268, 653.269
- Per diem, district officers, not deemed lucrative, 198.190
- Ports, 198.190, 777.150, 778.110
- Public Officials Compensation Commission, see **PUBLIC OFFICIALS COMPENSATION COMMISSION**, generally
- Rural fire protection districts, 198.190, 372.240
- Sanitary authorities, manager, 450.806
- Sanitary districts, secretary, 450.065
- Searches, rescues, effect, 652.250
- Soil and water conservation districts, 198.190
- Transportation districts, 267.570
- United States Bureau of Animal Industries, disease control, 596.040
- Water
  - Control districts, 198.190, 553.230
  - Improvement districts, 198.190, 552.223
  - Supply districts, 198.190, 264.430
- Watermaster, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Weather modification districts, 198.190, 558.410
- Withholding
  - Educator benefit plans, payroll deductions, 243.866, 243.876
  - Local taxes, 305.620, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640
  - Statements, 316.202, 652.610, 652.990

**Confidential information, public records nondisclosure**, 40.270, 192.447, 192.501, 192.502

**Conflict of interest**, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally

### Contracts

- Collective bargaining, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
- Interest in, 244.047, 279A.990, 291.990
- Retirement plan rate of return, guarantee prohibited, CONST. IX §11

**Correctional institutions**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

**County**, see **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

### Crimes and offenses

- Bribery, see **BRIBERY**, generally
- Coercion, instilling fear of use of position, 163.275
- Conviction, effect, 236.010
- Corrections, Department of, cooperating with, 144.710
- Criminal impersonation, 162.365, 162.367
- Duties performance
  - Failure, official misconduct, 162.415
  - Justifiable conduct, 161.195
  - Legal expense trust funds, see **Legal expense trust funds**, this topic
- False swearing, ethics statements, 244.110
- Impersonation, criminal, 162.365, 162.367
- Injunctions, criminal conduct directed at public servant, 30.405, 30.407

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

### Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Justifiable conduct, duties and functions, 161.195
- Laws not faithfully executed, appointment, special law enforcement officers, see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**
- Legal expense trust funds, see **Legal expense trust funds**, this topic
- Misconduct in office, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally
- Misuse of confidential information
  - (Generally), 162.425
  - Public servant, defined, 162.005
- Parole and Post-Prison Supervision, State Board of, cooperating with, 144.710
- Peace officers, criminal impersonation, 162.365, 162.367
- Pecuniary benefit, defined, 162.005
- PERS benefits, execution or assignment, 238.447
- Prevention, crimes, 131.665
- Public servant, defined, 162.005
- Removal from office, court authority, 137.010
- Riotous or unlawful assemblages, dispersal, 131.675
- Theft by extortion, instilling fear of use of position, 164.035, 164.075
- Death or separation from office**
  - Party substitution, ORCP 34F
  - Substitution of parties, ORCP 34F
- Defense, actions against**, 30.285, 30.287
- Deferred compensation**, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally
- Dental insurance**, see **Insurance**, this topic
- Disclosures (whistleblowing), retaliation by employer**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Dismissal**, see **Removal from office**, this topic
- Disputes, labor**, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
- Disqualification**
  - Dueling, CONST. II §9
  - Election offenses, CONST. II §7
  - Legislators, CONST. IV §30
  - Lucrative office, holding other, CONST. II §10
  - Public money, failure to account for, CONST. II §11
- Drainage districts**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Dual office holding**
  - Legislative Assembly members
    - (Generally), CONST. II §10
    - Eligibility to other office, CONST. IV §30
    - Higher education employees as members, CONST. XV §8
    - Separation of powers, CONST. III §1
  - Lucrative office, CONST. II §10
  - Separation of powers, CONST. III §1
- Economic interest statements**
  - (Generally), 244.050, 244.060
  - Additional statement, 244.070
  - City and county officials, 244.050
  - Compensated lobbyists, business association with, 244.090
  - Contents, 244.060
  - Electronic filing system, 244.290
  - Expenses or honoraria, 244.100
  - Failure to file, 244.050, 244.350
  - False swearing, 244.110
  - Filing, 244.050, 244.160, 244.290
  - Forms, 244.060, 244.290
  - Newly elected or appointed officers, filing information, 244.162
  - Persons required to file, 244.050
  - Political subdivisions other than cities and counties, 244.160

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

### Economic interest statements (Cont.)

State Treasury, additional reporting requirements to, 244.055

### Elective offices

Attorney General, 180.020

Cemetery maintenance district directors, 265.050

Certificate of election, requisite, taking oath, 254.568

City offices, 221.120

Clerks of courts, CONST. VII(Orig) §15

Cooperative agreements, local governments, effect, 190.030

County assessors, 204.005, CONST. VI §7

County auditor, Multnomah, CONST. VI §7

County clerks, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §15

County commissioners, 204.005, CONST. VII(Orig) §12

County surveyors, 204.005

County treasurers, 204.005, CONST. VI §6

Diking district advisory board members, 551.090

District attorneys, 8.610, CONST. VII(Orig) §17

Domestic water supply district commissioners, 264.410

Drainage district supervisors, 547.105, 547.110, 547.112

Elected to other office, vacancy, CONST. XV §9

Exempt service, 240.200

Governor, CONST. V §4, CONST. V §5, CONST. V §6, CONST. V §8a

Health district directors, 440.330

Highway supervisors, special laws forbidden, CONST. IV §23

Holding office, persons sentenced to incarceration, 137.281

Incumbents defeated for reelection, term, CONST. XV §1

Irrigation district directors, 545.043

### Judges

Circuit courts, 3.030, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §10

County courts, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §11

Court of Appeals, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Supreme Court, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §2, CONST. VII(Orig) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §10

Tax Court, 305.452, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Justices of the peace, 51.210

Labor Commissioner, 651.030

### Legislators

Representatives, State, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4

Senators, State, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4

Notices, radio, television publication, reference to candidates, 193.330

Park and recreation district board members, 266.310, 266.320, 266.325, 266.330

People's utility district directors, 261.190, 261.405, 261.410

Pesticide protected, restricted area governing committee members, 634.226, 634.232

Road assessment district directors, 371.450

Rural fire protection district directors, 478.210, 478.221

### Sanitary

Authority board members, 450.790, 450.795

District board members, 450.045

Secretary of State, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

### Elective offices (Cont.)

Sheriffs, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §16

Soil and water conservation district directors, 568.560

Special laws, elections, prohibited, CONST. IV §23

State Treasurer, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1

Superintendent of Public Instruction, legislative authority to provide for election, CONST. VIII §1

Transportation district governing body members, 267.540

### Water

Control district directors, 553.210

Improvement district directors, 552.208

Weather modification district commissioners, 558.400

**Eligibility**, see **Disqualification**, this topic

**Encumbrance, invalid claim, filing**, 205.455

**Ethics**, see **Government ethics**, this topic

**Evaluations for employment**, 192.660

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

**Exempt service, elective officers**, 240.200

**Expenditures, limitation**, 294.100

**Firefighters**, see **FIREFIGHTERS**, generally

### Forfeiture of office

See also **Removal from office**, this topic

Action to exclude

(Generally), 30.510, 30.530, 30.610, 30.620

Joinder of defendants, 30.520

Judgment against usurper, 30.560

Rights of adjudicated holder, 30.540, 30.550

Disloyalty or sedition, 182.030

Election offenses, CONST. II §7

State officers, 182.010, 182.030

Trial as criminal offense, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

**Garnishment of wages**, 18.318

**Gifts, ethics laws**, 244.020, 244.025, 244.040

### Government ethics

(Generally), 244.010

Advisory opinions and advice, commission, 244.280, 244.282, 244.284

Attorney fees, contested case hearings, 244.400

Complaints, adjudicatory process, 244.260

Confidential information, use for personal gain, 244.040

Conflict of interest, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally

Congressional member or candidate, filings, 244.115

Continuing education program, 244.340

Definitions, 244.020

Economic interest statements, see **Economic interest statements**, this topic

Electronic filing system, 244.290

Employment, future, 244.040, 244.045

False swearing, statements, 244.110

Gifts, 244.020, 244.025, 244.040

Hearings, penalties, 244.400

Honoraria, 244.042, 244.100

Investigations, alleged violations, 244.260

Legal expense trust funds, see **Legal expense trust funds**, this topic

Letter of reprimand, explanation, or education, 244.350

Lobbyists and lobbying, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**, generally

Manual, 244.320, 244.330

Nepotism

(Generally), 244.177

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
(Cont.)

**Government ethics** (Cont.)

- Nepotism (Cont.)
  - Definitions, 244.175
  - Supervision of relative or member of household, 244.179
- Notice, violations and proceedings, 244.260, 244.270
- Oregon Government Ethics Commission, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Penalties, 244.260, 244.282, 244.350, 244.360, 244.370, 244.390
- Policy, 244.010
- Prima facie evidence, violations, removal from office, 244.270
- Public contracts, financial interest in, 244.047
- Representing client for fee, governing body membership, 244.040
- Rules, 244.165, 244.255, 244.290
- Trading statements, filing, 244.055, 244.110, 244.355
- Use of official position, prohibitions, 244.040

**Government waste hotlines**

- Local governments, 297.760, 297.765
- State agencies, 177.170, 177.180

**Health insurance**, see **Insurance**, this topic

**Health officers**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**

**Hiring, chief executive officers, standards, criteria etc., adoption**, 192.660

**Home care workers**, 410.612, 410.614, CONST. XV §11

**Honoraria, ethics laws**, 244.042, 244.100

**Impeachment prohibited**, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

**Injunctions, criminal conduct directed at public servant**, 30.405, 30.407

**Insurance**

- Additional coverage other than health or dental, 243.275
- Casualty or commercial liability insurance, canceling or refusing policy, prohibition, 742.690
- Dental
  - Contracts, authority, 243.275
  - Educators, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
  - Retired officers or employees, eligibility to participate, 243.160
  - Salary deductions, 243.285
  - State elected officers, providing without cost, 292.430
- Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
- Health
  - See also **Benefit plans**, this topic (Generally), 243.135, 243.215
  - Administration
    - (Generally), 243.125, 243.135, 243.145
    - Consultants, 243.125
    - Costs, 243.165, 243.167, 243.185, 243.215
    - Employees, 243.125
    - Reports, 243.205
    - Rules, 243.125, 243.160, 243.215
  - Armed forces service, 408.240, 408.242, 659A.086
  - Benefits
    - (Generally), 243.125, 243.135
    - Additional, 243.135
    - State elected officers, extension to, 292.430
  - Claim forms, uniform, 743.028

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**  
(Cont.)

**Insurance** (Cont.)

**Health** (Cont.)

- Contracts
  - Additional coverage, insurance or benefits, 243.135
  - Amendment, clarification, 243.145
  - Carriers, 243.105, 243.125, 243.135
  - Contents, 243.105, 243.125, 243.135
  - Execution, 243.125
  - Local government employees, retired, coverage, 243.303
  - Termination, suspension, 243.145
- Definitions, 243.105
- Education employees
  - Blanket insurance, 743.534 et seq.
  - Educator benefit plans, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally
  - Higher education
    - (Generally), 351.094, 352.129
    - Graduate assistants, unclassified instructors, etc., 243.107
    - Part-time faculty, 351.704
    - Universities with governing boards, 352.129
- Family members, 243.105, 243.135
- Flexible benefit plans
  - Options, 243.221
  - Rules, 243.223
- Foster parents, 243.140
- Grouping retired employees and state employees, 243.302
- Hospital reimbursement methodology, 243.256
- Job-share employees, contributions, 243.170
- Legislators, former, eligibility, group benefit plan participation, 243.163
- Local government election to participate in benefit plan, 243.129
- Long term care, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872
- Military service, 408.240, 408.242, 659A.086
- Oregon Health Insurance Exchange plans, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE, OREGON**
- Out-of-state employees, 243.215
- Premiums
  - Additional insurance, 243.135
  - Defined, 243.105
  - Payroll withholding, 243.135, 243.145, 292.051
- Regional plans, limited areas of state, 243.135
- Retired employees, see **Retirement**, this topic
- Self-insurance, 243.105, 243.145
- Self-pay groups, participation in benefit plans, 243.200
- Separate groupings, retired and nonretired employees, 243.302
- Spiritual healing, coverage, 243.105
- State elected officers, providing without cost, 292.430
- Transfer of enrollment, 243.135
- Legal insurance, salary deductions, 292.051
- Liability
  - Employee, officer, defined, 30.285
  - Insurance purchases and premium payments, 278.125
  - Payment, 30.290
  - Special Liability Revolving Fund, 278.150
- Life
  - Benefit plans, contract authority, 243.275

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

### Insurance (Cont.)

#### Life (Cont.)

- Investigators, Criminal Justice Division, 243.005
- Police officers, 243.005
- Salary deductions, 292.051
- State elected officers, providing without cost, 292.430
- Long term care, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872
- Optical, 243.275
- Self-insurance, 243.145
- Student interns, 240.309

### Irrigation districts, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

### Judges and justices, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES, generally

### Judgments against, enforcement of, 30.400

### Labor organizations, see Collective bargaining, this topic

### Leaves of absence

- Athletic competition, 243.325, 243.330, 243.335
- Disaster relief volunteers, 401.378
- Military service, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Public safety officer, service on Board on Public Safety Standards and Training, 181.632
- Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**
- Search and rescue volunteers, 404.250
- Sick leave, see **Sick leave**, this topic
- State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

- Vacations, see **Vacations**, this topic

### Legal expense trust funds

- (Generally), 244.205
- Accounts, financial institutions, 244.215
- Application to establish; contents, authorization, etc., 244.209
- Contributions to fund, 244.213, 244.215
- Disposition of moneys, terminated fund, 244.221
- Public records requirements, 244.209
- Statement of contributions and expenditures, 244.217, 244.218
- Termination of fund, 244.219, 244.221
- Trustees, generally, 244.211
- Use of fund proceeds, 244.207

### Liability

- Civil rights deprivation, federal law, application, 30.265
- Damages and costs in mandamus proceedings, 34.210
- Deposited public funds, loss, 295.002, 295.012, 295.056, 471.790
- Insurance, 30.290
- Insurance purchases and premium payments, 278.125
- Klamath River Compact Commission employees, 542.620
- Legal expense trust funds, see **Legal expense trust funds**, this topic
- Torts, see **TORTS**

### Library districts, retirement system, 357.286

### Liens, invalid claim of encumbrance, filing, 205.455

### Life insurance, see **Insurance**, this topic

### Lobbying and lobbyists, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**, generally

### Local Budget Law

- Budget document, preparation, 294.331
- Designation, 294.331

### Long term care insurance, 243.291, 243.296, 243.870, 243.872

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

### Lucrative offices, see **Dual office holding**, this topic

### Majority rule, 174.130

### Malfeasance, 34.230, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

### Mandamus, see **MANDAMUS**, generally

### Manual on government ethics, 244.320, 244.330

### Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**

### Mediation fees, **Employment Relations Board**, 240.610

### Medical examiners, status, 146.088

### Mental illness, effect, 236.010

### Metropolitan Service District, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**

### Military service, see **VETERANS**

### Misconduct in office, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally

### Multiple offices, dual office holding, see **Dual office holding**, this topic

### Municipal, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

### National Guard, see **MILITIA**, generally

### Nepotism, see **Government ethics**, this topic

### Notice

- Ethics violations and proceedings, 244.260, 244.270
- Radio and television broadcasts, 193.320, 193.350

### Nursing homes and care facilities, trustee, status, 441.309

### Oath, CONST. XV §3

### Office, usurpation, action by state, 30.510

### Official acts, see **OFFICIAL ACTS**, generally

### Official misconduct, see **OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT**, generally

### Parties, substitution, death or separation from office, ORCP 34F

### Peace Corps volunteers, leaves of absence, 236.040

### Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**, generally

### Penalty against barred by fine, 34.230

### Pensions, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**, generally

### People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

### Performance, mandamus, 34.110

### Personnel system, state, facilities, allowing use, 240.105

### Political activities, working hours, 260.432

### Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**

### Ports, see **PORTS**

### Possession of office, quo warranto to gain, 30.540

### Pro tempore appointment, effect on term, CONST. II §12

### Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**, generally

### Public funds, see **COUNTY FINANCES**, generally; **STATE FINANCE**, generally

### Public Health Service, annual active duty, 408.290

### Public records disclosure exemptions, personal information, 40.270, 192.447, 192.501, 192.502

### Public safety officers, see **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**, generally

### Qualifications, 236.030

### Quo warranto, see **QUO WARRANTO**, generally; **USURPATION**

### Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030

### Recall, see **ELECTIONS**

### Records, retention or disposition, 192.105

### Religious test barred, CONST. I §4

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

### Removal from office

- (Generally), 236.140, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19
- District attorneys, CONST. VII(Orig) §20
- Energy resource information, confidential, disclosure, 176.765
- Forfeiture of office, see **Forfeiture of office**, this topic
- Judges, 1.420, 1.430, 1.480, CONST. VII(Am) §8, CONST. VII(Orig) §20
- Prima facie evidence, ethics violations, 244.270
- Public officers, sentence, order, 137.010
- Recall, see **ELECTIONS**
- Trial as criminal offense, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

### Replacement of servicemen, 408.250, 408.260, 408.280

### Reports

- (Generally), see **REPORTS**, generally
- Abuse, see **Abuse reports**, this topic

### Rescues, searches, participation, effect on wages, 652.250

### Reservists, annual active duty, 408.290

### Residence requirements, 236.010

### Resignation

- (Generally), 236.320, 236.325
- County commissioners, 236.310
- Legislators, 171.023

### Retirement

- City and county employees, see **RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS**
- Contributions, generally, CONST. IX §10
- Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally
- Dental benefit plans, eligibility, 243.160
- Health insurance
  - Grouping retired and nonretired employees, 243.302
  - Local government employees, 243.303
  - Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Judges, CONST. VII(Am) §1a
- Plan rate of return, contract guarantee prohibited, CONST. IX §11
- Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**, generally
- Severability, retirement plan restrictions, CONST. IX §13
- Sick leave, benefit increase, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12
- Transportation system employees, protecting interests, CONST. XI §13

### Rules

- Administrative expenses, collection, 237.500
- Benefits
  - (Generally), 243.125
  - Certain employees, eligibility, 243.215
  - Dental benefits, retired officers or employees, 243.160
  - Flexible benefit plans, 243.223
- Civil service, see **CIVIL SERVICE**
- Collective bargaining laws, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
- Deferred compensation, 243.470, 243.507
- Ethics, 244.165, 244.255, 244.290
- Expense reimbursement plan, 243.560
- Retirement, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

## PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

(Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Sick leave, accrual, notice, 238.350
- Smoking, restricting in places of employment, 243.350
- Variable annuity program, employee election, filing, 238.260

### Rural fire protection districts, 478.260, 478.280

### Salaries and compensation, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

### Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**

### Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

### Schools, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

### Seals, see **SEALS AND SEALED INSTRUMENTS**, generally

### Searches, rescues, participation, effect on wages, 652.250

### Session laws, 171.270

### Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**

### Sick leave

- Firefighters, hours on duty, computing, 652.080
- PERS, unused leave, benefit computation, 238.350, 238.355, CONST. IX §12
- Schools and school districts, 326.113, 332.507
- State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Transferred employees, 236.610

### Social Security numbers, confidential, 192.502

### State, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally

### Statements, economic interest, see **Economic interest statements**, this topic

### Strikes, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic

### Substitution of parties, death or separation from office, ORCP 34F

### Subversives, 182.030, 236.030

### Successors following resignation, elected officials, 236.325

### Taxation

- Compliance with tax laws and rules, 306.220
- Reports, 305.160

### Term and tenure

- (Generally), 236.140, CONST. XV §1, CONST. XV §2
- Beginning and end of terms, CONST. II §14
- County officers, certain, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
- Determining, CONST. XV §2
- Incumbents defeated for reelection, CONST. XV §1
- Judges, CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Am) §1a
- Maximum tenure, legislatively created office, CONST. XV §2
- Port commissioners, 777.135
- Pro tempore period, effect, CONST. II §12
- Recall, effect, CONST. II §18
- Transfer between employers, rights, 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640

### Theft by extortion, see **THEFT**

### Tort liability, see **Liability**, this topic

### Trading statements, filing, 244.055, 244.110, 244.355

### Transfer between employers, rights

- (Generally), 236.610, 236.620, 236.630, 236.640
- Cooperative agreement, contents, 190.020
- Definitions, 236.605
- Mass transit districts, 267.200, 267.235, CONST. XI §13
- Metropolitan Service District, 268.220, 268.230, CONST. XI §13

## **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

(Cont.)

- Transportation districts**, 243.738, 267.570, 267.580, CONST. XI §13
- Transportation system transfer**, 267.200, 267.235, 268.220, CONST. XI §13
- Trial for incompetency, malfeasance, etc.**, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19
- Unemployment compensation**, 294.725 et seq., 657.020, 657.065, 657.505, 657.509
- Unfair labor practices**
  - (Generally), 243.672
  - Civil penalties, 243.676
  - Processing of complaints, 243.676
- Unions**, see **Collective bargaining**, this topic
- Universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Usurpation of office**, see **USURPATION**
- Vacancies in office**, see **VACANCIES IN OFFICE**, generally
- Vacations**
  - Firefighters, hours on duty, computing, 652.080
  - Justices of the peace, 51.260
  - State employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
  - Transferred employees, 236.610
- Veterans**, see **VETERANS**
- Water**
  - Control districts, 553.090, 553.210, 553.220, 553.230, 553.320
  - Improvement districts
    - (Generally), 552.208, 552.218, 552.223, 552.305, 552.315
    - Chief engineer, 552.433
- Water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**
- Weather modification districts**, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**
- Whistleblowing, retaliation by employer**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**, generally

## **PUBLIC OFFICIALS COMPENSATION COMMISSION**

- (Generally), 292.907, 292.917
- Establishment**, 292.907
- Quorum**, 292.917
- Salary determinations**
  - Commission review and recommendations, 292.912
  - Legislative determinations, 292.930
- Selection of members by lot**, 292.908

## **PUBLIC PLACES**

- See also **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
- Advertising, displaying nudity or sex**, 167.090
- Defibrillators**, see **DEFIBRILLATORS**, generally
- Defined**, 161.015
- Disorderly conduct**
  - (Generally), 166.023, 166.025
  - Exclusion, see **Exclusion from public property**, this topic
- Exclusion from public property**
  - Definitions, 131.705
  - Emergency, proclamation, Governor, 131.715
  - Order of exclusion, public officials, 131.725
  - Review of order, 131.735
- Indecency**, 163.465, 163.466
- Minors, amusement or entertainment places, employment**, 167.830, 167.840

## **PUBLIC PLACES (Cont.)**

- Public indecency**, 163.465, 163.466
- Public lands**, see **PUBLIC LANDS**, generally
- Smoking**, see **TOBACCO AND SMOKING**, generally
- Social games**, 167.117, 167.121

## **PUBLIC PRINTING**

- Administration**, 282.020
- Advertising products**, 282.020
- Athletic departments, universities, exempt**, 282.076
- Bills, legislative**, 171.130, 171.200
- Budget report, Governor's**, 291.218, 291.222
- Charges, determination**, 282.040
- Contracts**
  - (Generally), 282.020
  - Letting to local and out-of-state concerns, 282.210
  - Motor vehicle registration plates, manufacturing, 282.210, 282.220
  - Out-of-state work, labor conditions, 282.230
  - Payment, authorizing, 282.220
- Copy specifications, review, approval**, 282.030
- Court decisions and publications**, 2.141, 2.150, 2.165
- Definitions**, 282.010
- Expenses, payment**, 282.110
- Federal funds, exception**, 282.060
- Funds and accounts, Oregon Department of Administrative Services Operating Fund**, 282.110
- Governor inaugural address**, 282.150
- Legislative publications**
  - Priority, 282.025
  - Statutes, 171.275, 171.295, 171.305
- Lottery, state**, 461.120
- Motor vehicle registration plates, in-state manufacturing**, 282.210, 282.220
- Multiple duplication work, equipment**, 282.050
- Other printing services, better value, notice of intent to use, state agencies**, 282.076
- Payment for services**, 282.040
- Penalties**, 282.990
- Promoting products**, 282.020
- Recycled paper, symbol, use**, 282.045
- Revenue, Department of**, 305.060
- State Printer**
  - Appointment, 282.080, CONST. XII §1
  - Election, CONST. XII §1
  - Salary, compensation, 282.080, CONST. XII §1
- State printing, generally**, CONST. XII §1
- Statutes**, 171.275, 171.295, 171.305

## **PUBLIC PROPERTY**

- Public lands**, see **PUBLIC LANDS**, generally

## **PUBLIC PROTECTION**

- Purpose, Criminal Code**, 161.025

## **PUBLIC RECORDS**

- (Note: Property transaction and judicial records and records originating outside governmental agencies are referenced under topic **RECORDS AND RECORDING**.)
- (Generally), 192.410 et seq.
- Abandoned property, claims, holders**, 98.396, 98.412
- Abolished agencies, transfer to State Archivist**, 357.835
- Abstracts from**, 192.430

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

- Abuse or neglect**
  - Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
  - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic
  - Financial records, disclosure, investigations, 124.125, 192.597, 192.602
  - Public institutions, incapacitated persons, 179.505, 179.507
- Access and examination, State Archivist**, 357.875
- Accountants, investigations of**, 673.170
- Addresses**
  - Address Confidentiality Program, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
  - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic
  - Public or medical assistance recipients, access, law enforcement officials, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
- Adjutant General**, 396.160
- Administrative procedure**, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**
- Adoptions**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
- Adult foster homes**
  - Availability of records, notice, 443.740
  - Complaint file, 443.765, 443.769
  - Investigatory information, disclosure, 443.769
- Affidavit of correction, subdivision plat**, 92.170
- Aircraft registration applications**, 837.055
- Animal dealers**, 609.510, 609.520
- Appointed attorneys, indigency determination**, 151.493, 151.495
- Architectural paint stewardship program**, 459A.847
- Archiving**, see **STATE ARCHIVIST**, generally
- Athletic Trainers, Board of**, 688.715
- Attorney General**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
- Beekeepers, registration and number of colonies**, 602.090
- Birth**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Blind, Commission for the**
  - Industries, 346.230
  - Moneys deposited, 346.290
  - Rules, 346.150
  - Use, inspection, disclosure, 346.150, 346.165, 346.167, 346.991
- Boats, State Marine Board**, 830.715
- Boilers, pressure vessels, inspection**, 480.530
- Business registry records**
  - Electronic media and programs, not public records, 56.100
  - Evidentiary effect, 56.110
  - Fees, 56.140
  - Keeping, Secretary of State, 56.060
  - Power and authority, Secretary of State, 56.022
  - Withdrawing certificates issued or documents filed, 56.080
- Captive insurers**, 735.152, 735.156
- Child abuse**, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Child history and prognosis, danger to another person, disclosures**, 409.230
- Chiropractic records, patient access, hospital rules**, 441.059
- Cigarette tax**, see **CIGARETTE TAX**
- Circuit courts**, see **CIRCUIT COURTS**
- City**
  - Mergers, 222.710
  - Sewer assessments, 224.090, 224.100
- Civil service, firefighters, commissions**, 242.722
- Commodity commissions**, 576.351, 576.395
- Community colleges**
  - District boards, 341.283, 341.290, 341.357, 341.709
  - Student and staff records, disclosure exemptions, 341.015, 341.290

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

- Computers, state agency information, electronic form, availability, policy**, 357.003
- Concealed handgun licenses**, 192.448
- Condensation of facts, in lieu of copy**, 192.423, 192.502
- Congressional members and candidates, ethics filings**, 244.115
- Construction contractor information**, 701.246
- Consuls, credentials**, 192.190
- Cooperative agreements, state agencies, index of summaries**, 190.118
- Coordination, records management program, designating officer**, 192.105
- Copies**
  - (Generally), 192.440
  - Condensation of facts, in lieu of copy, 192.423, 192.502
  - Deeds, patents, lost, 93.230
  - Illegible documents, 205.135
  - Photocopying or microfilming, see **Photocopying or microfilming**, this topic
- Correctional facilities**
  - Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic
  - Inquiry into conditions, grand juries, 132.440
  - Inspections of local facilities, 169.070
- County**
  - (Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §15
  - Boundary changes, 202.150, 202.160, 202.170
  - Civil service, 241.105
  - Clerk, duties, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
  - Destruction, see **Destruction**, this topic
  - Dog licenses, 609.100
  - Health records, disposal, 431.520
  - Mental health programs, 179.505, 179.507, 430.630, 431.520
  - Mortgage records, homestead-deferred property, 311.675
  - Multidisciplinary child abuse teams, exemption, 418.747
  - New counties, 202.150, 202.160, 202.170, 202.180
  - Ordinance adoption votes, county concerns, 203.045
  - Photocopying, 192.040
  - Road officials, cost accounting, 368.051
  - Transcription, real and tax records, new counties, 202.160
  - Treasurers, see **COUNTY TREASURERS**
  - Veterans, discharge papers, 408.420, 408.425
- County assessors**
  - Appraisal, 306.125, 308.234
  - Boundary commission creation, 199.430
- County roads, property acquisition**, 368.106
- County surveyors, keeping**, 209.070
- Courts**, see **COURTS**
- Credit unions**, 192.502, 723.118
- Cremated remains in possession of state**, 409.742, 413.195
- Custodian, duties, rules**, 192.430, 192.440
- Death**
  - Certified copies in deed records, 205.130
  - Disclosure exemptions, 432.350, 432.355, 432.380
  - Investigations, 146.100
  - Medical examiners' reports, 192.501
  - Real property, ownership and encumbrances, county records, 432.355
  - Vital records, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Debt management service providers**, 697.732
- Definitions**, 192.005, 192.410, 357.805
- Destruction**
  - Application of statutes, 192.170
  - Assessment and tax rolls, restoration, 311.135, 311.140

## PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

### Destruction (Cont.)

Attorney General approval, 192.130  
Authorizations, 192.105, 192.130, 192.170  
Cigarette tax, 323.220  
County records  
    (Generally), 192.130  
    Civil service, 241.105  
Court records, 7.120, 7.124  
Health departments, local, 431.520  
Highway administration vouchers, 366.480  
Legislative records, 171.427, 171.430  
Mental health clinics, community, 431.520  
Policy, purpose of statutes, 192.001  
Replacing, 357.865  
Retention periods, 192.105  
Secretary of State  
    Financial records, 192.105  
    Rules governing, 192.001  
State agencies, generally, 192.105, 192.130, 192.170

### Digital audio technology, 192.050, 192.060

### Disabilities or mental illness, persons with, access, 192.515, 192.517

### Disaster area tax deferral, 311.759, 311.775

### Disclosure exemptions

(Generally), 192.501, 192.502, 192.505  
Abandoned property, 98.352, 192.502  
Abuse or neglect  
    Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**  
    Investigation photographs, 441.660  
    Nursing home and care facility residents  
        Names; complainants, residents, witnesses, 441.671  
        Photographs, 441.660  
    Reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036, 430.763  
    Schools and school districts, 339.388  
Academic examinations, test questions, scoring keys, etc., 192.501  
Accountants, investigations of, 673.170  
Addresses  
    Address Confidentiality Program, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**  
    Elections, residence information, see **ELECTIONS**  
    Nondisclosure, request, individuals, 192.445, 192.501  
    Public body employees or volunteers, 192.501, 192.502  
    Public Employees Retirement System, employees and retirees, 192.502  
Adoptions, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**  
Adult foster home investigations, 443.769  
Advisory communications, public bodies, 192.502  
Age of record  
    (Generally), 192.495, 192.496  
    Custody or supervision of persons, 25 years after termination, 192.496  
    Less than 75 years  
        Physical or mental treatment, living individual, 192.496  
        Sealed by statute or court, 192.496  
Agricultural property, foreclosure, mediation, 192.501  
AIDS (HIV)  
    Identity of those tested, 433.045  
    Test results, 433.075  
    Test subject, results, 433.045  
    Test, certain convicted persons, 135.139  
Antitrust information, 646.836  
Appointed counsel requests, information supplied, 192.502  
Appointment of attorney, verifying indigency, information supplied, 151.495

## PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

### Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Appraisals  
    Industrial plants, 308.411, 308.413  
    Real estate, 192.501  
Archaeological sites or objects, information concerning locations, 192.501  
Architectural paint stewardship program, 459A.847  
Architectural, engineering, etc. services, public contracts, 279C.107  
Arrest, 192.501  
Attorney General  
    Personal information, 192.501  
    Testimony or materials obtained under subpoenas, 180.075  
Attorneys  
    Client communications, 40.225, 192.501  
    Domestic relations conciliation communications, 107.600  
    Factual information, public body investigations, 192.502  
    Lawyers assistance committee, information provided or obtained, 9.568  
    Liability fund claims, 9.080  
    Pretrial discovery information, 135.855  
Audit reports, 192.501  
Banks and banking  
    (Generally), 192.502, 706.720  
    Depositors and amounts, 706.730  
    Reports, investment information and stockholder lists, 706.720  
Bedbug infestation reports, 570.880  
Beef Council, Oregon, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.501  
Bills  
    Legislative Counsel or employees, matters designated confidential, 173.230  
    Legislative Fiscal Officer or employees, matters designated confidential, 173.455  
    Legislative Revenue Officer or employees, matters designated confidential, 173.855  
Biopharmaceutical crops, federal information, 561.740  
Birth records, 432.350, 432.380  
Blind, persons who are  
    Commission for the Blind, records, etc., 346.150, 346.165, 346.167  
    Exchange, public and private agency records, 346.169  
    Register, 346.165  
Boats and boating, marine accident reports, 830.490  
Bond ownership, 286A.190, 287A.350  
Business Development Commission, Oregon, 192.502  
Business Development Department, Oregon, 192.502  
Business registry functions, Secretary of State, electronic media, 56.100  
Businesses, records submitted to government, 192.501  
Child abuse records, see **CHILD ABUSE**  
Child welfare services, records, files, papers and communications, 409.225  
Chiropractors  
    Licensing investigations, etc., 684.100  
    Peer review information, 684.185  
    Suspected violations, reports, 684.200  
City attorneys, personal information, 192.501  
Clergy, penitent communications, 40.260  
Commitment proceedings, intellectual disabilities, 427.293  
Commodity commissions, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.501



## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)**

- Communications, advisory, public bodies, 192.502
- Community colleges, 341.015, 341.290
- Community mental health programs, investigations, 426.370
- Community mental health providers, patient records, 179.505, 179.507
- Complaints
  - Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
  - Unlawful employment practices, investigatory information, 192.501
- Computer programs
  - Public bodies, 192.501
  - Secretary of State, 56.100
- Concealed handgun licenses, 192.448
- Confidential information
  - Courts, data distinguishing persons with same name, 1.002
  - Originally confidential and furnished other public officer or body, 192.502
  - Public contracts, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410
  - Submitted to public body, 192.502
  - Under Oregon law, 192.502
- Construction contractor information, 701.246
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, generally, 705.137, 705.138, 705.139
- Consumer finance licensees, 192.502
- Conviction of crime, expunction, fingerprints, photographs, records and reports, 181.548
- Corporations, Secretary of State, business registry functions, electronic media, 56.100
- Correctional institutions
  - Information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.502
  - Inmates, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
  - Ombudsman, 423.430, 423.440
- Counselors, professional, client communications, 675.765
- County multidisciplinary child abuse teams, 418.747
- Courts
  - Data distinguishing persons with same name, 1.002
  - Security and emergency preparedness, 1.177, 1.180
- Credit unions, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 192.502, 723.118
- Crimes and offenses
  - (Generally), 192.501
  - Antitrust information, 646.836
  - Arrest, 192.501
  - Convictions, expunctions, fingerprints, photographs, records and reports, 181.548
  - Corrections or parole records, interference with rehabilitation of persons, 192.502
  - Criminal offender information, law enforcement agencies, 181.548
  - Drug evaluation results, 430.475
  - Grand jury indictment, 132.410
  - Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
  - Preliminary hearings, certain statements and depositions, 135.155
  - Presentence reports, 192.502
  - Probation officers, investigations and reports, 192.502
  - Report of crime, 192.501
  - State Police
    - Fingerprints, photos, records and reports, 181.548

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)**

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
  - State Police (Cont.)
    - Phone numbers, lists, pen registers or trap and trace, 165.673
  - Victims' compensation, application information, 147.115
  - Wiretapping and eavesdropping
    - Body wire application and order, 133.723
    - Intercepted communication information, 133.729
- Data processing programs
  - Public bodies, 192.501
  - Secretary of State, 56.100
- Death records, 432.350, 432.355, 432.380
- Debt management service provider investigations, 697.732
- Dentist-patient communications, 40.235
- Dentists and dentistry
  - Complaint information, 679.320
  - Licensing investigations, 679.280
  - Peer review, 679.300
- Disability services; records, files, etc., 410.150
- Discipline actions, personnel, 192.501
- Diseases
  - Communicable and reportable, persons with, 433.008
  - Identity, persons affected or exposed to infectious disease, 433.423
- Dissolution of marriage
  - Conciliation records, 107.600
  - Mediation records, 107.785
  - Social Security numbers, 107.840, 192.501
- District attorneys, personal information, 192.501
- Divorce records, 432.350, 432.380
- Domestic violence programs and entities, 192.502, 409.292
- Dry cleaner fees, tax and financial records, 465.536
- Economic development applicants, generally, 192.502
- Elderly rental assistance information, 314.835
- Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
- Electricity providers
  - Klamath Cogeneration Project, 192.502
  - Municipal electric utilities, 192.502
  - People's utility districts, 192.502
  - Public bodies, 192.502
- Electronic campaign finance filing system, 260.057
- Electronic mail address, 192.445, 192.501, 192.502
- Emergencies, energy resource information, Governor, 176.765
- Emergency medical services providers
  - Investigations, 682.220
  - Program data, 41.685
- Endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.501
- Energy facility regulation, 469.560
- Energy resource information, producers, suppliers and consumers, 469.090
- Energy tax credits or grants, applicant information, 192.502
- Enterprise zones, 285C.145
- Evidentiary privileges, 40.225 et seq.
- Exempt and nonexempt material, separation, 192.505
- Export trading corporations, commercial and financial records, trade secrets, 777.795
- Expunged information, 181.548
- Faculty research, public educational institutions, 192.501
- Federal law, disclosures prohibited, 192.502
- Feed, commercial, tests, 633.077

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)**

- Fees payable, business records submitted to government, 192.501
- Financial institutions
  - Consumer finance licensees, Department of Consumer and Business Services records and reports, 192.502
  - Credit unions, Department of Consumer and Business Services records and reports, 192.502
  - Private financial records, generally, 192.586
  - Public funds depositories, 295.018
- Financial records
  - Economic development, applicant information, 192.502
  - Energy tax credit or grant applicants, 192.502
  - Public Employees Retirement Fund, investment officer, monthly reports, 192.502
  - Public Employees Retirement System, employees and retirees, 192.502
  - Public investment information, certain, State Treasurer or Investment Council, 192.502
  - Strategic investment program participants, 285C.615
- Fingerprints, law enforcement agencies, 181.548
- Fire Marshal
  - Hazardous substance information, 453.327
  - Investigation testimony, 476.090
- Firearms
  - Concealed handgun licenses, 192.448
  - Criminal records checks, record of information obtained, 166.412, 166.422, 166.436
- Fish and wildlife, endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.501
- Foreclosure
  - Agricultural property, mediation, 192.501
  - Resolution conference information, 86.729
- Formulas (trade secrets), 192.501
- Foster homes, persons maintaining, identifying information, 418.642
- Geographic information system (GIS) digital databases, 192.502
- Geothermal wells
  - Energy resource information, 469.090
  - Reports, 522.365
- Governmental bodies
  - Advisory communications, 192.502
  - Audit reports, 192.501
  - Computer programs, 192.501
  - Confidential information submitted to, 192.502
  - Federal law or regulations, disclosures prohibited, 192.502
  - Information originally confidential or exempt furnished other public officer or body, 192.502
  - Litigation, 192.501
  - Security information, 192.501, 192.502
- Governor
  - Budget estimates, 291.223
  - Energy resource information compiled for emergencies, 176.765
- Governor's disability evaluation panel, 176.309
- Grand jury indictment, 132.410
- Growth Board, Oregon, loans or services, applicant information, 192.502
- Hazardous wastes and materials
  - (Generally), 466.090
  - Dry cleaner information, 465.536
  - Facility permits, applicant information, 466.060
  - Fire Marshal information, 453.327
  - Removal or remedial action, 465.250, 465.300
  - Toxics use and waste reduction plans, 465.015
  - Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
  - Underground storage tanks, 466.800

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)**

- Health Authority, Oregon, generally, 413.175
- Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, 741.510, 741.540
- Home health and referring agencies, complaints, 443.355
- Hospitals
  - Complaint investigations, 441.057
  - Physicians, training, supervision or discipline, 41.675
  - Public institutions, records, 179.505, 179.507
- Housing and Community Services Department, assistance applicants, 192.502
- Housing authorities, applicant and tenant information, 192.501
- Identification badge or card, public employee, 192.447
- Impaired health professional program, 676.190
- In-home care agencies, complaints, 443.355
- Industrial plants, appraisal and valuation information, 308.411, 308.413
- Initiative and referendum, chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
- Injuries, nonaccidental, physician or nurse reports, 146.780
- Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431.678
- Inmates and patients, state institutions, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
- Insurance and insurers
  - (Generally), 705.137
  - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
  - Compensation agreements for insurance producers, 744.087
  - Complaints and investigations, persons regulated by Insurance Code, 731.264, 741.540
  - Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, 741.510, 741.540
  - Impaired insurers, reports, 734.650, 734.830
  - Investigation information, 192.501
  - Investigation of persons transacting insurance, examination of reports, 731.312
  - Notification of acquisition, 732.539
  - Scoring models, 746.662
  - Surplus lines affidavits, 735.425
- Investigations and inspections
  - Business records submitted to government, 192.501
  - Chiropractor licensing, 684.100
  - Criminal investigatory information, 192.501
  - Debt management service providers, 697.732
  - Dentists, licensing, 679.280
  - Employment safety and health complaints, 192.501
  - Fires, Fire Marshal records, 476.090
  - Insurance, persons transacting, report of examination, 731.312
  - Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.440
  - Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
  - Law enforcement agencies, criminal offender information, 181.548
  - Law enforcement undercover vehicles, registration information, 802.220
  - Medical examiners, 192.501
  - Nurses, licensing, etc., 678.126
  - Podiatrists, licensing, 677.425
  - Public body wrongdoing, factual information, 192.502

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)**

- Investigations and inspections (Cont.)
  - Public Utility Commission, information developed, 756.075
  - Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
  - Unlawful employment practices complaints, 192.501
- Investigators, licensed, personal information and client files, 703.473
- Investment Council, Oregon, certain public investments information, 192.502
- Judges, consent to censure, etc., 1.440
- Judicial fitness
  - Disability information, 1.303, 1.425
  - Records, 1.440
- Labor and employment
  - Complaints, unlawful employment practices, investigatory information, 192.501
  - Employment discrimination material and reports, 192.501
  - Employment examinations, 192.501
  - Personnel discipline actions, 192.501
  - Representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.501
  - Safety and health complaints, 192.501
  - Test questions, employment examinations, 192.501
  - Unemployment compensation, 657.665
  - Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
  - Vocational rehabilitation data, 344.600
  - Wage rate
    - Determination, 279C.815
    - Inspection, 279C.850
  - Youth job development organizations, cooperative agreements, 344.425
- Labor unions, representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.501
- Land management plans, stewardship agreements, 192.501
- Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
- Laws, disclosure prohibitions
  - Federal law, 192.502
  - Oregon law, 192.502
- Lawsuits, public body, 192.501
- Lawyers assistance committee, information provided or obtained, 9.568
- Legislative Assembly, records designated confidential, 171.430
- Legislative Counsel Committee, matters designated confidential, 173.230
- Legislative Fiscal Officer, matters designated confidential, 173.455
- Legislative Revenue Officer, matters designated confidential, 173.855
- Library circulation records, etc., 192.502
- Licenses and permits
  - Chiropractors, investigations, etc., 684.100
  - Construction contractors, 701.246
  - Dentists, licensing investigations, 679.280
  - Examinations, test questions, etc., 192.501
  - Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550
  - Nurses, investigations, 678.126
  - Podiatric physician and surgeon investigations, 677.425
- Litigation, public body, 192.501
- Marine accident reports, 830.490
- Marriage records, 432.350, 432.380

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)**

- Measures
  - Legislative Counsel or employees, matters designated confidential, 173.230
  - Legislative Fiscal Officer or employees, matters designated confidential, 173.455
  - Legislative Revenue Officer or employees, matters designated confidential, 173.855
- Mediation, foreclosure, agricultural property, participants, data and information, 192.501
- Medical examiners, 192.501
- Medical records, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Membership records, nonfinancial, Public Employees Retirement System, 192.502
- Metropolitan Service District, software and geographic databases, 268.357
- Military discharge records, 192.502
- Mineral exploration drilling permits, information, 517.705
- Missing person investigations, 146.184
- Mortality and morbidity studies, records, etc., 413.196
- Mortgage lenders, 86A.112, 86A.124, 86A.230, 705.137, 705.139
- Motor carrier records, 825.322, 825.517, 826.008
- Motor vehicles
  - Accident reports
    - Availability, 802.220
    - Commercial purpose use prohibited, 810.460
  - Fuel dealer reports, 319.190
  - Law enforcement undercover vehicles, registration information, 802.220
  - Road usage charge information, 319.915
- Naturopaths
  - Complaints, certain, information, 685.115
  - Peer review information, 685.205
- Notaries public, notarial journal, 194.300
- Nuclear energy
  - Radioactive materials transportation, security programs, 192.502
  - Regulation of facilities, 469.560
- Nursery stock, license applications, 571.057
- Nurses and nursing
  - Injuries, nonaccidental, reports, 146.780
  - Licensing investigations, 678.126
  - Patient communications, 40.240
- Nursing homes and care facilities (Generally), 192.501
  - Complaint investigations, 441.057
- Resident abuse
  - Names; complainants, residents, witnesses, 441.671
  - Photographs, 441.660
  - Residents' records and files, 441.113
- Oil and gas
  - Drilling and well records, 520.027, 520.097
  - Energy resource information, 469.090
- Optometrists, certain complaint information, 683.165, 683.335
- Oregon Growth Board, loans or services, applicant information, 192.502
- Oregon Health and Science University, 192.501, 192.502
- Oregon laws, disclosure prohibitions, 192.502
- Parole and probation
  - Information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.502
  - Probation officers, investigations and reports, 192.502
- Paternity order or judgment, certain information in, 25.020, 192.502

## PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

### Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Patient safety reporting data, 442.820, 442.846  
Peace officers, criminal offender information, 181.548  
Peer review organizations, medical and health care, 41.675  
Personal property, abandoned, reports, 192.502  
Personnel  
    Discipline actions, 192.501  
    Personal, medical, etc. file, 192.501, 192.502  
Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.414  
Photographs, law enforcement agencies, 181.548  
Physicians and surgeons  
    Competency investigations, 677.425  
    Injuries, nonaccidental, reports, 146.780  
    Licensing and disciplinary matters, 677.425  
    Patient communications, 40.235  
    Peer review information, 441.055  
Plans (trade secrets), 192.501  
Podiatric physician and surgeon investigations, licensing, 677.425  
Pollution control information, 468.095  
Port of Portland or other ports, loans or services, applicant information, 192.502  
Preliminary hearings, certain statements and depositions, 135.155  
Prescription monitoring program, 192.502, 431.964, 431.966  
Presentence reports, 137.077, 192.502  
Prisons, information or records interfering with rehabilitation of persons, 192.502  
Private enterprises, records submitted to government, 192.501  
Privileged communications, Evidence Code, 40.225 et seq.  
Prosecutors, personal information, 192.501  
Psychologists, complaint information, 675.075  
Psychotherapists, patient communications, 40.230, 40.252  
Public contract proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410  
Public Employees Retirement Fund, investment officer, monthly reports, 192.502  
Public Employees Retirement System, certain employee and retiree information, 192.502  
Public health emergencies, 433.443  
Public investments, State Treasurer or Oregon Investment Council, certain related information, 192.502  
Public officers and employees, exempt public records, 40.270, 192.447, 192.501, 192.502  
Public or medical assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
Public safety personnel and agencies  
    Investigations of personnel, 181.675, 181.854, 192.405, 192.501  
    Operational plans, anticipated threats to individuals or public safety, 192.501  
    Personal information, 181.675, 181.854, 192.501  
    Undercover officers, 181.852  
    Undercover vehicles, registration records, 802.220  
Public utility regulation  
    Investigation records, 756.075  
    Klamath River dam removal, 757.736  
    Tax information, 757.269  
Radioactive materials transport, security programs, 192.502  
Raster geographic information system (GIS) digital databases, 192.502  
Real estate appraisals, 192.501  
Release (bail etc.), 192.501

## PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

### Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)

Research, public educational institution faculties, 192.501  
Retirement, Public Employees Retirement System, certain employee and retiree information, 192.502  
Road usage charge information, 319.915  
Sale or purchase records (business records submitted to government), 192.501  
Schools and school districts  
    Abuse or sexual conduct, personnel records, 339.388  
    Academic examinations, test questions, scoring keys, etc., 192.501  
    Evaluations of teachers, 342.850  
    Letters of informal reproval, teachers, documentation, 342.183  
    Research writings, public educational institutions, faculty prepared, 192.501  
    Student communications, 40.245  
Student records  
    Medical records, 332.061  
    Required by state or federal law, 192.496  
Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, investigation information, 342.176  
Test questions, etc., academic examinations, 192.501  
Scientific research, faculty prepared, public educational institutions, 192.501  
Sealed records, statute or court order, less than 75 years old, 192.496  
Secretary of State, electronic data processing programs and media, 56.100  
Security information, public bodies, 192.501, 192.502  
Security seal violation notice, 618.506  
Senior citizens  
    Abuse reports, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036  
    Applicants and recipients of services, files, communications, etc., 410.150, 410.480  
    Client information, 410.535  
Separation proceedings, exempt and nonexempt material, 107.840, 192.501, 192.505  
Small Business Assistance, Office of, 56.203  
Social Security numbers, see **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**  
Social workers, regulated  
    Client communications, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580  
    Complaint information, 675.585  
    Impairment or unprofessional conduct, reports, 675.583  
Species, endangered, habitat, location, etc., 192.501  
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation records, 192.501, 192.502, 656.702  
State Lands, Department of, abandoned property reports, 192.502  
State Treasurer, certain public investments information, 192.502  
Statements of defendants, preliminary hearings, 135.155  
Stenographers, employer communications, 40.265  
Strategic investment program participants, 285C.615  
Stroke care database, 431.675  
Support of dependents  
    (Generally), 25.260, 180.320  
    Information concerning parents, use, 412.094  
    Judgment or order, certain information in, 25.020, 192.502  
Taxation  
    Elderly rental assistance information, 314.835  
    Energy tax credits, applicant information, 192.502

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)**

#### **Taxation (Cont.)**

- Estate tax returns, 118.525
- Industrial plants
  - Appraisal and valuation information, 308.411, 308.413
  - Evaluations, 305.420
- Personal property tax returns, 308.290
- Preparations of returns or reports, preparer or taxpayer name and address, 673.415, 673.710
- Public safety employees, personal information, 192.501
- Returns, reports and information, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840
- Secretary of State, tax information for audits, 297.060
- Trade secret information, litigation, 305.430
- Transient lodgings tax records, 192.502
- Utility rate-setting information, 757.269
- Wasteland-farmland application, 308A.071
- Telecommunications carriers
  - Audits or audit reports, 192.501
  - Local exchange, information submitted to commission, rules, 759.060
- Telephone numbers
  - 9-1-1 system, 403.135
  - Nondisclosure request, individuals, 192.445, 192.501
  - Public body employees or volunteers, 192.501, 192.502
  - Public Employees Retirement System, employees and retirees, 192.502
- Temporary assistance for needy families, 412.074
- Test questions, licensing, employment or academic examinations, 192.501
- Threatened or endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.501
- Tollways, 383.025, 383.075
- Trade practice violation notice, 646.632
- Trade secrets
  - Export trading corporations, commercial and financial records, 777.795
  - Litigation, 305.430
  - Oil and gas, drilling and well records, 520.027, 520.097
  - Public contracts, proposals, 279C.107, 279C.410
- Transient lodging tax records, 192.502
- Transportation
  - Alternative, employee address information, 192.502
  - Hazardous materials, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322
  - Oregon Innovative Partnerships Program, 367.804, 367.806
  - Radioactive materials, security programs, 192.502
- Trauma Advisory Board, State, 431.580
- Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.729
- U.S. attorneys, personal information, 192.501
- Underground storage tanks, 466.800
- Unemployment compensation, 657.665
- Unfair labor practice complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
- Unions, representation requests or decertification elections, employee names and signatures, 192.501
- Universities
  - Donors, personal information, 192.501
  - Electronic mail addresses, students, 192.501
  - Oregon Health and Science University, 192.501, 192.502
  - Personnel records, 351.065

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Disclosure exemptions (Cont.)**

- Universities (Cont.)
  - Research records, 192.501
  - Student records, generally, 192.496, 351.070
- Unlawful employment practices complaints, investigatory information, 192.501
- Urban renewal agencies, 192.501
- Veterans, discharge records, 192.502
- Victims of crime, compensation, application information, 147.115
- Vital statistics, generally, 432.350, 432.355, 432.360, 432.380
- Vocational rehabilitation data, 344.600
- Voters' pamphlets, 251.145, 251.430
- Waste disposal
  - Facility permits, applicant information, 466.060
  - Hazardous waste information, 466.090
  - Pollution control information, 468.095
  - Toxics use and waste reduction plans, 465.015
- Water, sewer, and storm drain services; public body providers; customer information, 192.502
- Well reports, 537.762
- Wheat Commission, Oregon, name and address of person filing report or paying assessment, 192.501
- Wildlife, endangered species, habitat, location, etc., 192.501
- Wills, international, 112.232
- Workers' compensation
  - Claim records, certain, 192.502
  - State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation records, 192.501, 192.502, 656.702
- Workforce Investment Act, participant records, 660.339
- Workforce system performance measures, individual record information, 657.734
- Youth job development organizations, cooperative agreements, 344.425
- Distribution to public**
  - Definitions, 192.270
  - Notice, report availability, 192.275
- Divorce**, 432.360
- Dog licenses**, 609.100
- Domestic partnerships**, 106.325, 432.360
- Domestic water supply districts**, 264.470
- Drainage district**
  - Amendment of plans, judgment, 547.255
  - Crop lien claims, 547.505, 547.515
  - Fees, 547.235, 547.255
  - Formation, 547.030
  - Plan of reclamation, amendment, 547.255
  - Refunding bond lien docket, 547.675
  - Report of commissioners, 547.235, 547.245
  - Supervisors meetings, 547.120, 547.130
- Egg-laying hen conditions, business plans**, 632.840
- Elderly abuse reports**, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036
- Elderly rental assistance information, requests for disclosure, constituting public record**, 314.860
- Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Electronic form**
  - Contested case orders, 183.471
  - Furnishing, 192.430, 192.440
  - Oregon transparency website, 184.483, 184.484
  - Public documents and access to state agency information, policy, 357.003
  - Uniform Electronic Legal Material Act, see **ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM**, generally
  - Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, see **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM**

## PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

**Employment Relations Board**, 663.045  
**Energy Account, State Department of**, 469.120  
**Energy facility regulation**, 469.560  
**Energy resource information, Governor**, 176.765  
**Engineering certificate records**, 672.159  
**English language requirement**, 1.150, 192.310  
**Environmental Health Registration Board**, 700.240  
**Environmental Quality, Department of**, 466.090, 468.095  
**Estate tax**  
Receipts, 118.250  
Returns, 118.525  
Warrant, 118.230  
**Ethics Commission, Oregon Government**, 244.300  
**Examination, Department of Administrative Services**, 291.026  
**Executive sessions, public body meetings, minutes and recordings**, 192.650, 192.660  
**Fees**  
(Generally), 192.440, 205.320, 205.323, 357.885  
Agricultural produce liens, 87.736  
Armed forces discharges, 408.420  
Assignments, filing, 205.320, 205.323  
Certificate on instrument, 205.180  
Chattel mortgages, vehicles, 205.320, 205.323  
Contested case orders, electronic format, 183.471  
Cooperative corporation contracts, 62.360  
Costs of agency, 192.440  
County clerk, 205.320 et seq.  
Division of Child Support, exempt, 180.360  
Drainage districts  
Amended reclamation plan, 547.255  
Commissioner report, 547.235  
Estate records, copies, 205.220  
Filing  
County clerks, documents filed with, 205.320, 205.323  
Secretary of State, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**  
Folio, defined, 205.010  
Furnishing copies of public records, 192.440  
Irrigation liens on crops, 545.275  
Marriage documents, 106.120  
Master form, mortgages, trust deeds, 93.780  
Mining records  
Accounting, 517.330  
Assessment work, 517.220, 517.290, 517.310  
Notice of discovery, 517.030, 517.052  
Municipal assessment record, 205.320, 205.323  
Partnerships, filing and copying fees, 67.014  
Personal property records, search, certificate, 79.0525, 86.405  
Plats and subdivisions, 92.120, 205.350  
Public Land Corner Preservation Fund, additional fee, county surveyor use, 203.148  
Public meetings, transcripts, 192.650  
Satisfaction, filing, 205.320  
Secretary of State  
Business registry records, 56.140  
State Archivist functions, services rendered, 357.885  
State  
(Generally), 182.050, 182.060  
Lands document, 273.091, 273.350  
Patents, clear lists, 93.690  
State Archivist services, 357.885  
Vacation of land, 271.150, 271.230  
Water rights certificates, 537.250, 537.310  
**Filiation proceedings, open for inspection**, 109.231

## PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)

**Filing documents, Secretary of State**, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**  
**Filing fees**, see **Fees**, this topic  
**Filing requirement, considered recordation requirement, certain instrument**, 205.255  
**Financial institutions**  
Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic  
Private financial records, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**  
**Fingerprints**, 181.511 et seq.  
**Fire records, statistics, permits**, 476.090, 476.210, 476.380, 478.960  
**Forests, county orders**, 275.360  
**Fuel taxes, sale, distribution or use, statement**, 319.190  
**Genetic privacy**, see **GENETICS**  
**Geologist Examiners, State Board of**, 672.635  
**Geothermal heating districts**, 523.660  
**Government waste hotlines**, 177.180, 297.765  
**Governor**, 357.835, CONST. VI §5  
**Grain warehousemen**, 586.230, 586.382, 586.520  
**Hazardous wastes and materials**  
(Generally), 466.090, 466.195  
Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic  
State Fire Marshal information, 453.327  
Transportation, 824.082, 824.092, 825.322  
**Health**  
Departments, local, 431.520  
Health districts, 440.405  
Information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally  
Medical assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
Oregon Health Authority, generally, see **HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON**  
**Highway lighting districts**, 372.045, 372.270  
**Home Care Commission**, 410.602  
**Housing authority audits**, 456.171  
**Immunizations**, 433.096, 433.267, 433.269, 433.280  
**Income taxes**  
Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425  
Personal exemption credit for dependent, conflicting claims, appeals evidence, public, 305.215  
**Indigency determinations, appointment of attorneys**, 151.493, 151.495  
**Initiative and referendum**, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**  
**Inspection**  
(Generally), 192.410 et seq.  
Actions involving public bodies, notice to attorney, 192.420  
Condensation of facts, in lieu of copy, 192.423, 192.502  
Confidential information, see **PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**, generally  
Definitions, 192.410  
Denial of request, see **STATE ARCHIVIST**  
Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic  
Procedure for requests, 192.440  
Right, conditions, 192.420  
**Instruments for filing, county clerk office, certain**, 205.255  
**Insurance investigations and examinations, report**, 731.312  
**Investigations of public bodies, factual information**, 192.502  
**Investment Council, Oregon, meeting recordings and logs**, 293.714  
**Irrigation districts**  
Additional lands, assessment orders, 545.295

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

- Irrigation districts (Cont.)**
  - Assessments, 545.589
  - Directors, 545.185
  - Exclusion of lands, order, minutes, 545.105, 545.109
  - Formation
    - Election results, 545.041
    - Order, 545.033
  - Inclusion of lands, order, 545.079
  - Joint contracts for projects, 545.283
  - Liens, 545.275
  - Liquidating indebtedness, contract, 545.647, 545.679
  - Public inspection, 545.185
- Klamath River**
  - Dam removal, 757.736
  - Klamath River Compact Commission, 542.620
- Labor negotiations, meetings**, 192.660
- Language requirements**, 1.150, 192.310
- Legal expense trust funds, public officials**, 244.209
- Legibility, preparing copies**, 205.135
- Legislative Counsel Committee, Legislative Counsel, confidentiality, obligation of recipients, draft measures provided to Legislative Fiscal Officer, Legislative Revenue Officer**, 173.455, 173.855
- Legislative Revenue Officer, information requests**, 173.850
- Legislature**, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Library, State, public documents**, see **LIBRARIES**
- Lobbyist filings**, 171.766, 171.772
- Local citizen review boards, access, juvenile records**, 419A.102
- Machine readable or electronic form, furnishing**, 192.430, 192.440
- Magistrate Division, Oregon Tax Court**, 305.505
- Maps, corners, establishment or reestablishment**, 209.250
- Marine Board, State**, 830.715
- Marriages**, 106.100, 432.360
- Medical Board, Oregon**, 677.250
- Medical records**, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Memoranda, making**, 192.430
- Mental illness, persons with**
  - Commitment, disclosures, 426.155, 426.160, 426.385
  - Records access, 192.515, 192.517
  - State institutions, inmates and patients, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508
- Metropolitan Service District, sale, geographic data having commercial value**, 268.357
- Microfilming**, see **Photocopying or microfilming**, this topic
- Military discharge records**, 192.502, 408.420, 408.425
- Minutes and recordings, public body meetings**, 192.650, 192.660
- Mitigation banks, removal-fill**, 196.625
- Mortgage lenders**, 86A.112, 86A.124, 86A.230, 705.137, 705.139
- Municipal assessment record, recording, fee**, 205.320, 205.323
- Mutilation, replacement**, 357.865
- New trial, court's own initiative, statement setting forth grounds (ORCP 64G)**, 136.535
- Noncurrent**, 357.835
- Nonoperating state agencies**, 357.835
- Notices**
  - Public body attorneys, civil actions, inspection request, 192.420
  - Reports, availability, state agencies, 192.275

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

- Nursing, Oregon State Board of**, 678.150
- Optometry, Oregon Board of**, 683.100, 683.270
- Oregon Health and Science University**, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**
- Oregon transparency website**, 184.483, 184.484
- Outdoor club licensing**, 498.444
- Park and recreation districts**, 266.440
- People's utility districts, audits by Secretary of State**, 261.470
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee**, 414.354, 414.414
- Photocopying or microfilming**
  - (Generally), 192.040
  - County surveyor records, 209.270
  - Definition, photocopy, 192.005, 357.805
  - Duplicate microfilm rolls, 192.070
  - Effect, 192.050
  - Filing, 192.060, 192.070, 357.865
  - Health information, charges, 192.563
  - Indexing, 192.060
  - Original, deemed, 192.050, 192.070, 357.865
  - Public bodies, services for, 192.072
  - State
    - Agencies, services for, 192.072
    - Archivist, 192.070, 192.072, 357.865
- Physicians and surgeons, confidential information, Oregon Medical Board**, 677.425
- Policy, public records**, 192.001
- Pollution control facility tax exemption certificates**, 307.420
- Pollution enforcement**, 468.095
- Ports, preservation, availability**, 777.140
- Prescription monitoring program, disclosures**, 192.502, 431.964, 431.966, 431.970
- Prisoner transfers**, 421.213
- Procedure for records requests**, 192.440
- Protection**, 192.001, 192.430
- Psychologist Examiners, State Board of**, 675.130
- Public body meetings, minutes and recordings**, 192.650, 192.660
- Public contracts**
  - Cost analysis or feasibility determination records, procurement, 279B.033, 279B.036
  - Proposals, disclosure, 279C.107, 279C.410
  - Wage rates, payment certification, 279C.845
- Public institutions, incapacitated persons, abused or neglected**, 179.505, 179.507
- Public or medical assistance**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Public reports**
  - (Generally), 192.210
  - Cooperative agreements, state agencies, index of summaries, 190.118
  - Definitions, 192.210, 192.230
  - Internet access, 192.243
  - Legislature, form of reports to (e-mail or paper), 192.245
  - Oregon Department of Administrative Services, biennial report, 192.250
  - Policy, 192.235
  - Standardized report forms, 192.220
  - State agency duties, 192.240
- Purpose of statutes**, 192.001
- Racketeering, subpoena**, 166.730
- Rangeland fire protection hearings**, 477.320
- Reports**, see **Public reports**, this topic
- Response by public body, records requests**, 192.440
- Retention or destruction**, 192.001, 192.105
- Rules**
  - Blind, Commission for the, 346.150
  - Concealed handgun licenses, disclosure, 192.448

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Rules (Cont.)**

- Custodian, generally, 192.430
- Nondisclosure, personal information, request, 192.445
- Retention or disposition, 192.105
- Secretary of State, public records, destruction, 192.001

### **Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

### **Schoolteachers, see SCHOOLTEACHERS**

### **Search of records, 79.0523, 86.405, 357.885**

### **Secretary of State, see SECRETARY OF STATE**

### **Senior citizens, see SENIOR CITIZENS**

### **Sewage facilities, municipalities, service charges, 454.030**

### **Sex offenders, release of information, see SEX OFFENSES**

### **Sidewalk repairs, counties, orders, 368.910**

### **Social Security numbers, see IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**

### **Soil and water conservation districts, 568.600, 568.610**

### **Sound recording, 164.873**

### **State**

- (Generally), CONST. VI §5
- Archiving, see **STATE ARCHIVIST**, generally
- Coordination, records management program, state agencies, designating officer, 192.105
- Destruction, see **Destruction**, this topic
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Finance, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Governor, 357.835, CONST. VI §5
- Inspection, see **Inspection**, this topic
- Institution inmates, patients, 179.495, 179.505, 179.507, 179.508, 426.385
- Land sales, deeds, 273.285, 273.306
- Lands, see **STATE LANDS**
- Official, Secretary of State keeping, CONST. VI §2
- Property tax, homestead-deferred property, lists, 311.675
- Public reports, see **Public reports**, this topic
- Retention periods, generally, 192.105
- Seal, 186.030
- Secretary of State, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**
- Submerged, submersible lands, formerly, interest determination documents, 274.983
- Transparency website, Oregon, 184.483, 184.484
- Treasurer, see **STATE TREASURER**

### **State Police, see STATE POLICE**

### **Surveyor, county, 209.270**

### **Tampering, 162.305**

### **Tax appraisals, industrial property, disclosure of books and papers relating to, 305.192**

### **Tax Court, Magistrate Division, 305.505**

### **Timber taxes, see TIMBER TAXES**

### **Title to state forest lands, 530.020**

### **Town plats, 92.120, 205.190**

### **Trademark and service mark registration, 647.065**

### **Transparency website, Oregon, 184.483, 184.484**

### **Underground storage tanks, 466.800**

### **Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**

### **Universities**

- Audits, 352.124, 353.160
- Disclosure exemptions, see **Disclosure exemptions**, this topic

### **Veterans, discharge records, 192.502, 408.420, 408.425**

### **Victims' compensation, 147.115, 147.155**

### **Videotape or motion picture, 164.873**

## **PUBLIC RECORDS (Cont.)**

### **Videotape technology, copying records, 192.050, 192.060**

### **Vital statistics, see VITAL STATISTICS, generally**

### **Vocational rehabilitation, 344.530, 344.570, 344.600**

### **Voters pamphlets, materials for inclusion, exemption until after filing date, 251.145**

### **Water control districts**

- Appraisal of benefits, order, 553.360
- Assessment orders and lien, 553.540
- Documents, 553.230
- Irrigation contracts, 553.760
- Loan contracts with governmental agencies, 553.750
- Subdistricting order, 553.310

### **Water improvement companies, see WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**

### **Water improvement districts, 552.013, 552.223, 552.618, 552.670**

### **Water Resources Department**

- Copies, fees, 536.050
- Electronic, etc. recording of information, 536.040
- Public, 536.040
- Water supply development projects, rankings, 541.669

### **Water resources policy, notices to board, 536.380**

### **Weather modification districts, 558.430**

### **Weights and measures, 618.021, 618.031, 618.506**

### **Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.190, 578.251**

### **Wildlife Fund, State, deposits, 496.300**

### **Willamette River Greenway plan, 390.322**

### **Written procedure, records requests, 192.440**

## **PUBLIC REPORTS**

### **See PUBLIC RECORDS**

## **PUBLIC SAFETY COORDINATING COUNCILS, LOCAL**

### **See COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAMS**

## **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**

### **Administrative costs, limits, 243.950**

### **Applicability, 243.970**

### **Appropriation, 243.950**

### **Benefits**

- (Generally), 243.956
- Amount, determination, 243.962
- Applicability, 243.970
- Application
  - Initial, 243.958
  - Public record, 243.960
  - Supplemental, 243.959
- Designation of beneficiary form, 243.974
- Disqualifications, 243.956
- Eligibility, 243.956
- Health and dental insurance, 243.956
- Lump sum payments, 243.969, 243.974
- Mortgage payments, 243.956
- Notice, qualifying death or disability, 243.974
- Order
  - (Generally), 243.964
  - Reconsideration, 243.966
- Payment, 243.968, 243.969, 243.974
- Prioritization of claims, 243.962
- Proration, 243.962
- Scholarships, 243.956
- Types of benefits, 243.956

### **Contributions, tax deductibility, 243.972**

### **Definitions, 243.954**

### **Designation of beneficiary form, 243.974**



## **PUBLIC SAFETY MEMORIAL FUND**

(Cont.)

- Establishment**, 243.950
- Gifts, tax deductibility**, 243.972
- Notice, qualifying death or disability**, 243.974
- Public Safety Memorial Fund Board**
  - Authority, 243.970
  - Meetings, 243.952
  - Members, 243.952
  - Orders, 243.964, 243.966
  - Reports, 243.970
  - Rules, 243.970
- Rules, authority of board**, 243.970

## **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**

(Note: Statutes referenced under this topic relate to public safety officers, generally. See separate topics for specific categories of officers – e.g., peace officers, firefighters.)

(Generally), 181.610 et seq.

**Assaulting**, 163.208

**Bodily fluids**

Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Harassment (propelling), 166.070

**Certification**

(Generally), 181.640

Revocation, denial, suspension, 181.661, 181.662, 181.664

Tribal government officers, 181.648

**Collective bargaining**, 243.650 et seq.

**Defined**, 166.070, 181.610, 181.860, 236.350, 238.148, 243.954

**Disciplinary actions**, 236.350, 236.360, 236.370

**Diseases, exposure to**, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

**Fallen public safety officer license plates**, 805.205

**First Responder Appreciation Day**, 187.248

**Investigations, records**, 181.675, 181.854, 192.405, 192.501

**Leave of absence, service on Board on Public Safety Standards and Training**, 181.632

**Personal information, confidentiality**, 181.675, 181.854, 192.501

**Personnel records**, 652.750

**Public records disclosure exemptions**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

**Scholarships, children of officers killed or disabled**, 348.270, 348.280

**Strikes**, 243.736

**Training facility, Portland Community College**, 215.312

## **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON**

(Generally), 181.620

**Appointment**, 181.620

**Chairperson, vice chairperson**, 181.630

**Corrections Policy Committee**, 181.637

**Definitions**, 181.610

**Executive committee**, 181.638

**Executive secretary**, 181.635

**Expenses**, 181.620

**Fire Policy Committee**, 181.637

**Leave of absence to serve on board, public safety officers**, 181.632

**Legislative intent**, 181.639, 181.700

**Meetings**, 181.630

**Members**, 181.620

**Officers**, 181.630

**Police Memorial Trust Fund**, 181.714

## **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, BOARD ON (Cont.)**

**Police Policy Committee**, 181.637

**Policy committees, generally**, 181.637

**Private Security Policy Committee**, 181.637

**Rules**

Lapse of and reapplication for certification, 181.667

Private security service providers, accreditation standards, 181.878

Public safety memorial, classification of personnel to be included, 181.714

Public safety personnel, minimum standards and training, 181.640

Reapplication for certification after denial or revocation, 181.664

Schedule of civil penalties related to certification, 181.679

**Telecommunications Policy Committee**, 181.637

**Training, state policy**, 181.630

## **PUBLIC SAFETY STANDARDS AND TRAINING, DEPARTMENT OF**

**Accreditation, training programs**, 181.640, 181.650, 181.657

**Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**

**Certification, full-time employees**, 181.651

**Child abuse and domestic violence training, report**, 181.712

**Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon**, see **COMMUNITY CRIME PREVENTION INFORMATION CENTER, OREGON**, generally

**Consultation, agencies for which training provided**, 181.640

**Contracts**, 181.640

**Definitions**, 181.610

**Director and deputy director**, 181.635

**Duties and powers**, 181.640, 181.650

**Fingerprints, criminal records checks**, 181.612, 703.090, 703.425

**Investigators, licensed, regulatory authority and duties**, 703.480

**Oregon Center for Policing Excellence**, 181.685

**Police Memorial Trust Fund**, 181.714

**Rules**

Lapse of and reapplication for certification, 181.667

Law enforcement officers, reimbursement for training, 181.655

Oregon Center for Policing Excellence, 181.685

Private security professionals, licenses or certificates, denial or revocation, crimes constituting grounds, 181.875

Public safety memorial, classification of personnel to be included, 181.714

Public safety personnel, minimum standards and training, 181.640, 181.657

**Training academy**

Fees and guidelines for use, 181.640

Taking title to real property, 181.636

**Training, state policy**, 181.630

## **PUBLIC SAFETY, TASK FORCE ON**

(Generally), see note after, 137.924

## **PUBLIC SERVICE LANDS**

See **STATE LANDS**, generally

## **PUBLIC SERVICE RETIREMENT PLAN, OREGON**

See **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

## **PUBLIC SPA POOLS**

See **SWIMMING POOLS AND FACILITIES**, generally

## **PUBLIC TRANSIT ACCOUNT**

(Generally), 184.691

## **PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**

See **TRANSPORTATION**, generally

## **PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT FUND, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**

(Generally), 184.733

## **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

See also **ENERGY**

### **Abandoned or unclaimed property**

Defined, 98.302

Funds presumed abandoned, 98.316

**Accident reports, required**, 654.715, 654.720

### **Accounts**

Audit, 757.135

Closing, filing balance sheet, 757.135

Depreciation, 757.140

Duty to keep, 469A.180, 756.115, 756.990, 757.120, 757.125

Examination, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115, 757.120, 757.135, 757.490

Renewable portfolio standards, cost recovery, 469A.180

**Affiliated interests**, 757.015, 757.105, 757.495

### **Airports and landing fields**

Condemnation of utility property, 836.050

Removal of utility property, 836.340

**Allocation of territories**, see **Territory allocation**, this topic

**Alternative fuel vehicle refueling stations, purchase assistance**, 469B.171

### **Annexation**

Cities, territories, notice, 222.005

Electrical service, 221.475

**Antitrust law, permitted activities**, 646.740

### **Appeal and review**

Orders, see **Hearings**, this topic

Territory allocation, enforcement, 758.465

### **Attachments**

Approval, pole owner, 757.272

Criteria, just and reasonable rates, 757.282

Definitions, 757.270

Electrical utilities, application to, 757.287

Failure to report to pole owner, 757.271

Hearings, costs, payment by parties, 757.279

Licensees, regulation, 757.273, 757.276

Notice to pole owner, 757.271, 757.272

Penalties, failure to report to pole owner, 757.271

Private agreements, rates set by, reasonableness presumption, 757.285

Rates or charges, fixing, 757.279

Regulatory procedures, 757.290

Rejection, pole owner, 757.272

Removal, unauthorized attachments, 757.272

## **PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)**

**Attorney fees, actions arising out of utility services**, 30.184

### **Attorney General**

Commissioner, Public Utility, furnishing attorneys to, 756.045

Enforcement of law, 756.160

**Authority to exercise influence over utility, application**, 757.511

**Balance sheet, filing requirements**, 757.135

**Billing customers**, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

**Bonds**, see **Stock, bonds and notes**, this topic

**Bonneville Power Administration**, see **BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION**, generally

**Budgets**, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110

### **Certificates**

Beneficial interest in trust, issuance, 757.415

Public convenience and necessity, electric transmission lines, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017

Renewable energy certificates, see **Renewable portfolio standards**, this topic

**Cities**, see **CITIES**

**Citizens' Utility Board**, see **CITIZENS' UTILITY BOARD**, generally

**Classification of services**, 757.230, 757.245

**Cogeneration and small power production facilities**

Definitions, 758.505

Energy purchases

Good faith effort, transmission of energy, 758.545

Price, 758.525

Rules, 758.535

Terms and conditions, 758.535

Legislative findings, 758.515

Net metering, interconnection, electric utilities, 757.300

Qualifying facilities

Criteria, 758.535

Defined, 758.505

Status as public utility, 758.555

Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.502

Renewable energy certificates, ownership, 758.552

Renewable-fuel generating resources, acquisition, rates to encourage, 757.262

Schedule of avoided costs, 758.525

**Collections, amounts owed for services**, 757.077, 757.225

**Common law duties, liabilities, preserved**, 756.200

**Communication facilities, underground**, see **Underground facilities**, this topic

**Community Power, Oregon**, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally

### **Condemnation**

(Generally), 223.005, 225.020, 225.480, 772.010 et seq.

Airports, utility property, 836.050

Definitions, 772.205

Highways and roads, 772.215

Irrigation and fire protection, 225.330

Joint water works and electric power, 225.050, 225.060, 225.480

Oregon Community Power, 757.852, 757.890

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Public lands, 772.215

Right of entry, 772.010, 772.210

Telephone and telegraph system

Actions, 225.140, 225.160

Compensation, 225.150

Thermal power facilities, 225.480

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Condemnation (Cont.)**
  - Transmission lines, certificates, 758.015
- Conservation**
  - Energy, see **ENERGY**
  - Investment assets, pledge, bond collateral, 757.460
  - Program investment policy, 757.455
  - Rates, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
- Construction costs, rate inclusion**, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
- Consumer advocacy**
  - Complaints, submitting to appropriate agency, CUB, 774.160
  - Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
  - Informational mailings
    - Inclusion, 774.120
    - Interference with mailings, 774.140
    - Mailing costs, reimbursement, 774.130
  - Organization, consumers, right to form, 774.020
  - Powers, Citizens' Utility Board, 774.030
  - Violations, informational mailings, penalty, 774.990
- Contracts and agreements**
  - Affiliated interests, with, 757.495
  - Between public utilities, 757.500
  - City authority, 221.420
  - Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
  - Customers for commodity rights to pipeline capacity and natural gas transportation services, 757.516
  - Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, 757.072
  - Klamath Cogeneration Project, 225.085
  - Minors, service contracts, 109.697
  - Operation, management, 757.490
  - People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
  - Renewable portfolio standards, applicability, 469A.055, 469A.060
  - Stock purchase, transfer, 757.485
  - Tariff schedules, energy resource measures, 757.247
  - Territory allocation, see **Territory allocation**, this topic
  - Transmission lines, public bodies, location on real property, agreements, 271.440
  - Underground utility conversion, 758.240, 758.260
- Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction**, 758.410
- Corporate excise tax exemptions**, 317.080
- Costs**
  - Attachments hearings, 757.279
  - Hydrogen power stations, recovery, 469A.300
  - On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, 470.675
  - Rates, cost recovery, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
- County road condemnation dispute, hearing, appeal**, 772.070
- Criminal mischief, damaging property**, 164.365
- Customers**
  - Consumer advocacy, see **Consumer advocacy**, this topic
  - Defined, 756.010
  - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
  - Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072
  - Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227
  - Net metering facilities, 757.300
  - Rates, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Customers (Cont.)**
  - Urban and community forest activities, contributions, 469.634, 469.652
- Damages**
  - Costs of tampering, unauthorized reconnections etc., 30.184
  - Emergency curtailment of service, 757.730
  - Timber, condemnation, 772.210
  - Treble, utility negligence or misconduct, 756.185
- Debts, security issuance to discharge**, 757.415
- Declaratory rulings**, 756.450
- Defined**
  - (Generally), 757.005
  - Criminal mischief, 164.365
- Depreciation accounts**, 757.140
- Differences in rates and charges, prohibition**, 757.310
- Direct access service**, see **ELECTRICITY**
- Discrimination, undue preferences and prejudices**, 757.325, 757.990
- Diverting or tampering with services**
  - (Generally), 30.180 et seq.
  - Civil action for taking, 30.182
  - Damages, 30.184
  - Definitions, 30.180
  - Remedies not exclusive, 30.186
- Duties, generally**, 757.020
- Easements**
  - City or county requiring, subdivisions or partitions, 92.044
  - Definition, 92.010
  - Replating, maintaining, notifying governing body, 92.185
- Electric utilities**
  - Certificates, see **Certificates**, this topic
  - Commercial energy conservation services program, see **ENERGY**
  - Customer-generators, net metering, 757.300
  - Direct access service, see **ELECTRICITY**
  - Emergency curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
  - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
  - Green power rate, 469A.205
  - Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
  - Joint operating agencies, see **ELECTRICITY**
  - Klamath River dam removal, see **KLAMATH RIVER**
  - Low-income bill payment assistance, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617
  - Net metering facilities, interconnection, 757.300
  - Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally
  - Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770
  - Public purpose charges, see **ELECTRICITY**
  - Rates, see **Rates and charges**, this topic
  - Records, public, disclosure exemptions, 192.502
  - Renewable portfolio standards, see **Renewable portfolio standards**, this topic
  - Sustainable energy project managers, 470.555
  - Taxation, see **TAXATION**
  - Underground facilities, see **Underground facilities**, this topic
  - Vegetation control
    - (Generally), 758.284
    - Civil liability, 758.282, 758.284, 758.286
    - Fire abatement, liability, 758.286
    - Notice to owners, 758.284
    - Rules, 758.284

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Electric utilities (Cont.)

Vegetation control (Cont.)

Vegetation, defined, 758.280

Weatherization, see **WEATHERIZATION**

**Electrical cooperative associations**, see **ELECTRICAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS**, generally

**Electrical Safety Law, licensing exemption**, 479.540

### Emergencies

See also **ENERGY**

Curtailed services, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730

Default electricity service, nonresidential, 757.622

Nuclear, procedures, informing local governments, 469.536

Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

### Employees

Free service, reduced rates, 757.315

Pensions, utility operating expenses, 757.105

Public Utility Commission, see **PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION**

**Enforcement of laws, generally**, 756.160, 756.180

**Enjoining law violations**, 756.180, 758.465

### Entry

Inspections, 756.075

Service facilities, construction, 772.210

Survey of proposed right of way, 772.010

### Equipment and facilities

Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410

Depreciation, 757.140

Duties, generally, 757.020

Farm use zones, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283

Furnished by consumer, effect on rates, 757.320, 759.270

Gas distribution, storage regulation, 757.039, 757.991

Interference, 756.125, 756.990

Joint ownership, facilities, 225.470, 225.480, 261.245, 262.005 et seq.

Joint use, requiring, 758.020, 758.035

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Lines and poles, see **Lines and poles**, this topic

Location signs, county roads, 368.950

Measuring appliances, see **Measuring service**, this topic

Rental of customer facilities, 757.320, 759.270

Rights of way, see **Rights of way**, this topic

Safety, see **Health and safety**, this topic

Sale, transfer, or lease, approval, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410

Security issuance to purchase, improve, 757.415, 757.417

Survey monuments, placement near, 92.044

Underground, see **Underground facilities**, this topic

Weapons, discharging at, 166.630

**Expenditures, regulation**, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110

**Extension of service, ordering**, 757.050

**Facilities**, see **Equipment and facilities**, this topic

**False statements, prohibited**, 756.115, 756.990, 757.450, 757.990

**Families of employees, free service or reduced rates**, 757.315

**Farm use zones, utility facilities**, 215.213, 215.274, 215.275, 215.276, 215.283

**Faucet aerators, insurance, losses from installations**, 693.025

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Fees

Action to recover, 756.350

Administration, 756.310, 756.320

Allocation of territory, 756.360, 758.475

Annual, 756.310

Audit, fee statement, 756.320

Commercial energy audit program, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890

Commission forms, documents, etc., 756.325

Disposition of fees, 756.360

Measuring appliance inspection, 757.255, 759.245

Penalty for nonpayment, 756.350

Refunding authorized, 756.320

Statement accompanying, 756.320

### Fines and penalties

(Generally), 756.200, 756.990, 757.990

Attachments, failure to report to pole owner, penalty charge, 757.271

Blocked crossings, time limits, 824.222

Cumulative nature, 756.200

Disposition, 756.360, 756.990

Gas distribution, storage, regulation, 757.991

Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.200

Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Treble damages, 756.185

Water utilities, violations, 757.994

**Firearms, discharging at facilities**, 166.630

**Forest road contracts, notice**, 376.315, 376.320, 376.330, 376.350, 376.380

**Fraud, diverting services**, see **Diverting or tampering with services**, this topic

### Gas companies

Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875

Condemnation, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520

Distribution, regulation, 757.039, 757.991

Emergency curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Equipment, facilities, rights of way, 758.010

Liquefied petroleum gas, regulation, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally

Low-income customers, assistance, rates to fund, 757.315

Pipelines, regulation, 757.039, 757.991

Rights of way

Condemnation, 772.505, 772.510, 772.515, 772.520

Equipment, facilities, use, 758.010

Highways, exchange of property, 366.332, 366.333

Storage regulation, 757.039, 757.991

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

**Gas distribution, storage regulation**, 757.039, 757.991

**Geothermal heating districts**, see **GEOHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**, generally

**Green power rate**, 469A.205

**Greenhouse gas emissions**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

**Guarantor or indorser, utility as**, 757.440

### Health and safety

Contact information, power line operators, 758.013

Duties, generally, 757.020

High voltage transmission lines, see **ELECTRICITY**

Rules and regulations, 757.035, 757.990

Termination of service, see **Termination of service**, this topic

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Hearings

Allocation of territory, 758.420, 758.435, 758.455  
Application of statutes, 756.518  
Attachment rates or charges, 757.279  
Authority to conduct, 756.555  
Complaints, investigation  
Continuation after interest transfer, 756.572  
Depositions, use, investigations, 756.538  
Generally, procedure, authority, 756.500,  
756.512, 756.555  
Compulsory testimony, 756.055, 756.549, 756.552  
Contempt, 756.543  
Continuation, 756.534  
Curtailed plans, 757.720  
Depositions, taking, use, 756.538  
Electric transmission lines, certificate of public convenience and necessity, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017  
Evidence  
Compelling production, 756.543, 756.549,  
756.552, 756.555  
Final taking, parties, issue segregation, additional, 756.525, 756.528, 756.558  
Gas distribution, storage, regulation, 757.039  
Governmental cooperation, 756.040, 756.534  
Immunity, witnesses, 756.055, 756.549, 756.552  
Issues, segregation, 756.528  
Joint rates, 757.245  
Motion of commission, 756.515, 756.555  
Notices  
Allocation of territory, 758.420, 758.435  
Complaint investigations, 756.512  
Motion of commission investigations, 756.515  
Order rescission, suspension, amendment,  
756.568  
Oaths, administering, 756.555  
Oral arguments, 756.518  
Orders  
Acceptance of terms, notice to commission,  
756.575  
Amendment, 756.561, 756.568  
Binding on successors, 756.572  
Issuance, 756.558  
Judicial review  
Affiliated interests, approval of contracts  
with, 757.495  
Allocation of territory  
Application by exclusive utility provider,  
approval, 758.445  
Contracts between public utilities,  
approval, 758.425  
Application of statutes, 756.518  
Bonds and undertakings, stay of orders,  
756.610, 758.017  
Budget orders, 757.110  
Contested cases, 756.450, 756.610, 757.110,  
757.495, 758.017, 758.020, 758.035,  
758.425, 758.445, 759.390  
Final orders, 756.610  
Joint use of equipment, facilities, 758.020,  
758.035  
Prima facie lawful, reasonable, until review,  
756.565  
Stay of orders during, 756.610, 758.017  
Transmission line construction, 756.610,  
758.015, 758.017  
Prima facie lawful, reasonable, 756.565  
Rehearing, reconsideration, 756.521, 756.561  
Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.120  
Rescission, 756.561, 756.568  
Segregated issues, 756.528  
Signing, delegation of authority, 756.055  
Stay, judicial review of orders, 756.610, 758.017

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Hearings (Cont.)

Orders (Cont.)  
Suspension, 756.568  
Without notice, hearing, 756.515  
Parties  
(Generally), 756.525  
Orders without notice, hearing, requesting hearing, 756.515  
Rehearing, reconsideration, requesting, 756.561  
Renewable portfolio standards, rates, 469A.120  
Reparation orders, requirement, 756.500  
Serving orders on, 756.558, 756.568  
Subpoenas, issuance to, 756.543  
Transcript of hearing, furnishing to, 756.521  
Witnesses, examining, additional evidence,  
756.558  
Pecuniary interest, complaints, 756.500  
Perjury, 756.549, 756.552  
Place of hearings, 756.534  
Pleadings, response to complaint, 756.512  
Procedure, 756.518  
Public nature, 756.521  
Record, transcripts, 756.521  
Rehearings, reconsideration of orders, 756.521,  
756.561  
Renewable portfolio standards, cost recovery,  
469A.120  
Schedule changes, 757.210, 757.215  
Security issuance, 757.420  
Segregation of issues, 756.528  
Self-incrimination, witnesses, 756.055, 756.549,  
756.552  
Subpoenas, issuance, compliance, 756.543, 756.555  
Testimony, 756.518, 756.538, 756.543, 756.549,  
756.555  
Witnesses, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555,  
756.558  
**Heat furnishes exempt from regulation, contract and rate schedule filing, 221.420, 757.007, 757.009**  
**High voltage transmission lines, see ELECTRICITY**  
**Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
**Hydroelectric power, see HYDROELECTRICITY, generally**  
**Hydrogen power stations, renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.300**  
**Illegal transactions**  
Contracts, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 757.500  
Practices, 757.310, 757.320, 757.325, 757.330  
Securities, acts relating to issuance, 757.450,  
757.990  
Transfer of property, 757.480, 757.485  
**Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)**  
**Incorrect billings, collections or refunds, 757.077**  
**Influence, person not engaged in utility business, 757.506, 757.511**  
**Information**  
Distributing, 756.325  
Nuclear emergencies, procedures, 469.536  
Power line operators, safety information, 758.013  
Utilities, carriers, from, 756.105, 756.115, 756.990  
**Injunctions, law violations, 756.180, 758.465**  
**Inspections, see Investigations and inspections, this topic**  
**Interim rates or schedules, 757.215**  
**Investigations and inspections**  
(Generally), 756.070, 756.075, 756.105, 756.115  
Accidents, 654.715, 654.720  
Allocation of territory, 758.455  
Budgets, 757.105, 757.107, 757.110

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Investigations and inspections (Cont.)

- Complaints, investigation procedure, 756.500, 756.512, 756.555
- Contracts, prior to approval, 757.490, 757.495, 758.455
- Depositions, 756.538
- Entry rights, 756.075
- Expenditures, 757.105
- Governmental cooperation, 756.040
- Interference with equipment, 756.125
- Joint rates, 757.245
- Measuring appliances, 757.255, 759.245
- Motion, investigation procedure, 756.515, 756.555
- Rates, 756.515
- Records, 756.075, 756.090, 756.115
- Schedule changes, 469A.120, 757.210, 757.215
- Security issuance, 757.420

### Joint rates, 757.245

### Joint use of facilities, requiring, 758.020, 758.035

### Judicial review, orders, see **Hearings**, this topic

### Klamath Cogeneration Project, 225.085

### Klamath River dam removal, see **KLAMATH RIVER**

### Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

### Laws

- Common law rights, remedies, effect, 756.200
- Construction, see **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**
- Enforcement, generally, 756.160, 756.180
- Orders, rules, compliance, effect, 756.062

### Lease of property, approval, 757.480, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410

### Liability

- Damages, see **Damages**, this topic
- Emergency curtailment of service, 757.730
- Vegetation control, electric utilities, 758.282, 758.284, 758.286

### Lines and poles

- See also **Equipment and facilities**, this topic (Generally), 758.020
- Attachments, see **Attachments**, this topic
- Certificate of public convenience and necessity, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
- Fiber optic lines, public lands and rights of way, applications for installation, state to notify affected governments, 271.445
- Field burning under lines, 468A.612
- High voltage transmission lines, see **ELECTRICITY**
- Joint use of facilities, enforcement power, 758.035
- Judicial review of orders, proposed lines, 756.610, 758.015, 758.017
- Natural gas utilities, contracts, customers, rights to pipeline capacity and natural gas transportation services, 757.516
- Private lands, entry and condemnation, 772.210
- Public bodies, location on property, agreements, 271.440
- Relocation of utilities in highway right of way, 758.025
- Rights of way, see **Rights of way**, this topic
- Safety information, power line operators, 758.013
- Underground facilities, see **Underground facilities**, this topic
- Vegetation control, see **Electric utilities**, this topic

### Local governments, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

### Mass transit district exemption, 267.230

### Measuring service

- Furnishing appliances to customers, 757.320, 759.270
- Meters, see **Meters**, this topic

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Measuring service (Cont.)

- Standards, rules, 757.250, 759.240
- Testing of appliances, 757.255, 759.245

### Merger or consolidation, commission approval, 757.480

### Meters

- Accuracy, standards, 757.250, 757.255, 759.240, 759.245
  - Electric meters
    - Customer-generators, net metering facilities, 757.300
    - Direct access service, 757.665
    - Multiresidential buildings, 455.420
  - Landlord and tenant law, 90.532, 90.536, 90.537, 90.539
  - Tampering, 30.182
  - Telecommunications utilities, 759.240, 759.245, 759.270
  - Vehicles, readers, seat belt exemption, 811.215
  - Weights and measures regulations, exempt, 618.066
- ### Metropolitan service district exemption, 268.040
- ### Minors, utility service contracts, 109.697
- ### Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227
- ### Mortgaging, encumbering property, restrictions, 757.419, 757.480
- ### Municipal utilities, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- ### National Electrical Safety Code, adoption, in lieu of safety or health rules and regulations, 757.035

### Net metering facilities, electricity, 757.300

### Notices

- Delinquent water bills, requirements, 757.069
- Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic
- Residential service termination, 757.760
- Service, 756.068
- Transmission line construction, 758.012
- Vegetation control, electric utilities, 758.284

### Nuclear emergencies, procedures, informing local governments, 469.536

### On-bill financing, energy loan repayments, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

### Orders

- Application for authority to exercise influence over utility, 757.511
- Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic

### Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally

### Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770

### Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### Pension expenditures, operating expenses, 757.105

### People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**, generally

### Pesticide application licensing, exemption, 634.116

### Poles, see **Lines and poles**, this topic

### Preferences and prejudices, prohibitions, 757.325, 757.990

### Process, notice, service, 756.068

### Property

- See also **Equipment and facilities**, this topic
- Abandoned or unclaimed, see **Abandoned or unclaimed property**, this topic
- Damaging, criminal mischief, 164.365
- Exchange for highway purposes, 366.332, 366.333
- Removal on expiration of grant, privilege, franchise, 221.470
- Retirement from service, undepreciated property, 757.140

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Property (Cont.)

Sale, transfer, or lease, approval, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410

**Public Utility Commission**, see **PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION**, generally

### Rates and charges

See also **Schedules**, this topic

Alternative form of regulation plan

(Generally), 757.210

Defined, 757.210

Notice requirements, exception, 757.220

Resource rate plans, 757.212

Attachments, licensees, 757.279 et seq.

Authority of Public Utility Commission, generally, 756.040

Automatic adjustment clause, 469A.120, 757.210, 757.269

Base, exclusion, costs and property not presently providing utility service, 757.355

Changes, prerequisites, 757.210, 757.215, 757.220

City utilities, 221.420

Classification of service, 757.230

Collections, 757.077, 757.225

Complaints, investigations, 756.500, 756.512, 756.515

Conforming to schedule, 757.225

Conservation

Cost-effective resource acquisition, rates encouraging, 757.262

Energy conservation measures, cost recovery, 757.689

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, 470.675

Investment, bondable, inclusion, revenue requirement recovery, 757.455

Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247

Construction costs

Rate base, 757.355

Resource rate plans, 757.212

Defined, 756.010

Depreciation, allowance for, 757.140

Differences, 757.310

Division, joint rates, 757.245

Emission reduction program, cost recovery, 757.539

Fair and reasonable, defined, 756.040

Furnishing facilities, effect on rates, 757.320, 759.270

Generating plants, construction, resource rate plans, 757.212

Green power rate, 469A.205

Greenhouse gas emissions standards, 757.536

Hearing, see **Hearings**, this topic

Hydrogen power stations, cost recovery, 469A.300

Incorrect billings, collections or refunds, 757.077

Increase without suspension, refunds, 757.215

Investigations, 756.515, 757.245

Joint, 757.245

Klamath River dam removal, cost recovery, 757.734, 757.736, 757.740

Landlord and tenant law, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Low-income electric bill payment assistance, 757.612

Mitigation of rate increases, electric companies, 757.227

Natural gas companies, low-income customer assistance, rates to fund, 757.315

Oregon Community Power, 757.895, 757.897

Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures, 757.765, 757.770

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Rates and charges (Cont.)

Payment schedules, in lieu, health impairing termination, 757.760

Public purpose charges, see **ELECTRICITY**

Reasonable rates, requirement, 757.020

Reduced, 757.315, 757.320, 757.330, 757.990, 759.270

Refunds

Incorrect billings, 757.077

Interim rate increases, 757.215

Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.120, 469A.180, 469A.205

Resource rate plans, 757.212

Sales agreements, resource rate plans, 757.212

Solar energy, 757.365, 757.385

State authority, CONST. XI-D §2

Suspension during hearings, 757.215

Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247

Taxes paid, inclusion in rates, 757.269, 757.511

Technical assistance and consultation, Public Utility Commission, 757.210

Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Tree planting programs, encouragement, 757.266

Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.010

Water utilities, 757.061, 757.355

Wholesale power purchases, resource rate plans, 757.212

**Records**, see **Accounts**, this topic

**Refunds**, see **Rates and charges**, this topic

**Renewable energy resource facilities, customer assistance**, 469B.171, 757.247

**Renewable portfolio standards**

(Generally), 469A.005 et seq.

Alternative compliance payments, rates, 469A.180, 469A.185

Applicable standard, 469A.050

Biomass, 469A.020, 469A.025

Certificates, renewable energy

(Generally), 469A.130 et seq.

Banking of certificates, 469A.140

Compliance with standards, use, 469A.070,

469A.130, 469A.135, 469A.140, 469A.145,

469A.170

Definitions, 469A.005

Limitations, unbundled certificates, 469A.145

Multistate electric companies, 469A.150

Ownership, qualifying facilities, 758.552

Transfer, 469A.130, 469A.140

Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210

Compliance, generally, 469A.050, 469A.060, 469A.070, 469A.200

Cost of compliance, limitation, 469A.100

Cost recovery, rates, 469A.120, 469A.180

Definitions, 469A.005

Electricity service suppliers, generally, 469A.050, 469A.065, 469A.070

Exemptions, 469A.055, 469A.060

Green power rate, 469A.205

Holding account, recovered costs, 469A.180

Hydrogen power stations, 469A.025, 469A.300

Implementation plan, electric companies, 469A.075

Job impact study, see note after, 469A.210

Large utility standards, 469A.052

Municipal solid waste, combustion, 469A.020, 469A.025

Penalties, 469A.200

Qualifying electricity, 469A.005, 469A.010, 469A.020, 469A.025

Renewable energy sources, generally, 469A.025

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Renewable portfolio standards (Cont.)

Reports, compliance, 469A.170  
Revenue requirement, annual, 469A.100  
Small utility standards, 469A.055  
Solar energy, 469A.025, 757.375

### Reports

Alternative rate regulation plans, 757.210  
Blank forms, 757.125  
Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 757.528  
Renewable portfolio standards, compliance, 469A.170  
Solar energy pilot program, 757.365  
Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

### Rights of way

(Generally), 758.010 et seq.  
Cities, electric utility rights of way, regulating, 221.415, 757.667, 757.954  
Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic  
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
Notice, intent to build transmission line, 758.012  
Relocation of utilities, public body obligations, 758.025  
Safety information, power line operators, 758.013

### Roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

### Rules

(Generally), 756.060  
Account balance sheets, filing, 757.135  
Budgets, filing, 757.105  
Cogeneration facilities, energy purchase, 758.535  
Compliance with laws, effect, 756.062  
Conservation resources, cost effective, encouraging acquisition, 757.262  
Declaratory rulings by commission, 756.450  
Depositions, taking, use, 756.538  
Direct access service, see **ELECTRICITY**  
Electric power joint operating agencies, 262.055  
Emission reduction program, voluntary, 757.539  
Energy conservation, information, providing, 757.056  
Exercising influence over, application, information, 757.511  
Fees, 756.310  
Financial assistance to organizations representing customer interests, agreements, 757.072  
Gas distribution storage, 757.039  
Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538  
Hazardous substances, determining, 811.460  
Hearings  
Depositions, 756.538  
Oral arguments, 756.518  
High voltage power lines  
Accident prevention, 757.805  
Proximity, definition by rule, 757.800  
Information distribution, 756.325  
Interstate rate schedules, filing, 757.205  
Measuring service, 757.250, 757.255, 759.240, 759.245  
National Electrical Safety Code, adopting revision or amendment, 757.035  
Orders, acceptance, 756.575  
Proceedings, investigations and hearings, 756.060  
Public Utility Commission, authority delegation, 756.055  
Rate deferrals, amortization, 757.259  
Records, maintaining and producing, 756.090  
Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.075, 469A.150, 469A.170  
Residential energy conservation programs, 469.634, 469.643, 469.652, 469.677

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

Residential utility service  
Notice of termination, 757.760  
Termination, 757.755  
Safety and health, 757.035, 757.990  
Securities  
Proceeds disposal, 757.435  
Regulating, 757.405  
Solar energy programs, 757.365, 757.370  
Tariffs  
Filings, notice, 757.230  
Notifying property owners and customers, 757.247  
Tax information, disclosure, 757.269  
Tree planting and resource conservation, encouragement, rates, 757.262, 757.266  
Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652  
Utility Notification Center, Oregon, 757.547, 757.552  
Validity, judicial determinations, 756.450  
Vegetation control, electric utilities, 758.284  
Water utilities, rates, 757.061  
**Safety**, see **Health and safety**, this topic  
**Sale, transfer, or lease of property, approval**, 757.480, 757.485, 757.490, 757.495, 758.410  
**Scenic waterways**, 390.845, 390.990  
**Schedules**  
See also **Rates and charges**, this topic  
Accessibility to public, 757.240  
Amortizations, average rate impact, 757.259  
Amounts includable, 757.259  
Changes, prerequisites, 757.210, 757.215, 757.220  
Classifications, conforming with, 757.230  
Collections in accordance with, required, 757.225  
Complaints, investigations concerning, 756.500, 756.512, 756.515  
Copies, filing in business offices, 757.240  
Deferrals, 757.259  
Energy resource measures, tariff schedules, 757.247  
Filing, 757.205, 757.240  
Form, 757.230  
Joint rates, 757.245  
New schedules, establishing, 757.210, 757.215  
Notice of changes required, 757.220  
Short-term earnings, 757.259  
**Securities regulation**, see **Stock, bonds and notes**, this topic  
**Service**  
Cancellation, electronic notice, 84.070  
City regulation, 221.420  
Classification, 757.230, 757.245  
Defined, 221.420, 756.010  
Diverting or tampering with, see **Diverting or tampering with services**, this topic  
Duties, generally, 757.020  
Emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic  
Extension, ordering, 757.050  
Forms, 757.230  
Free, 757.315  
Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic  
Investigations, see **Investigations and inspections**, this topic  
Joint, 757.245  
Measuring, see **Measuring service**, this topic  
Minors, service contracts, 109.697  
Rates and charges, see **Rates and charges**, this topic  
Residential, health endangering termination, 757.750 et seq.  
Security issuance to improve, 757.415  
Service alternatives, 757.230



## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Service (Cont.)**
  - Termination, see **Termination of service**, this topic
  - Territory allocation, see **Territory allocation**, this topic
  - Theft of services, 164.125
  - Through, 757.245
- Showerheads, low-flow, installation**
  - Insurance, 693.025
  - Regulation exemption, 447.060, 693.020
- Small power production facilities, see Cogeneration and small power production facilities**, this topic
- Solar energy**
  - Application of laws, 757.380
  - Capacity standards, 757.365, 757.370
  - Definitions, 757.360
  - Pilot program, small solar energy systems, 757.365
  - Rates, 757.365, 757.385
  - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 757.375
- Special privileges, soliciting or accepting from utility**, 757.330, 757.990
- State contracts**, see **STATE CONTRACTS**
- Stock, bonds and notes**
  - Accounting for proceeds, issuance, 757.435
  - Application for issuance, acting upon, 757.415, 757.420
  - Certificates of beneficial interests and trust, issuance, 757.415
  - Conditional approval of issuance, 757.430
  - Demand notes, effect of statutes on, 757.415
  - Disposal of proceeds, issuance, 757.435, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990
  - Dividends, stock, 757.415
  - False statements concerning, 757.450, 757.990
  - Hearings, 757.420
  - Interstate agreements relating to, 757.420
  - Investigations by commission, 757.420
  - Issuance, 757.415
  - Joint certificate of approval, issuance, 757.420
  - Negotiating unlawfully, 757.450, 757.990
  - Nuclear power plant financing, requirements, 469.599
  - Obligation of state, 757.425
  - Options to purchase stock, employees, 757.415
  - Order authorizing issuance, 757.415, 757.417, 757.420
  - Purposes for issuance, 757.415, 757.417, 757.435, 757.445
  - Regulation of issuance, 757.405
  - Securities law registration, exemption, 59.025, 59.045, 59.095
  - Securities, regulation, exemption, 757.412
  - State obligation, 757.425
  - Stocks defined, 757.400
  - Substantial compliance, commission orders, 757.410
  - Supplemental orders, 757.420
  - Time notes, effect of statutes on, 757.415
  - Transfer restricted, 757.485, 757.495
  - Void issuance, 757.410
  - Wrongful issuance, use of proceeds, 757.445, 757.450, 757.990
- Subdivisions or partitions**
  - Easements, see **Easements**, this topic
  - Relocating facilities, cost liability, 92.179
  - Survey monuments, infrastructure near, 92.044
- Subpoenas, issuing**, 756.090, 756.543, 756.555
- Supplemental budgets and orders**, 757.107
- Surety, utility as**, 757.440
- Tampering with services**, see **Diverting or tampering with services**, this topic

## PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Taxation**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE); TAXATION**
- Telecommunications**, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**, generally
- Telephones and telephone companies**, see **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**, generally
- Tenants**, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Termination of service**
  - Electronic notice, 84.070
  - Health endangering (Generally), 757.755
  - Legislative findings, 757.750
  - Notice, 757.760
- Territory allocation**
  - Application for allocation, 758.435, 758.440, 758.450, 758.455
  - Assignment of rights, 758.460
  - Construction of statutes, 758.470
  - Contracts between public utilities
    - Allocation of territory serviced, 758.410, 758.450
    - Amendment, 758.430
    - Approval, 758.410, 758.415, 758.425, 758.450
    - Coos County, natural gas pipeline, construction, 758.410
    - Enforcement, 758.415, 758.465
    - Hearings, notice, 758.420
    - Noncontracting utilities, prohibitions, 758.450, 758.465
    - Property right, not construed as, 758.460
    - Sale, exchange, transfer, lease of facilities, 758.410
    - Validity, 758.415, 758.425
  - Definitions, 758.400
  - Enforcement procedures, 758.465
  - Exempt utilities, less than 20 customers, 758.450
  - Fees, amount, disposition, 756.360, 758.475
  - Hearings, 758.420, 758.435, 758.455
  - Investigation by commission, 758.455
  - Judicial review, orders, see **Hearings**, this topic
  - Orders of commission, 758.425, 758.440, 758.445, 758.460, 758.465
  - Purpose, 758.405
  - Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
  - Trojan Nuclear Plant, assumption of obligations and liabilities, 758.480
- Theft of services**, 164.125
- Transactions involving utilities**
  - (Generally), 757.480 et seq.
  - Contracts and agreements, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
  - Illegal, see **Illegal transactions**, this topic
- Transmission lines**, see **Lines and poles**, this topic
- Transportation district exemption**, 267.610
- Treble damages, violations**, 756.185
- Tree planting programs, encouraging, rates**, 757.266
- Trojan Nuclear Plant, assumption of obligations and liabilities**, 758.480
- Underground facilities**
  - (Generally), 758.210, 758.215, 758.220, 758.225, 758.230
  - Application of statutes, 758.230, 758.235, 758.260, 758.270
  - Assessment districts, 758.220, 758.230, 758.235
  - Competitive bidding inapplicable, 758.260
  - Contracts with utilities, 758.240, 758.260
  - Financing, 758.230, 758.235, 758.245, 758.250
  - Oregon Utility Notification Center, see **Utility Notification Center, Oregon**, this topic
  - Overhead facilities, removal, discontinuance of service, 758.245, 758.255, 758.265

## **PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)**

- Underground facilities (Cont.)**
  - Private lands, on, 758.250
- United States**
  - Gas distribution, storage regulation, cooperation, 757.039
  - Joint regulation with, 756.040
- Units of service, measuring, see Measuring service, this topic**
- Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652**
- Utility Notification Center, Oregon**
  - (Generally), 757.547
  - Contracts, 757.562
  - Definitions, 757.542
  - Duties, 757.552
  - Operators, subscribing to center, 757.557
  - Penalties, 757.993
  - Reports, 757.562
- Vegetation control, see Electric utilities, this topic**
- Voluntary emission reduction program, 757.539**
- Water companies, see WATER COMPANIES, generally**
- Water control district assessments, consent, 553.110**
- Water supply systems, see WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**
- Ways of necessity, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Weapons, discharging at facilities, 166.630**
- Witnesses, hearings, 756.543, 756.549, 756.552, 756.555, 756.558**
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION**

- (Generally), 756.014
- Account, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Advisory committees, 756.036**
- Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE**
- Attorneys, 756.045**
- Commissioners**
  - Individual, authority to act, 756.016
  - Subsequent employment, regulation, 244.045
- Conflict of interest, 756.026**
- Contested case hearings, representation, officer or employee of agency, 183.315**
- Creation, 756.014**
- Defined, 221.420**
- Delegation of authority, 756.055**
- Duties and powers, 756.036, 756.040, 757.646**
- Employees**
  - (Generally), 756.036
  - Attorneys, 756.045
  - Conflict of interest, 756.026, 756.028, 756.032, 756.034
  - Delegation of authority to, 756.055
  - Dismissal, grounds, 756.032
  - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 756.047
  - Law clerks, 240.309
  - Prohibited interests, activities, 756.026, 756.028, 756.032, 756.034
- Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.**
- Expenses, 756.036, 756.050, 756.090, 756.360**
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 756.047**
- Interests, restricted, 756.026**
- Legislature**
  - Assistance to, 756.037
  - Reports to, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, administrative oversight, 776.105**

## **PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION (Cont.)**

- Meeting facilities, 756.050**
- Oath, 756.022**
- Office quarters, 756.050**
- Oregon Community Power, regulatory authority, 757.824**
- Powers, 756.040**
- Prohibited interests and activities, 756.026**
- Quorum, 756.016**
- Removal, 756.026**
- Representing public before administrative tribunals, 756.040**
- Rulemaking, generally, 756.060**
- Seal, 756.016**

## **PUBLIC WELFARE**

- See **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**, generally

## **PUBLIC WELFARE ACCOUNT**

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

## **PUBLIC WORKS**

- Contracts, see **COUNTIES; PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

## **PUBLIC WRITINGS**

- See **WRITINGS**

## **PUBLICATIONS**

- Accounts, public, with session laws, CONST. IX §5**
- Administrative Rules, Oregon, 183.360, 183.362, 183.365, 183.370, 192.715 et seq.**
- Affidavit or declaration, service, ORCP 7F**
- Agriculture, State Department of, 561.075, 561.190, 561.192, 561.194**
- Appeal, notice, service, 138.110, 138.120**
- Attorney General opinions, 180.110**
- Blue Book, Oregon, 177.120**
- Boilers and pressure vessels, rules and codes, 480.530**
- Boundary commission rules, 199.452**
- Building Code**
  - Low-Rise Residential Dwelling Code, 455.085
  - State, 455.030, 455.240
- Capital projects, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, 442.362**
- Controlled substances, schedules, 475.055**
- Counties**
  - Comprehensive plan and land use regulations, 215.050
  - Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
  - Schedule of expenditures and statement of proceedings, 294.250
- Court reports, 2.141, 2.150, 2.165**
- Defamation, see DEFAMATION, generally**
- Election laws, compilations and digests, 246.160**
- Electronic Legal Material Act, Uniform, see ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM, generally**
- Ethics manual, public officials, 244.320, 244.330**
- Fire Marshal, 476.130**
- Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, 526.640**
- Form, frequency, public agencies, 192.210, 192.220**
- Freedom of press**
  - (Generally), CONST. I §8
  - Student journalists, 336.477, 351.649
- Funeral personnel, establishment laws, rules, 692.350**
- Gambling, sporting event, proving occurrence, 167.153**

## **PUBLICATIONS (Cont.)**

**Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of**, 516.070, 516.100, 516.130  
**Government ethics manual, distribution**, 244.330  
**Guide book**, 177.110  
**Health care facility projects, state submissions guide**, 441.060  
**Insurance law materials**, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284  
**Land Use Board of Appeals, orders**, 197.830  
**Legislative**, see **LEGISLATURE**  
**Libel**, see **DEFAMATION**, generally  
**Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, recycling education materials**, 471.754  
**Local Budget Law**, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**  
**Mailed, unordered, presumed gift**, 98.450  
**Motor vehicle publications, Department of Transportation**, 802.050  
**Newspapers**, see **NEWSPAPERS**, generally  
**Obscenity and indecency**, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally  
**Oregon Real Estate News Journal, preparation and publishing**, 696.445  
**Pesticide application manual**, 634.306  
**Probate proceedings, proof of publication**, 111.218  
**Property taxable, exempt, summary**, 307.035  
**Public agencies, form, frequency**, 192.210, 192.220  
**Real Estate Agency**, 696.385, 696.445  
**Revenue, Department of**, 305.085  
**Rules of Civil Procedure, Oregon**, 1.750  
**Securities, sale, purchase offers**, 59.345  
**Service, affidavit or declaration, ORCP 7F**  
**Statutes**, see **STATUTES**  
**Summons**, see **SUMMONS**  
**Tax exempt property, summary**, 307.035  
**Telephone directories**, see **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**  
**Telephone solicitation sales**, 83.710, 83.715  
**Textbooks and instructional materials**  
Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**  
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **PUBLICATIONS (Cont.)**

**Unlawful trade practices, application**, 646.612  
**Unordered, presumed gift**, 98.450

## **PUBLISHING AND PUBLISHERS**

See **PUBLICATIONS**, generally

## **PULSE OXIMETRY SCREENING**

**Newborn children, birthing facilities**, 433.318

## **PUMP INSTALLATION SPECIALTY CONTRACTORS**

**Licenses**, 479.630, 479.840

## **PUNISHMENT**

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**, generally

## **PUNITIVE DAMAGES**

See **DAMAGES**

## **PUPILS**

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **PURCHASE MONEY**

**Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

## **PURCHASING**

**Public purchasing and contracting**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**, generally  
**Sales**, see **SALES**, generally  
**State purchasing**, see **STATE PURCHASING**, generally

## **PYRAMID SALES**

(Generally), 646.609